

EMPTY SADDLES *with Teigen Finnerty* | PROFILE *with Randy Ternan* | COOK SHACK TEA PARTY

# Rodeo News™

May 15, 2018

[www.rodeonews.com](http://www.rodeonews.com)

Volume 26, Issue 2

BACK WHEN  
THEY BUCKED  
*with* KEN STANTON



BORDER BASH  
RESULTS

ON THE TRAIL *with*

**COCO** van den  
**BERGH**

pg. 12







[kimesranch.com](http://kimesranch.com)

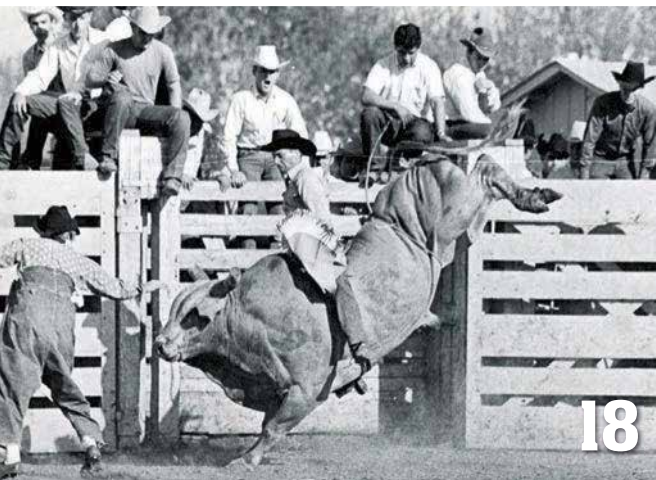




# INTERNATIONAL MINIATURE RODEO ASSOCIATION

The IMRA had their first finals last January, in conjunction with the International Pro Rodeo Association Finals. There are currently 46 rodeos scheduled for this new association in 2018 - *Rodeo News*

# 140



# 18



# 2

May 15, 2018 • 26 Years Strong

## Contents

### Regular Features

A Higher Standard .....	49
Advertisers Index .....	159
Back When They Bucked .....	18
Christian Corner .....	7
Cook Shack .....	56
Cowboy Classifieds .....	156
Cowboy Connections .....	154
Crystal Lyons .....	109
Growing Up Rodeo .....	153
Josey Ranch News .....	8
Learning the Loops .....	118

Let's Talk It Over .....	114
On the Trail .....	12
PRCA World Standings .....	160
Profile: Randy Terner .....	100
Resistol Rookie Standings .....	124
Up on Deck, In the Hole .....	158

### Results

Border Bash .....	82
Mountain States Cattle Co World Series .....	110

### Special Features

Empty Saddles: Teigen Finnerty .....	2, 4
Lil' Jake Early Memorial Rodeo .....	50

**18:** "I wouldn't trade it for nothing now," said Ken Stanton. He never won a world title but he stayed in the top fifteen, competing at half as many rodeos as the others. Ken is riding "Lucky" in Red Bluff, April 1969 - Hyder Photo

**2:** Teigen Finnerty was always moving forward in his life pursuits. The 21-year-old steer wrestler was planning to continue his college education at the University of Wyoming in the fall. - *Rodeo News*



**On The Cover:**  
Coco van den Bergh  
- John Golom Photos

**Contact Us:**  
970-419-4747  
[www.rodeonews.com](http://www.rodeonews.com)  
[info@rodeonews.com](mailto:info@rodeonews.com)

## Rodeo Associations

American Cowboy Rodeo Association (ACRA)	88
American Junior Rodeo Association (AJRA)	84
American Pro Rodeo Association (APRA)	138
Arkansas Cowboys Association (ACA)	130
Central Plains Rodeo Association (CePra)	81
Colorado Junior High School Rodeo Association (CJHSRA)	34
Colorado Junior Rodeo Association (CJRA)	30
Colorado Pro Rodeo Association (CPRA)	40
Colorado State High School Rodeo Association (CSHSRA)	36
Grand Canyon Pro Rodeo Association (GCPRA)	98
International Miniature Rodeo Association (IMRA)	140
International Pro Rodeo Association (IPRA)	142
Kansas High School Rodeo Association (KHSRA)	74
Kansas Junior High School Rodeo Association (KJHSRA)	76
Kansas Professional Rodeo Association (KPRA)	78
KK Productions (KKP)	10
Louisiana High School Rodeo Association (LHSRA)	128
Louisiana Junior High School Rodeo Association (LJHSRA)	126
Mid-States Rodeo Association (M-SRA)	66
Midstates Rodeo Association (MSRA-E)	136
National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Alumni (NIRAA)	102
National Little Britches Rodeo Association (NLBRA)	22
National Senior Pro Rodeo Association (NSPRA)	104
Nebraska High School Rodeo Association (NHSRA)	72
Nebraska Junior High School Rodeo Association (NJHSRA)	70
Nebraska State Rodeo Association (NSRA)	68
New Mexico High School Rodeo Association (NMHSRA)	92
New Mexico Junior High Rodeo Association (NMJHSRA)	96
Oklahoma High School Rodeo Association (OHSRA)	80
Oklahoma Junior High School Rodeo Association (OJHSRA)	83
Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association (RMPRA)	58
South Dakota High School Rodeo Association (SDHSRA)	62
Southeastern Professional Rodeo Association (SPRA)	133
Texas Bronc Riders Association (TBRA)	95
Utah High School Rodeo Association (UHSRA)	52
Utah Junior High School Rodeo Association (UJHSRA)	54
Western States Ranch Rodeo Association (WSRRA)	60
Womens Ranch Rodeo Association (WRRRA)	00
Wyoming High School Rodeo Association (WHSRA)	46

\*00: not included in this issue

## Special Feature | Tribute to Teigen Finnerty

### Always Forward

The first time I met Teigen was right here in Wheatland at the high school rodeo. I was new to Wyoming and he made me feel right at home. The first thing I noticed was his impressive beard and his wonderful smile, then I got to know the guy behind the beard and the grin. He reached out and made sure I had everything I needed, I asked him to push my calf and he did from that day on. Ever since, we were great friends. I went to Teigen whenever I needed advice and he was there to give it, either to help me solve it or just to tell me not to worry, he always made things feel okay.

As a friend, Teigen had everything you could ever need. A smile to pick you up, a joke to make you laugh, a shoulder to cry on, and even a swift kick when you needed it. He was always the first to offer a helping hand, even if you were across the country. He made everybody feel like a somebody. But Teigen wasn't just there for his friends in the arena, he was a genuine friend, hard to find these days. He showed us to always go after your dreams, but never lose track of your happiness. He had such an interest in his friends and their lives. He always answered his phone just to chat and swap wild stories. Teigen was never too tough to walk up and bear hug you, any place, any time. He was a sensitive guy, and never too proud to show his emotions. He was compassionate and empathetic with anything his peers were going through. He always had everyone's back, behind them all the way. His support to his friends was so strong, he left you feeling like superman; able to accomplish anything. Teigen truly loved his friends and he would do anything for every one of them. While Teigen was



Quincy Segelke with Teigen and Dean Finnerty - courtesy of Quincy

always eager to help and lift us up, he never missed an opportunity to give his buddies a little grief. The best part was that he could take it just as well as he could dish it.

He never had a bad word to say, but instead offered only positive words of encouragement to any and everyone he met. Teigen loved life and he loved what he did; he had an infectious personality. He was hard working and gritty; the epitome of a true cowboy. There was never something Teigen didn't work for and he did it all with a smile on his face.

The testimonies to Teigen that his friends have shared over the past few days have shown that his powerful work ethic, shit-eating grin, and loving personality were second to none. He loved the sport of rodeo, but even more, he loved his family and friends he met along the way. Teigen, you were a fierce competitor, an even better cowboy, and one hell of a friend, we will miss you, but as you would like us to do, we will keep moving forward with you in our hearts.

*Quincy Segelke*

See page 4 for more

**RodeoNews**  
"Nothin' but Rodeo"



1612 Laporte Ave, Suite 2  
Ft. Collins, CO 80521  
Office - 970-419-4747  
Fax - 970-493-4747  
[www.rodeonews.com](http://www.rodeonews.com)  
[info@rodeonews.com](mailto:info@rodeonews.com)

**Chief Cook and Bottle Washer:**  
Siri Stevens / 970-290-2011  
[info@rodeonews.com](mailto:info@rodeonews.com)  
**Business Development:**  
Lacey Stevens / 970-290-1135  
[lacey@rodeonews.com](mailto:lacey@rodeonews.com)  
**The Voice:**  
Andrea Stevens  
[andrea@rodeonews.com](mailto:andrea@rodeonews.com)

**Innovative Artistic Engineers:**  
Maya Cornwell  
[maya@rodeonews.com](mailto:maya@rodeonews.com)  
Justin Maul  
[rodeo@rodeonews.com](mailto:rodeo@rodeonews.com)  
Abigail Haffner  
[association@rodeonews.com](mailto:association@rodeonews.com)  
Ruby Tension Tamer

**READ US ON YOUR  
PHONE, TABLET OR  
COMPUTER FREE...**

[www.RodeoNews.com](http://www.RodeoNews.com)

Be sure to check out our FREE online magazine before you get it in the mail or our FREE APP for ALL your mobile devices. Find them both FREE at...

**FOLLOW US:**



Rodeo News



@RodeoNewsMag



rodeonewsmagazine



*Stanley, New Mexico*

The center of the Cyclone. [TRUE]

Santa Fe County is  
**NEW MEXICO** *True*

## STANLEY CYCLONE CENTER

New Mexico's NEWEST all-around equine, livestock and event center! Open for team roping, barrel racing, team sorting, team penning, bull riding, 4-H/FFA activities, training clinics, open riding, practice, carriage driving, vaulting, horse shows, livestock shows, and more! For more information please call: 505-992-9838

[SantaFeNMTrue.com/cyclonecenter](http://SantaFeNMTrue.com/cyclonecenter)



# EMPTY SADDLES

*Remembering Those We Lost*



## TEIGEN FINNERTY

*August 9, 1996 -  
April 28, 2018*

A funeral service for Teigen Finnerty, 21, was held at 11:00 A.M. Friday, May 4, 2018 at the Doug Branscom Memorial Show Ring at the Platte County Fairgrounds in Wheatland, Wyoming with Pastor James Wakefield officiating. A Vigil for the Deceased will be held at 7:00 P.M. Thursday, May 3, 2018 at the Saint Patrick's Catholic Church in Wheatland with Father Tom Kadera. Following the service there will be a reception at Vimbo's Dusty Boots in Wheatland.

Teigen Finnerty passed away Saturday, April 28, 2018 as a result of a motor vehicle accident near Wheatland.

Teigen Finnerty was born August 9, 1996 in Wheatland the son of Dean Patrick Finnerty and Dawn Marie (Williams) Finnerty-Carmichael and brother of Tel Finnerty.

He was kind hearted, a friend to all, and never met a stranger. Teigen excelled in many life activities including, rodeo, wrestling, football, welding, academics,



**top:** Teigen Finnerty at WHSFR 2015 - Rodeo News

**above:** Teigen - Courtesy of the family

**right:** Teigen's memorial service in Wheatland, Wyoming - Rodeo News

and many other community and school events. Teigen was an active member of the Platte County 4-H program.

In the fall of 2015, Teigen was enrolled in Central Wyoming College (CWC) in Riverton, Wyoming where he was a leading member of the rodeo team. He competed in steer wrestling, tie-down roping, and team roping with CWC for two years. Upon graduation, Teigen worked on the Finnerty family ranch in Wheatland. He also pursued his passion of welding.

In February of 2018, Teigen pursued his rodeo career by moving to Decatur, Texas to hone his steer wrestling skills. In March of 2018, Teigen moved to Whitman, Ari-

zona where he continued his plans, and journey of excellence, as a cowboy.

In the fall of 2018, Teigen planned to continue his education and rodeo career at the University of Wyoming, where he was a scholarship recipient.

Teigen lived his life through these daily reminders: "Work Hard, Be a Champion, Be the Best, and Thank God for Everything."

Teigen is survived by his father, Dean (Rachael Settles) Finnerty of Wheatland; mother, Dawn (Gavin) Carmichael of Anchorage, Alaska; brother, Tel Finnerty of Anchorage; paternal grandfather, Jack Finnerty of Wheatland; and maternal grandparents, Jack and Phyllis Shinn of Casper, Wyoming.

*1 Timothy 4:12 Don't let anyone look down on you because you are young, but set an example for the believers in speech, in conduct, in love, in faith and in purity. ]*



Teigen was preceded in death by his grandparents, Louise Finnerty of Wheatland and Neil E. Williams of Wheatland.

Serving as urnbearers will be Taylor Davidson and Connor Madsen.

Serving as honorary pallbearers will be Paul Schadegg, Shawn Mills, Beau Clark, Cody Ballek, Ty Tillard, Garrett Reid, McLane Arballo, Cutter DeHart, Jason Miller, Colt Bruegman, Casey Sellers, Bailey Burch, Kassie Kautzman. 🇺🇸

**A MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED** at the Wyoming Community Foundation, 1472 North Fifth Street, Suite 201, Laramie, Wyoming 82072, please specify "Teigen Finnerty Memorial Fund" in the memo line of the check. Or contribute online at [www.wycf.org](http://www.wycf.org), select the "Donate" button, select "An Existing Fund", and type "Teigen Finnerty Memorial Fund".

The family would like to thank everyone for their sympathy and support during this time of bereavement. Condolences may be sent to the family at [gormanfh.com](mailto:gormanfh.com)

**1st Annual Greeley Stampede Teigen Finnerty Memorial Roping June 23 pg 122**



The Cowboy Mardi Gras

68th Annual

# World Famous MILES CITY BUCKING HORSE SALE

## May 17-20, 2018

**PLUS+**  
Wild Horse Races  
to start and finish  
each day!!!

### Tickets – Entries Information

[www.buckinghorsesale.com](http://www.buckinghorsesale.com)

[www.milescitylivestock.com](http://www.milescitylivestock.com)

or visit us on Facebook

### Sunday, May 13

1pm Mothers Day Horse Races

### Wednesday, May 16

7pm Match Bronc Ride Calcutta - Bison Bar

### Thursday, May 17

7pm Concert Headliner: Ned LeDoux and Corb Lund

### Friday, May 18

1pm Trade Show Opens at Fairgrounds

5:30pm Rodeo Grand Entry

5:45pm Wild Horse Race

6pm Bucking Bull Sale

6:30pm Mutton Bustin'

7pm Wild Horse Race

7:30pm Ranch Bronc Ride

8:30pm Street Dance (Downtown - Main St.)

### Saturday, May 19

6am Range Riders Museum Breakfast

9:00am BHS Parade - Main St.

10:30am Quick Draw Art Show - Riverfront Park

11am Trade Show Opens - Fairgrounds

12:45pm Grand Entry

1pm Wild Horse Race

1:15pm Miles City Bucking Horse Sale feat.  
the World Class Bucking Futurity

1:30pm Horse Races - First Race

2pm Open Bucking Horses & Sale

3:30pm Open Bucking Horses & Sale

4:45pm Preakness Post Time (Pari-mutuel betting Race 4)

6:30pm Wild Horse Race

9pm Street Dance (Downtown - Main St.)

### Sunday, May 20

9am Trade Show Opens - Fairgrounds

9:30am Custer County Art Center Sunday Brunch/Artist Reception

10am Cowboy Church - Fairgrounds

12pm Horse Races - First Race

12:30pm Grand Entry

1pm Ranch Bronc Ride

1:10pm Match Bronc Ride Grand Entry

1:30pm Match Bronc Ride Calcutta

3pm Match Bronc Ride

6pm Wild Horse Race

## Miles City Livestock Commission

Miles City, Montana • 1.800.755.5177

*America's Oldest Bucking Horse Sale*

RV's Welcome



# *Bringing you the Best* **CUSTOM BUCKLES AND AWARDS**



Montana Silversmiths offers the best in custom buckles and awards for champions at every level. The story of every champion is handcrafted into the design of the buckle with passion and pride by our artisans.

For your convenience we have divided our custom buckles and awards into two categories:

**DESIGN YOUR OWN  
BUILD YOUR OWN**

*If you can dream it, we can build it.*

## **DESIGN YOUR OWN**

Start from scratch with your inspiration and with our expertise, we will create your **Designer Buckles and Awards.**



## **BUILD YOUR OWN**

Choose from a menu of options: engraving, stones, figures, lettering, date trim and paint color to personalize your **Trophy Buckles and Awards.**



**BRAND OF CHAMPIONS®**  
TROPHY HOTLINE: 888-677-9487  
[www.montanasilversmiths.com](http://www.montanasilversmiths.com)



# HAMSTER WHEELS AND GOOD NEWS

article by **Mark Eaton**

**T**his last week I had the flu. It sapped me. I felt like my childhood hamster after a long night of action on the squeaking hamster wheel. It wore me out. I'm still recovering.

Speaking of the ole hamster wheel, I hope you'll allow me to digress for a minute.

If you asked me to summarize the themes of my preacher's sermons, it would be something like this:

1. Stop doing naughty things.
2. God is watching, and He is not happy.
3. Keep trying, but it won't be enough.

Since my earliest recollection I have been sitting in the pews. In my youth it seemed the preachers were grossly overweight and angry, although they pretended not to be angry. They shouted toward the end of their messages. It felt terrible. They scared me.

Later, during my early teens, the preachers were less angry and more academic. They knew a little about ancient languages, understood how to parse a text and yelled less. These were more palatable, but most still used fear to motivate us to line up. It felt a little less scary but I still knew I could never measure up.

Next came the guys with the outlines. Five Steps To Knowing God's Will. Four Ways to Find God's Mate for You. One of these groups held national events, where an unmarried man told millions how to be happily married, raise perfect kids, and live right with God in his easy-step seminars. (That organization is now battling harassment lawsuits from multiple women.) Again, I felt guilty and again, not enough.

In my mid-30's and listless, I heard Dr. Larry Crabb sum it up for me. He said many sermons are boiled down to a theology of "...do more and try harder". That so resonated with my punneled and wearied heart. I immediately saw the hamster-wheel pattern in my life. God will never be pleased. Exhausted described me. But my job was to keep

trying. Be more humble. Squeak. Pray more. Squeak. Read more. Squeak. Give more. Squeak. Serve more. Squeak. It finally wore me out.

The Greeks had a story about a fellow named Sisyphus. He was a cunning manipulator and in the end, punished with hard labor for his ploys. He was to spend eternity pushing a large boulder up a hill only to watch it roll back down. He would then start again in a never-ending hamster wheel.

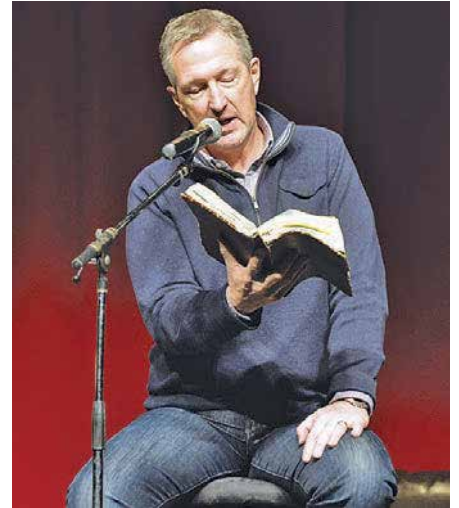
Although that story is myth, it illustrates what so many have experienced. It's never enough.

*[ Fear did not control them.  
They weren't worried about  
whether God loves them.  
They knew it and rested in it.  
I wanted what they had. ]*

Finally, I met people of grace and stepped off the hamster wheel. They seemed to laugh well and often. They were not living under condemnation and guilt. Their children had a healthy lightness about them. They were more honest than I ever dared to be. Sin did not run their lives. Fear did not control them. They weren't worried about whether God loves them. They knew it and rested in it. I wanted what they had.

It has taken years to undo the decades of 'do more, try harder' language in me. It has taken multiple hours of good conversations with strong men and women about the honest places in my heart that I thought God could never see. The posing, pretending and duality of my childhood is gone. I have stepped out from under that endless rock pushing and off the hamster wheel.

So often we call the Gospel what it rightly is: The Good News. However, when we listen to sermons it often sounds like bad news. It seems like we are required to submit to a whimsical, insecure, bully and angry God who is never satisfied. So we develop systems



Mark Eaton - Rodeo News

and steps, institutes and books, about doing more and trying harder. It might be wrapped in a smile or gentle tones these days, but it is the same message. And we pass it on to our kids. We tell them the good news calls them to get on the Hamster Wheel.

The real Good News is that Jesus satisfied the Father. Finished. Done. Truth is, we do not have to Do More-Try Harder to please God. We can't. It will kill us. It has killed some of you. It nearly killed me. It nearly killed the Hebrews before us.

God is already thrilled with us because of Christ.

Join me in the grace of Good News. God loves us and accepts us beyond our imaginations. Relax. Exhale. Jesus paid it all. Go live in the joy of the Good News and grace and love of a kind Father. 📖

*Join Susie and Mark Eaton  
for appearances at:*

**Cheyenne, WY - July 21, 2018**

Frontier Days Rodeo, Anthem noon

**Cheyenne, WY - July 22, 2018**

Frontier Days Rodeo, Cowboy Church 9am

**Longmont, CO - August 12, 2018**

Boulder County Fair Cowboy Church and Concert 10am

**Wichita Falls, TX - Aug 17 -19, 2018**

Anthem for Performances and Cowboy Church on Sunday

**Moro, OR - August 26, 2018**

Sherman County Fair and Cowboy Church 10:30am

**Limestone Gap, OK - Nov 2-3, 2018**

Pamper Me Women's Event

*For speaking or comments email:  
Mark@EatonLeadership.org*

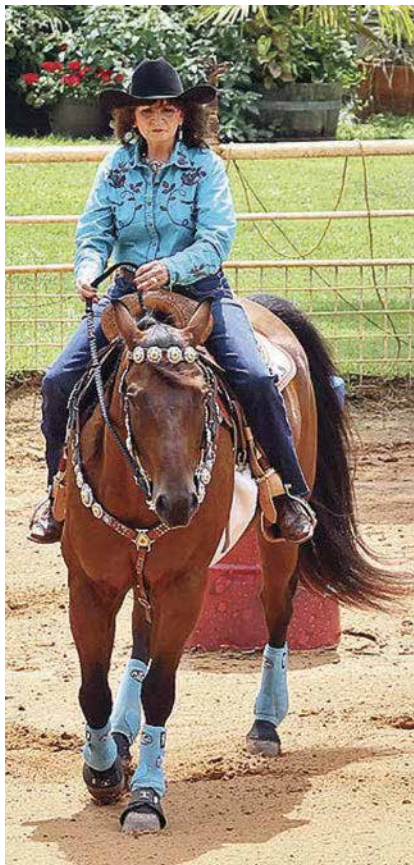


# FIRST BARREL

article by *Alissa Burson*

If you have ever heard R.E. Josey talk about the first barrel, you will know that he calls it the barrel racers “money barrel”. It’s called this because a good first barrel sets a rider up for the rest of their run. Whether you go right or left, the first barrel can prove to be hard for many competitors.

Problems on the first barrel can include cutting across at the approach, not enough rate, squaring off and no snap. A bad first barrel can usually be corrected by good horsemanship. A horse that moves in going to the first barrel is usually due to rider error and can frequently be corrected by more time in the saddle and focusing on going to your spot. Sometimes it is caused by the rider’s weight distribution from how they are sitting in the saddle. A rider that sits leaning too far forward and into a turn causes the horse to do the same and they land on their front end. In my classes I stand right by the first barrel and coach riders to stay two handed and balanced coming to the barrel. I want my students to be square with absolutely no leaning.

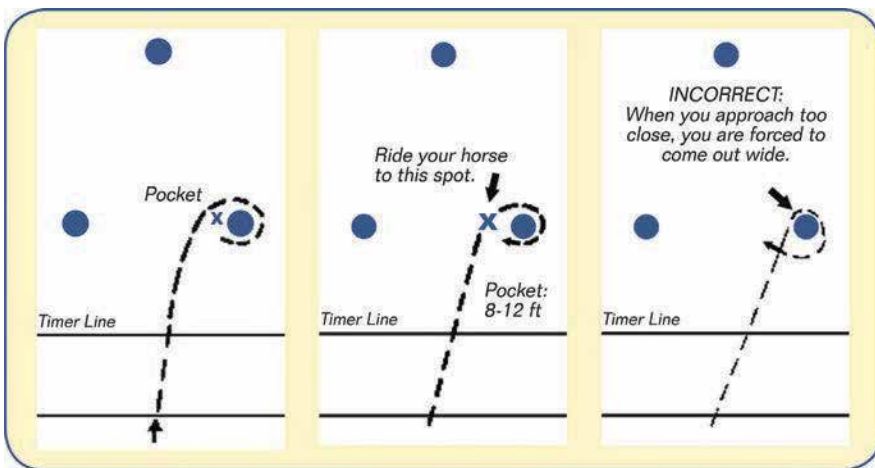


drive and push him with your body. I will sometimes smooch to my horse as I leave barrels to get him pushing off. I never want to stop my horse from accelerating out of a turn. If they accelerate properly when I’m doing slow work, I wait until a few strides away from the barrel to slow them back down. I do lot of trotting to the first and walking around it. Slow work is critical to your horse’s overall success. Understanding your horse’s stride and balance requires you to feel your horse so that you know where his feet and legs are at all times. I teach my students that every movement on the horse’s back causes a reaction and has meaning.

*[ “You want you and your horse in proper balance going to, around and leaving that first barrel.” ]*

The right equipment and using it correctly plays an important role in a horse’s success at the first barrel. Riders that have their reins too long risk of losing control of their horse while reins that are too short can also create problems. Your hands play a critical part of not only having good horsemanship but in having a good first barrel. Learn the right time to reach for the saddle horn and push against it to keep from falling forward. The bit I use varies with each individual horse and whether I’m competing or practicing. My slow work and conditioning bit is usually something that will encourage flex and bend unless I am working on rate and then I will use a rating bit. I like to save my competition bit for just competing to keep my horse running fresh and solid in that bit each time.

Because practice time is precious to me, I don’t want to rush, I don’t want interruptions and I want to take the time to do things I will do in my run. I like to use markers at the first barrel to help me focus correctly. One of the things we teach at our clinics is where to put the markers around the barrels which help the rider to put the horse in the right position. Remember that barrel racing is a guiding contest. You want you and your horse in proper balance going to, around and leaving that first barrel. Once you can do that smoothly at all speeds, your first barrel will be your money winning barrel! 🐾



Horses that are running by the first barrel need to go back to the basics. Slow working your horse and teaching rate will develop a good first barrel. I encourage riders to use their voice as well as body to rate their horse. The rider should say whoa and then sit down in the saddle at each spot where rate is needed. At our clinics we also teach “stop offs” which teaches your horse to rate when you ask for rate.

A horse that is squaring off a barrel and

Exaggerate moving over in slow work on your first barrel - courtesy of Josey Ranch

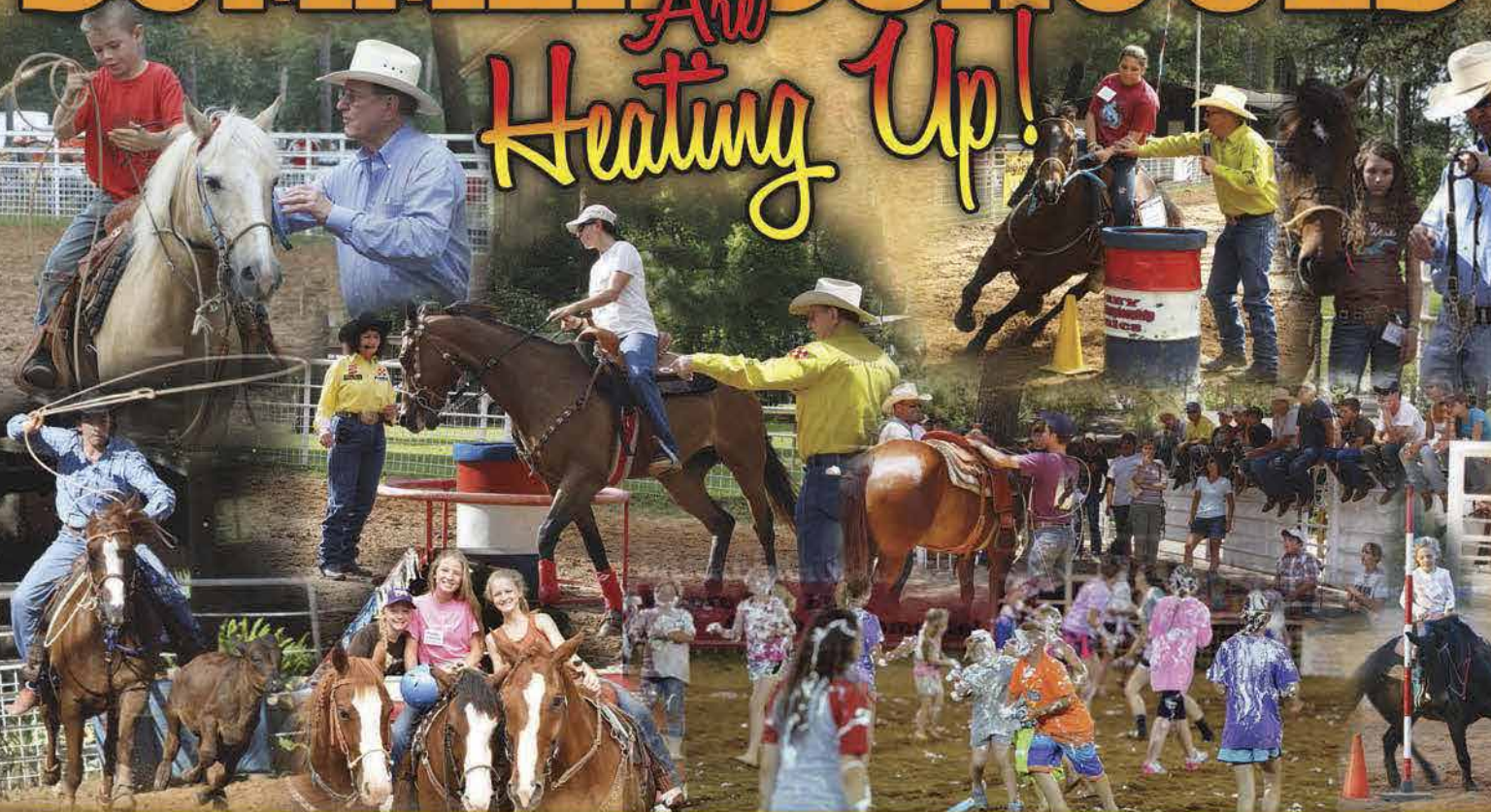
losing time can be helped by rounding out his turn while keeping forward motion. Use your inside leg to round your horse’s rib cage. Loping big circles, down to a smaller circles then back to bigger circles is an excellent drill to teach rounding. If your horse is slow in the turn or has no snap then you must learn how to



# ROCKY

## SUMMER SCHOOLS

*Are Heating Up!*



Individual Barrel Work • Horsemanship • Pole Bending • Calf Roping • Camp Like Atmosphere  
Proper Equipment Selection • Win Trophy Buckles, Saddles & Prizes

**7 Day Barrel Racing/Calf Roping School**

Summer 3 Day  
Barrel Racing Clinic  
**JUNE 12-14**

**JUNE 3-9**  
*Come Join The Fun!*

**7 Day Barrel Racing  
Horsemanship School**  
**JUNE 17-23**

Come Ride and Visit us in Marshall, Texas! • [BARRELRACERS.COM](http://BARRELRACERS.COM) • 903-935-5358







## Meet the Member Sophia Knox

story by Lily Weinacht

Sophia Knox is no stranger to trying new things. The 15-year-old from Edmond, Oklahoma, is the first of her family to ride horses and compete in rodeo. This is also her first season competing in the KKP after hearing about it from a friend, and she secured a spot at the Junior NFR in December after winning the senior race at the KK Run for Vegas in Topeka, Kansas. “We went to the race in Guthrie, Oklahoma, and I ran there,” says Sophia. “I placed tenth in the seniors, so we decided to try another trip up to Topeka and try again. It was super exciting! We’ve been working really hard and my horse is finally getting going. It was a self accomplishment to get him going—I wanted to qualify, but all I really wanted to do was lay down a good run.”

Her barrel racing career has been in the works since Sophia started riding when she was 8. “I always loved horses growing up, and one year my parents gave me riding lessons for Christmas and just couldn’t get me away from it.” She rode English and showed in jumping, rail, and pattern classes, but when a new trainer came to the barn three years ago, Sophia found her true calling in the horse world. “Katrina Van Diest is the one who introduced rodeo to me and really made it a fun experience that I wanted to keep doing. She moved away, but I still talk to her occasionally and visit her. I occasionally miss English, but barrel racing I love more. I think English definitely put a good foundation of basics on me and made me have a really good seat—I rode a lot of naughty ponies. It really helped me become the rider I am.”

Along with barrel racing in KKP, Sophia competes in barrel racing and pole bending in the NLBRA and HOYRA. Last year, she and her horse Maggie won the year-end barrel racing title in the HOYRA and took home a saddle, while Sophia is eager to make her debut at the NLBFR in Guthrie, Oklahoma, this summer. She qualified in both her events. “I think barrels are my favorite because it can be a different pattern



size every time, whereas poles are mainly the same. I think having the companionship with my horses motivates me. I always have them, and getting to see them every day after school makes me happy.”

Sophia qualified for the Junior NFR on Bank On Me Buddy, whom she calls Buddy. She’s owned the 13-year-old gelding for a year but rode him several years ago when Maggie was out with an injury. “I’ve been training Buddy since I got him and he’s doing really well. Maggie is 9, and that’s who I learned on. I ran her at the qualifier too. I really like to trail ride just to let them have an open mind, and sometimes we’ll do a little bit of English just to change things up.”

Sophia is finishing her sophomore year at Deer Creek High School, and enjoys lab work and solving equations in chemistry. She spends her seventh and final hour of school at the barn riding horses. Sophia played soccer until last year when she decided to focus more on horses, but her 17-year-old sister, Josie, still plays soccer. They often go to each other’s soccer games and rodeos to cheer one another on, and the sisters and their parents, Becky and Jason Knox, also enjoy going to the lake in the summer to tube and spend time with friends.

“This is my first year to go to the Little

Senior Division Winner in Topeka, KS Sophia Knox on Bank On Me Buddy - fotocowboy

Britches finals and one of my goals is to do good there,” Sophia finishes. “I definitely want to get my horses consistent and just work on finishing them out.”

## STANDINGS As of

April 27, 2018

### SENIOR

1st Patton Ann Lynch .....	18
2nd Jeanie Hall .....	17
3rd Eryn Foust .....	15
4th Cheyenne Check .....	14
5th Madison Outhier .....	12
6th-10th Shelbi Rice .....	10
6th-10th Emma Smith .....	10
6th-10th Kaiden Ayres .....	10
6th-10th Graysun Tice .....	10
6th-10th Shada Beeson .....	10

### JUNIOR

1st Kate Neil .....	57
2nd-3rd Makynna Baldwin .....	23
2nd-3rd Taylor Shurden .....	23
4th Reagan Shurden .....	20
5th Charley Merriwhether .....	19
6th Taylor Dorbeck .....	16
7th Creedence Crow .....	15
8th Madilyn Kidd .....	14
9th Corey Joe Nehring .....	10
10th Caylee Durbin .....	9
10th Cassidy Standley .....	9
10th Keylee Zancanella .....	9

## SCHEDULE 2018

May 11 .....	Waco, TX .....	Wrapn 3 Productions
May 20 .....	Chickasha, OK.....	D & D Barrel Productions
June 2 .....	Red Bluff, CA.....	Red Bluff Barrel Challenge
June 7 .....	Texarkana, AK.....	Runnin WJ Ranch
June 16 .....	Reno, NV .....	Lita Scott Reno Rodeo Barrel Race

June 22 .....	Cedar Rapids, IA	Go For Broke Barrel Race
July 6 .....	Memphis, TN.....	No Bulls Barrel Racing
August 11 .....	Castlerock, CO .....	Mile Hi Barrel Racing
August 18 .....	Salina, UT .....	Southwest Desert Classic
September 1...	Moses Lake, WA.....	Producers Gone Wild
September 2...	Clovis, NM .....	Double Dash Barrel Race
September 2...	Las Vegas, NV .....	Buckles for Bailey Barrel Race
October 6 .....	Eaton, CO ...	Jody Motley Memorial Barrel Race

Contact info, Entry Forms,  
Memberships, Schedule etc. at:  
KKRunforVegas.com.

Obtain a Qualifier or  
wildcard race:  
kellykracing@aol.com  
Kelly: 281-610-1984





**GOLDFISH  
LOT 13**

**JAVIER  
LOT 17**

**9th ANNUAL**  
**ELITE**  
**PERFORMANCE**  
*Stock Horse Sale*

**PREVIEW JUNE 15**  
**JUNE 16**  
**WESTON COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS**  
**NEWCASTLE, WYOMING**

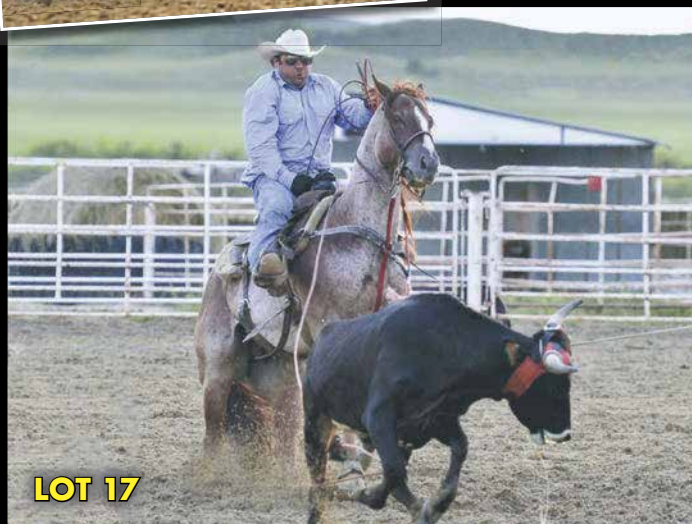


**LOT 13**

**EXPERIENCED,  
READY-TO-WORK**

**46**  
*Broke  
Horses*

**UNCONDITIONALLY  
GUARANTEED**



**LOT 17**

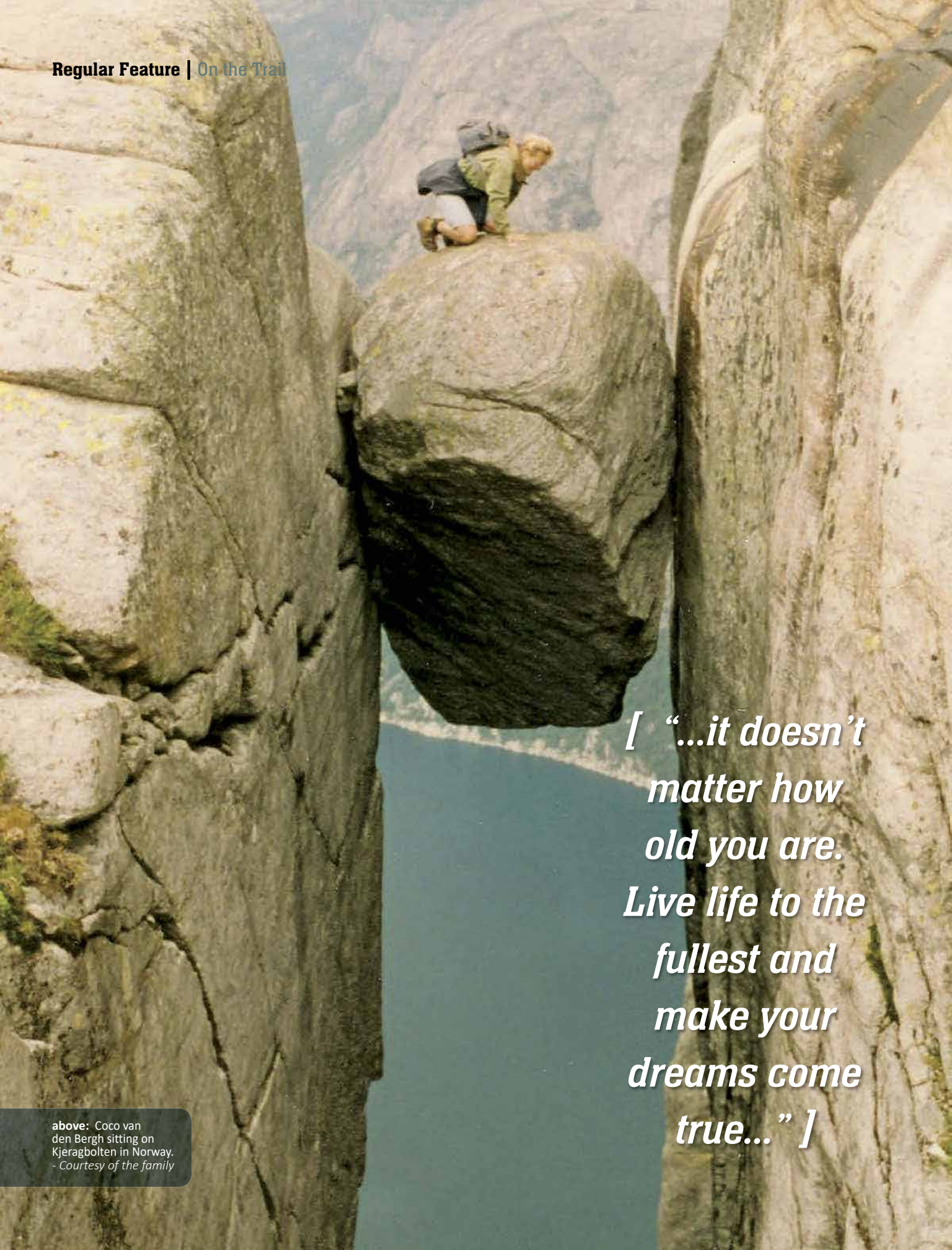


[www.FullHouseHorseSale.com](http://www.FullHouseHorseSale.com)

Find us on Facebook 

**Craig Deveraux (307) 746-5690 | Jill Pischke (307) 746-9477 | Frank Thompson (307) 421-1528**



A photograph of a person with a backpack sitting on a large, rounded rock that is part of a larger rock formation. The person is wearing a green jacket and dark pants. The rock formation is made of light-colored, layered rock. In the background, a deep canyon with a river is visible. The overall scene is dramatic and scenic.

*[ “...it doesn’t  
matter how  
old you are.  
Live life to the  
fullest and  
make your  
dreams come  
true...” ]*

above: Coco van  
den Bergh sitting on  
Kjeragbolten in Norway.  
- Courtesy of the family





## On The Trail *WITH*

# COCO VAN DEN BERGH

story by *Lily Weinacht*

Coco van den Bergh saw her first pair of Wrangler jeans and a Western saddle when she came to the United States as a college exchange student from Holland. Today, the 51-year-old is a breakaway roper in the RMPRA, making her home near Ferron, Utah, at the base of the La Sal Mountains, happily ensconced in the rodeo and Western lifestyle.

Coco started riding English as a child, first learning to ride bareback on a pony. “In Holland, kids usually go to a stable and ride ponies, and a fun thing they do is give you coins or money, and if you’re able to keep that money between your bum and your horse, you can spend it at their candy store,” she says. Her mother and grandmother both rode horses, and though Coco didn’t have her own horse until she moved to the U.S., she rode horses for

friends, including a black Arabian stallion. “I did dressage and jumping, but the most wonderful thing is I lived at the coast, and you can ride your horse through the forest to the beach and go swimming with your horse.”

All of the disciplines Coco rode gave her a horsemanship foundation that made it easy to start riding Western, and the rodeo community was quick to show her the ropes. “The people are so friendly, and they treat you like you’re a part of their family. It’s so pleasant to go, and it’s fun and educational,” says Coco. “I love to watch human and equine athletes perform. I’ve been an athlete my whole life — I used to fence and figure skate, but horses are my whole life. That’s what I live for.”

A love of learning brought Coco to Utah, where she did her research for one of her two master’s degrees in geology, but she stayed for the Western lifestyle. She earned a welding degree taking evening classes, and she’s also tried her hand — and feet — at ballet, field hockey, surfing, sailing, and skiing. Coco was even on the college fencing team at her university in Holland and University of Wisconsin-Madison, competing with other schools much like any other college sport. Coco finished her second master’s degree in geology at University of Wisconsin-Madison at the request of ExxonMobil, where she worked for a year. “It means so much more when you see the landscape and understand the carbonate rocks, or fluvial or

*continued...*



...continued

volcanic. I just love it (geology) because I love nature. I've found Indian arrowheads and pottery, and I love the wildlife you see out in the middle of nowhere by yourself. After that (ExxonMobil) I started my own business as a geologist doing research for oil companies, but the income was too inconsistent, so I got the job I have now so I could live the Western lifestyle."

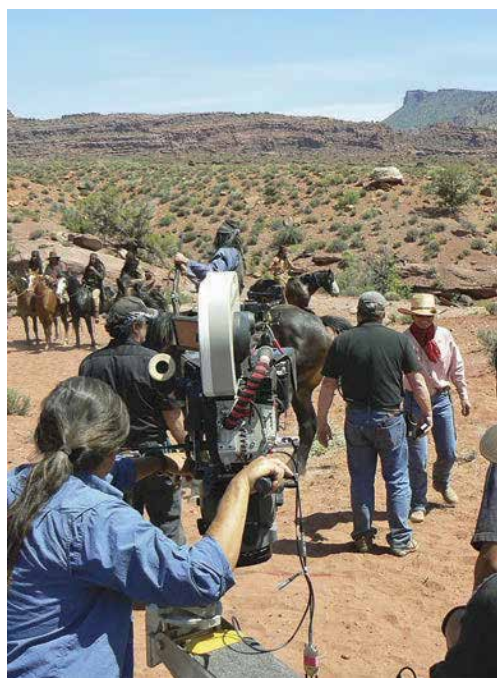
Coco purchased her very first horse in 1996 after moving to Utah, and once she'd run a few chutes for friends, she wanted to back into the box herself. She learned to team rope first before switching to breakaway roping. The first rodeo she entered was in Salina, Utah, and Coco even went to a Stran Smith roping clinic. She has four quarter horses, several of which are bred by Mary Journigan of the K Cross Ranch in Lamoille, Nevada. "My partner, Brad Richman, is a cowboy, and he takes my horses for five months and does nothing but cowboy on them and get them broke for two summers. After that, I take them over and cowboy on them myself because I help the local ranchers." Coco met Brad in the mountains where he was herding cows and she was helping the local ranchers, and they cemented their friendship



looking for several horses that got loose. Coco also welds on the ranches when needed and takes much of her vacation time to work cattle with local ranchers. "I cowboy on my horses for two years before I rope on them. It takes a lot of years to make a good horse, and I get nothing but compliments about them."

continued...

**top:** Coco breakaway roping at Draper Town Days Rodeo, July 7, 2017 - John Golom **inset:** Brad Richman, Coco's partner **bottom left:** Coco sailing in Norway. **bottom right:** On the set of Disney's John Carter, a sci-fi movie that she worked on in Moab, Utah - Courtesy of the family





**RODEO • FIREWORKS • CONCERT**

**JULY  
3 & 4  
8:00 PM**

**4<sup>TH</sup> of July  
Fireworks!**

**DESERET PEAK  
COMPLEX**

2930 UT-112,  
Grantsville, UT

**Ticket &  
Mutton Bustin'  
Information:**

**TooeleBitnSpur.com**

**Hotel  
Provided by**



**RMPRA  
Sanctioned**

**Stock -  
Brokenheart  
Rodeo Co.**

**RODEO**

**Bit & Spur  
73  
Years**

**SPONSORS**







"My mare, Penny developed VS in September of 2015. She was one of the unlucky ones where it wound up in her right foot. **Dr. Stricklin suggested I put her on his hoof supplement.** After a year my farrier Dean Geesen came out and was **impressed with her growth.** He said he'd seen a similar case in a gelding and that it had been the same amount of time and the hoof hadn't grown out."

*Cindy Haugen*



BEFORE



AFTER

#### Joe Stricklin, DVM

32550 County Rd 27  
Greeley, CO 80631

970.222.7993



## Regular Feature | On the Trail

*...continued*

She's especially excited about her 3-year-old gelding, Charlie, whom she started breakaway roping off of in the last few months. "I went to two Clinton Anderson clinics and put that foundation on him, and Todd Fitch put three months on him. My goal is to make it to the RM (RMPRA finals) by basically training this horse all by myself." Steve Young has also trained a few of Coco's horses and helped her with the team roping. Brady Ramone works with her in the breakaway, while Coco says the Mascaros, Clowards, Webers, and Foxes have become like family. Her own family, who live in Holland, love that she rodeos, and her mom comes to visit for a month every summer.



**top:** Coco paragliding in Switzerland.

**bottom:** Coco was on the fencing team at her university in Holland and University of Wisconsin-Madison - Courtesy of the family

*[ "...set goals,  
create a plan,  
and work hard.  
Believe in  
yourself and go  
for it." ]*

In 2012, Coco's horse training earned her a spot in the credits of Disney's John Carter, a sci-fi movie that she worked on in Moab, Utah. "I worked for three weeks training the horses and then training the actors how to ride. There were five horses from Hollywood, and then a whole herd of horses from Washington." One of the horses Coco trained — the backup horse to the lead horse from Hollywood — starred in the movie, and she also trained them to accept riders jumping on and off their backs at a lope. "It was so cool, and I got such nice friends out of it too."

Along with her horses, Coco runs a small herd of Corriente cattle, which she raises for roping. "It takes time for them to grow horns, so in the meantime, I breakaway on them, and when they're ready to team rope, they're already broke in and they run nice and straight. It's so much easier on the head horse." She ropes at least four times a week at friends' arenas, or the indoor arena in town. She's now the branch manager of a laboratory that analyzes coal and water, and Coco uses her breaks to rope the dummy in the bed of her truck. "I have that Jackie Crawford DVD Elevate, and that's made a huge difference. I met her at a clinic in Utah one day, and last year I went to her house for a week to rope. Jackie Crawford and Jake Barnes are my heroes and role models.

"My whole life is horses and roping and rodeo," says Coco, who's entering her third season in the RMPRA. "This year, my goal is to make it to the RM finals, and then go to the Rehab Productions open breakaway roping during the NFR in Las Vegas. Another goal is to show people that it doesn't matter how old you are. Live life to the fullest and make your dreams come true by setting goals, creating a plan, and working hard. Believe in yourself and go for it." 🐾



# *17th Annual* **Western Wyoming Select Gelding SALE**

**June 9, 2018**

Sublette County Fairgrounds

**Big Piney Wyo.**

Preview 9 am Sale 1pm



*We will have 60 head of  
ranch, rope, performance,  
trail, pleasure and kids  
horses. All horse are  
guaranteed sound and as  
represented for 10 days.*

**[selectgeldingsale.com](http://selectgeldingsale.com)**

Todd Stevie 307-367-6507



THESE HORSES SELL



# Back When They Bucked with KEN STANTON

*[ "It's in your blood or you just don't do it. It's not easy but it's a good way to make a living." ]*

story by **Ruth Nicolaus**

**I**t was while riding his dad's milk cows that Ken Stanton got the inspiration to be a rodeo cowboy. The Weiser, Idaho man spent over two decades in pro rodeo, competing in both the bareback riding and the bull riding, and qualifying nine consecutive years for the National Finals Rodeo, six of those years in both of his events.

He was born in 1941, the youngest of four children of Roy W. and Lillian (Pattee) Stanton in The Dalles, Ore. The family moved to Cloverdale, Oregon, five miles from Sisters, and the kids attended Redmond High School. Ken was an outstanding wrestler, winning the state championship two years and finishing one year as runner-up. As a freshman, he wrestled at 98 lbs. and four years later, at 115 lbs.

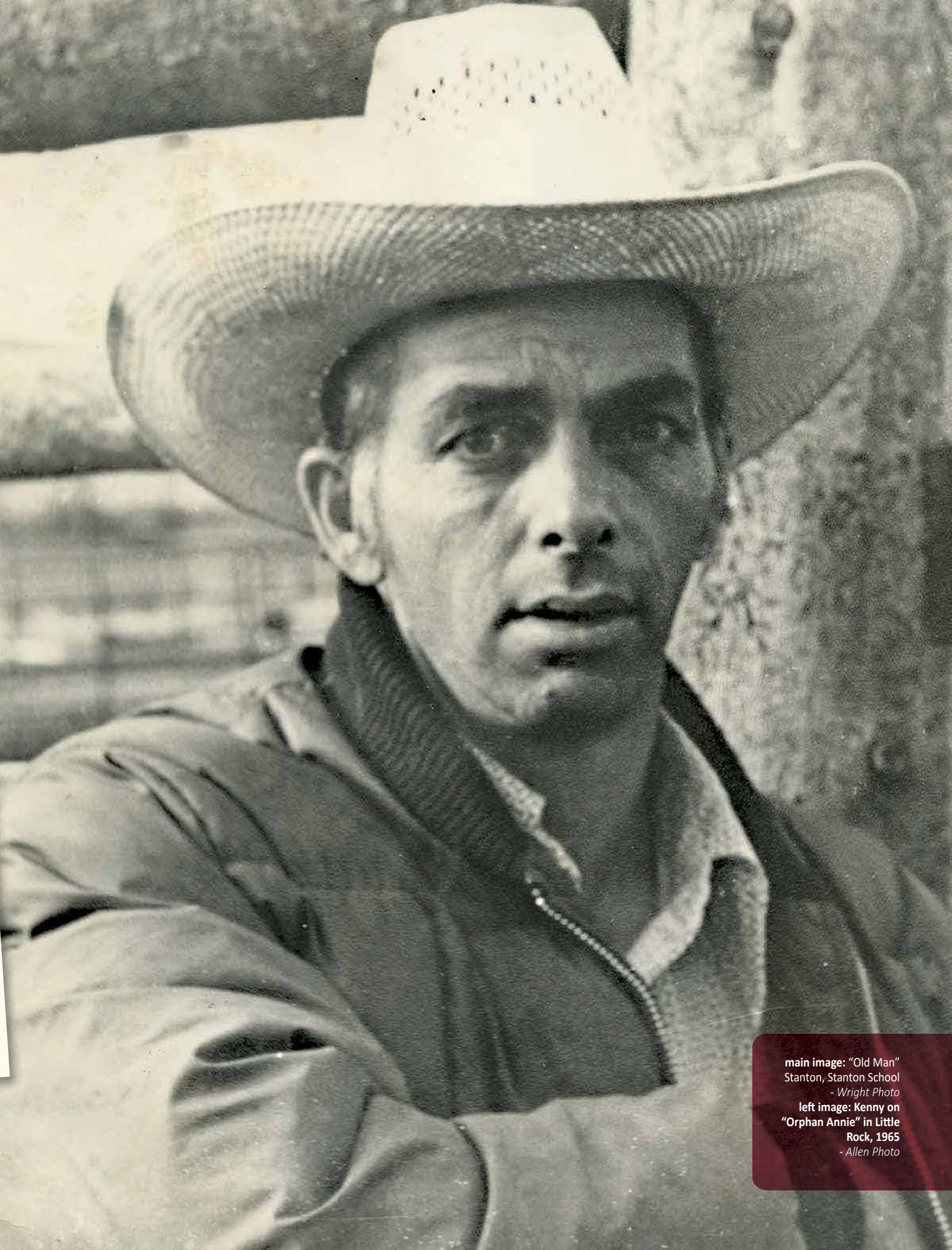
Even though he had wrestling scholarships from Oregon and Oregon State, he chose to go to work, cowboy-ing on a cattle ranch in eastern Oregon. It was winter time and one of the coldest winters, when he was on the wagon, throwing bales, while another worker was driving the tractor. One day, Ken told him, "it's your turn to throw bales," and the guy said no. Ken replied, "You are today, because I'm leaving."

He took off for Odessa, Texas. He and his older brother Bill had competed in a half-dozen amateur rodeos (there was no high school rodeo then), and together, they headed south. He didn't win money in Odessa, but a week later, in



*continued...*





main image: "Old Man"  
Stanton, Stanton School  
- Wright Photo  
left image: Kenny on  
"Orphan Annie" in Little  
Rock, 1965  
- Allen Photo



...continued

San Antonio, won \$1800, more money than he'd ever seen before. He wasn't greedy: "I sent most of it home to the folks because I didn't need it."

Ken stayed in the south, rodeoing at Rodeo Cowboys Association rodeos. He got his RCA card in 1960 and was a full time cowboy for the next decade. Bull



riding was his favorite, but he was pretty even in his talent at both.

He was a natural at bareback and bull riding. He was small: only 5'4" and 145 lbs., but wiry and strong. In high school, he had jumped on the school's trampoline, strengthening his core and improving his balance while entertaining fans during basketball halftimes. And he'd worked hard on his family's ranch, throwing bales that weighed as much as he did.

From 1960 to 1970, he rodeoed in the south during the winter and headed to the Northwest for the summer. He competed at about fifty rodeos a year, when other cowboys were going to 100 or more.

And he did well, financially. He esti-



mates he averaged \$22,000 a year as income over the ten year period, with his best year earning \$28,500. "That was a good income for us," he said. "It was a lot of money then."

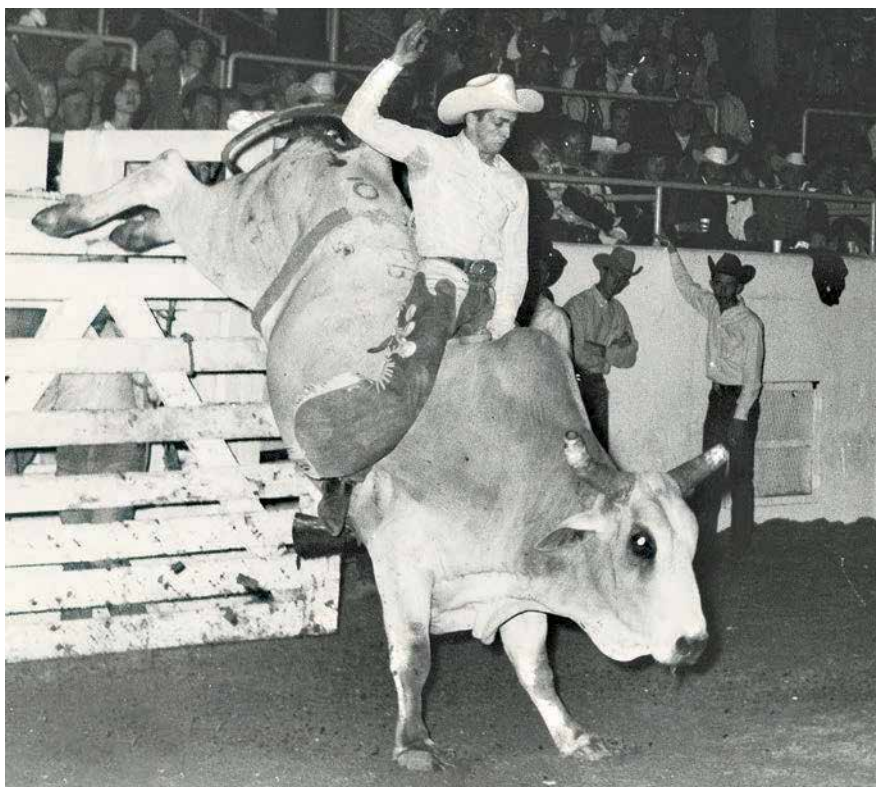
He competed at the National Finals Rodeo every year from 1962 through 1970, in the bareback riding eight times and the bull riding seven times. His highest finish was fourth place in the bull riding in 1964. In 1970, he was ahead of Gary Lefew in the bull riding, both having covered eight bulls, till Ken got bucked off his ninth bull and Gary beat him by only 35 points on nine head. "If I'd have rode (the ninth bull), nobody could have touched me." He finished that year second in the average.

When he was on the road, his family went with him. He married Ginger Tarter in 1965 and they had three children: daughter Tracy and sons Scott and James. The kids loved being on the road. "They were like rodeo orphans," Ken said. "The kids loved (being at rodeos) and people loved them." Some of Ken's fondest memories were at the Pendleton Round-Up. His parents and Ginger's parents attended the Round-Up, and they'd take a big box of tomatoes grown by friends of his parents'. The cowboys loved it. "They couldn't wait for us to get there, and they'd sit there and eat tomatoes," Ken recalled. "It was like a family reunion."

The year 1970 was his last year of full time competition. He spent the next three years working as a general contractor in Colorado Springs, building homes. Then he became a deputy sheriff for Washington County, Idaho, his home county. He worked that job for ten years, handling the civil lawsuit work and some of the jailer duties. He competed in a few rodeos, but not many.

After ten years of deputy sheriff duties, Ken went to work for a gold mine in Battle Mountain, Nevada, driving a 350 ton haul truck and working there till 2000.

It was an injury that started on the eastern Oregon ranch and culminated while he was a deputy sheriff that bothered him the rest of his life. On the ranch, he had gotten frostbitten feet while feeding cattle. A few years later, while traveling on slick roads on a cold snowy day with his wife and daughter, the car went into the ditch. Ken ran for help, running eleven miles in two and a half hours and getting frostbite again. The final straw was as deputy sheriff. He was working an accident that started with one car in the ditch on icy roads, and seven hours later, was a seventeen-car





pileup. His feet were frozen, and gangrene set in. Doctors amputated two toes in 1974, then a few years later, his feet at mid-arch. In 2004, his left leg was amputated four inches above the knee. His leg's veins had collapsed.

The toughest bull Ken saw while rodeoing was Snowman, owned by the Christensen



**left page top:** Ken on "Sorrel Top," Houston, 1965 - Allen Photo **middle:** Ken Stanton - Courtesy of the family **bottom:** Ken on #10, he scored a 63 point ride in Albuquerque, 1965 - Allen Photo

**right page above:** Mural of Ken on #18 Steiner, Fort Worth, Texas; photo by Ferrell; Mural is made up of 1 inch tile that is 31 feet tall and 9 feet wide. It is located on the Will Rogers Memorial Arena parking garage in Fort Worth, Texas - Matt Brockman, Fort Worth Stock Show & Rodeo

Brothers. The bull had been unriden for five or six years when Ken drew him at Pendleton. He got bucked off at the whistle and remembers seeing Jim Shoulders and Harry Tompkins kneeling in the arena, watching the ride. He also remembers their comment: "that bull can't be that bad, that kid almost rode him." It was several more years before someone made a qualified ride on Snowman.

Ken was part of a unique brotherhood. At the 1967 and 1968 National Finals Rodeos, five contestants: Ken, his brother Bill, Jim Ivory, his brother John Ivory, and Larry Mahan were all graduates of Redmond High School and all

members of the wrestling team.

After his leg was amputated, Ken moved back to Weiser, where he lives with his brother Bill, who also competed at the National Finals Rodeo. Ken and Ginger divorced in 1981. His daughter Tracy, who has five children, lives a few miles away. His sons, Scott and James, live in Boise. Ken has three great-grandchildren.

He served as bareback riding director for two years, but it wasn't for him. And he was asked to judge rodeos, but by then, his feet were bothering him and it was difficult to stand for long periods of time.

His brother Bill, who was a year and a half older than him,

had a plane and a pilot's license and they would sometimes fly to rodeos. Ken remembers one time when they left St. Paul, Oregon, headed south of San Francisco. As soon as Bill got the plane off the ground, he asked Ken to take the wheel for a minute. "Then Bill jumped into the back and said, 'wake me when we get to Bakersfield,'" Ken laughed. They were cruising at 12,000 feet, and Ken knew Mt. Shasta was 13,000 feet, so he pulled the plane up to 14,000, following the freeway to their destination.

His dad always knew when his boys had been riding the milk cows. "One of us would get on, and the other would turn her loose," Ken remembered. "The hard part was ducking under the door." The next day, those cows wouldn't give milk, and it would be a dead give-away for the boys' antics. His dad would ask, "have you boys been riding them cows?"

Ken is an inductee into the Ellensburg (Wash.) Rodeo and Pendleton Round-Up Halls of Fame. At Ellensburg, he won the bareback riding, bull riding, and the all-around several times. Lewiston, Idaho was also a rodeo he won multiple times.

Ken loved having his family with him as he rodeoed, and he loved rodeoing. "I wouldn't trade it for nothing now," he said. He never won a world title but he stayed in the top fifteen, competing at half as many rodeos as the others. "It's in your blood or you just don't do it," he said. "It's not easy but it's a good way to make a living." 🐾



# NATIONAL HIGH STAKES BARREL RACING SERIES

**June 2-3, 2018**  
**Rock Springs, WY**

**July 7, 2018**  
**Wright, WY**

**July 21, 2018**  
**Wheatland WY**

**July 29, 2018**  
**Torrington, WY**

**August 4, 2018**  
**Wheatland, WY**

**August 24-26, 2018**  
**Riverton, WY**

**September 8, 2018**  
**Torrington, WY**

**September 28-30, 2018**  
**Rock Springs, WY**

**October 19-21, 2018**  
**Casper, WY**

**November 10, 2018**  
**Rapid City SD**  
**ETHEL WHITCHER**  
**MEMORIAL HIGH**  
**STAKES FINALE**

**Information: Erin Smith,**  
**NHSBRA Secretary 307-340-8186**  
**Or Shonda Boyd 307-331-2678**

**nhsbrs.com**



## Meet the Member MaRynn Moody

story by Lily Weinacht

**M**aRynn Moody and her family made two cross-country trips last year in the space of a month from their home in Delta, Utah. The 14-year-old cowgirl made her debut at the national level at the NJHFR in Lebanon, Tennessee, competing in pole bending and goat tying, and placing second in the first round of goat tying. Her next trip was the 20-hour trek to Guthrie, Oklahoma, where MaRynn took home the NLBRA Junior Girl World Pole Bending Champion title. "I was pretty surprised," says MaRynn. "I knew my horse could do it all along, but it was pretty surprising." She also finished third in the world standings in barrel racing, seventh in goat tying, and fourth in the all-around. "It was so nicely set up, and the facility was great. The parking and stalls were great, and the dirt was awesome from how many times they raked it." MaRynn returned home with several buckles, a set of reins, a college scholarship, and a Scott Thomas saddle, which she's already put to use.

"Rodeo is just an amazing sport, and my competitors are all great. I like competing in rodeo because you get to get out more, like Nationals, and you make more friends. I've done the NLBRA since 2014. We heard from friends that it was a really good association, and we've been



MaRynn Moody at the 2017 NLBFR  
- 3 Lazy J Photography

involved ever since. Next year I'll be in the seniors division." MaRynn started competing by the time she was 4, inspired by her dad, who rode saddle broncs, and her older sisters. "They've inspired me a lot to work hard, and they tell me to treat every rodeo like it's the practice pen. We try to practice every day. We have a little arena at home that's good enough to trot through the barrels and poles." She's often joined in the practice pen by her parents, Brad and Shannon Moody, and sisters Teisha and Josey. Josey is college

rodeoing in the Rocky Mountain Region for Dixie State University.

Gunner, the horse who carried MaRynn to her world pole bending title, also ran poles with Josey when she high school rodeoed for Utah. "He just makes it easy and makes it fun," says MaRynn. "My barrel and goat horse is Nelly. She's 7, and she can also do poles, but Gunner is more consistent. She's Gunner's full sister—my family trained them. We have dogs and we have goats for goat tying, and we usually take my dog Kaya to rodeos. She's a German Shepherd and she rides with me in the back seat."

It's a 15-minute drive to Delta Middle School, where MaRynn is finishing eighth grade this spring. "I like history, and my favorite is U.S. history. We've been studying the Civil War out of books and watching movies about it. I play basketball with the Delta Rabbits and we came out third in the state. I've been playing basketball since I was 8. I've learned to deal with my nerves in rodeo, so when I go to basketball games I can control my nerves better." MaRynn also enjoys playing piano, which she started when she was 6, and takes lessons from her grandma. If she had a day she could spend any way she chose, however, she'd go riding in the mountains with her family and their dogs. They also enjoy listening to country music together when they travel.

"I want to go to Nationals and hopefully do good there, and be a state champion in pole bending in junior high," she finishes. "And I plan on going back to the Little Britches finals." 🐾

### Finals Sponsors



### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nlbtra.com

Toll Free: 1-800-763-3694  
Phone: 719-389-0333  
Fax: 719-578-1367  
info@nlbra.com

**President**  
Sam Stoddard/605-441-2670  
SamStoddard@hotmail.com  
**Vice President**  
Galen Shumaker/ 601-416-7402  
galenshumaker@att.net  
**Secretary**  
Jodi Stoddard  
**Finals Chairman**  
Brant Bamburg

**Board Members:**  
Sam Smith  
Randy Hebert  
Jason Grubb  
Dusty Sagers  
Fred Matthews  
Terry Kennedy  
Rocky Southway  
Brant Bamberg  
Jimmy Lovelady

Stacey Seifert  
Carmen Dennison  
Allen Good  
Kevin Hollingsworth  
Paul Bottini  
Mark Massey  
**Youth Board**  
Kash Cattoor  
Jake Joelkal  
Kaigen Lamar

info@nlbra.com  
**National Queen**  
Shiloh Martin  
**National Princess**  
Jentri Haivala  
**National Little Wrangler Princess**  
Aspen Swenson  
info@nlbra.com

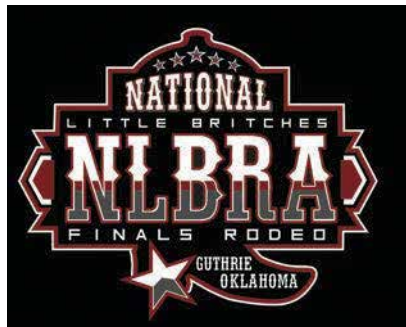


# #NLBFR2K18 News and Updates

We will announce the date the Finals entries open very soon.

The entry fees will remain the same as 2017. They are as follows: Saddle Bronc, Bareback, Bull Riding \$80.00 Bareback Steer, and Saddle bronc steer are \$65.00 Steer Wrestling, Tie Down, Team Roping, Dally Ribbon, Breakaway \$55.00 Goat Tying \$45.00, Barrel Race, Pole Bending, Trail Course, Flag Race all \$40

The following are the dates that NLBRA will use in regards to entering the National Little Britches Rodeo Finals in July 2018.



**June 18** - The last date a rodeo will be allowed with points to count for this current season. All paperwork to the office no later than June 20 so that points can be certified.

**June 22** - All entries to the office no later than June 22 at 4:00 pm. This does not

mean postmarked. This means the entries must be physically in the National Office. Any entries received after this day will be returned. Year end points will also be finalized on that day.

Lazy E Arena Health Certificate, vaccination and Coggins Policy for each horse competing at the NLBFR2K18.

A current health certificate issued within 7 days and a 12-month coggins is required to enter the facility. Additionally, all horses must have been vaccinated with an FDA-approved vaccine for EHV (Rhino) and Influenza not less than 14 days and not more than 60 days prior to date of entry. Lazy E Arena reserves the right to amend this policy based on recent outbreaks, suggested changes by a veterinarian or state requirements.

## SCHEDULE 2018

### Arkansas

**5/19/2018 - 5/19/2018**

**NATURAL DAM, AR**  
ARKLAHOMA #15 & 16  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: DEBRA BOND, 16418 LIBERTY HILL RD NATURAL DAM, AR 72948, 479-650-2023 HEROSARENA@ATT.NET. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: GTS, STEERS, CALVES \$5, ROUGH-STOCK \$20 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/12/2018. PERF: 9AM AND 5PM. LOCATION: HERO'S ARENA 14445 N HWY 59 NATURAL DAM, AR 72948 ADDITIONAL INFO:

**5/26/2018 - 5/27/2018**

**SEARCY, AR**  
CALBRA #17, #18, #19, #20  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: CLAISSA SNELSON/TAMMY RICHARDS, 330 DUGGER RD BEEBE, AR 72012, 501-388-1034 CALBRARODEO@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$3GTS, CALVES/STEERS \$10 ROUGH \$20 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/20/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM SAT PM-2HRS AFTER AM SUN 10AM PM-2HR AFTER AM. LOCATION: WHITE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS ADDITIONAL INFO: ONLINE ENTRIES ONLY-NO TIE OUTS. STALLS \$20/NIGHT OR \$35/WEEKEND. RV \$25/NIGHT OR \$40/WEEKEND CHURCH SUN 8AM

**6/9/2018 - 6/10/2018**

**SEARCY, AR**  
CALBRA #21, #22  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: CLAISSA SNELSON/TAMMY RICHARDS, 330 DUGGER RD BEEBE, AR 72012, 501-388-1034 CALBRARODEO@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$3GTS, CALVES/STEERS \$10 ROUGH \$20 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 6/3/2018. PERF: SAT PERFORMANCES ONLY 10AM AND 2HRS AFTER AM. LOCATION: WHITE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS ADDITIONAL INFO: ONLINE ENTRIES ONLY-NO TIE OUTS. STALLS \$20/NIGHT OR \$35/WEEKEND. RV \$25/NIGHT OR \$40/WEEKEND-CHURCH SUN 10AM AWARDS AFTER

### Colorado

**5/19/2018 - 5/20/2018**

**FRUITA, CO**  
RIDE THE LINE #3,4,5 & 6

FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: MINDY SEXTON, 711 OWENN DR SALT, CO 81652, 970-274-2111 RTLO-DEO@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$7 CATTLE \$20 RS \$80 TEAM \$10EACH OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA+ OFFICE FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/14/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM, 1PM & SUN 9AM, 1PM. LOCATION: JG ARENA 880 20 RD FRUITA, CO 81521, ADDITIONAL INFO: SERIES AWARDS ON 6/3. WEEKEND ALL AROUND PRIZES. STALLS LIMITED \$15/NIGHT DRY CAMPING \$15 ADDITIONAL LODGING RED ROOF INN 970-241-3020

**5/26/2018 - 5/27/2018**

**BURLINGTON, CO**  
KIT CARSON #1, #2, #3, #4  
FORMAT: A  
CONTACT: SHERI RIDER, 47910 CO RD Y BURLINGTON, CO 80807, 719-346-9552 RIDER\_SHERI@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: LW \$15 & JR/SR \$25 STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/21/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM, 1PM & SUN 9AM, 1PM. LOCATION: KIT CARSON FAIRGROUNDS ADDITIONAL INFO: NO STALLS, CAMP SPOT

**6/2/2018 - 6/3/2018**

**FRUITA, CO**  
RIDE THE LINE #7,8,9,&10  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: MINDY SEXTON, 711 OWENN DR SALT, CO 81652, 970-274-2111 RTLO-DEO@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$7 CATTLE \$20 RS \$80 TEAM \$10EACH OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA+ OFFICE FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/28/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM, 1PM & SUN 9AM, 1PM. LOCATION: JG ARENA 880 20 RD FRUITA, CO 81521 ADDITIONAL INFO: SERIES AWARDS ON 6/3. WEEKEND ALL AROUND PRIZES. STALLS LIMITED \$15/NIGHT DRY CAMPING \$15 ADDITIONAL LODGING RED ROOF INN 970-241-3020

**6/8/2018 - 6/10/2018**

**TRINIDAD, CO**  
PURGATORIE LBR #1,2,3,4  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: PAM WILLIAMS, PO BOX 455 WALSENBURG, CO 81089, 719-850-0570 PAMJONES880@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$25 STOCK CHARGE: STOCK \$5 ROUGHSTOCK \$25 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 6/3/2018. PERF: FRI 4PM, SAT 9AM & 2PM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: LAS ANIMAS COUNTY FAIR- GROUND 2000 LINDEN AVE TRINIDAD, CO 81082 ADDITIONAL INFO: PLEASE CALL OR

TEXT PAM W/QUESTIONS. STALLS AND DRY CAMPING AVAILABLE

### Indiana

**5/12/2018 - 5/13/2018**

**W LEBANON, IN**  
INDIANA LBR #6-8  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: DELLA EASTEP, 4839 N 100 E BAMBRIDGE, IN 46105, 765-301-0588 SANDCATTLECO@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$10 STOCK CHARGE: \$15 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$10 GROUND FEES. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/2/2018. PERF: SAT 10 AM & 4PM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: INDIANA JUNIOR RODEO ARENA 1 MILE SOUTH OF W LEBANON IN ON ST RD 263 ADDITIONAL INFO: ALL AROUND MEDALS

**6/2/2018 - 6/3/2018**

**W LEBANON, IN**  
INDIANA LBR #9-11  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: DELLA EASTEP, 4839 N 100 E BAMBRIDGE, IN 46105, 765-301-0588, SANDCATTLECO@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$10 STOCK CHARGE: \$15 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$10 GROUND FEES. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/23/2018. PERF: SAT 10 AM & 4PM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: INDIANA JUNIOR RODEO ARENA 1 MILE SOUTH OF W LEBANON IN ON ST RD 263 ADDITIONAL INFO: ALL AROUND MEDALS

### Kansas

**5/12/2018 - 5/13/2018**

**LIBERAL, KS**  
CROSSROADS #3 & #4  
FORMAT: B  
CONTACT: SARAH DEVAUGHAN, 2720 RD V MOSCOW, KS 67952, 620-384-4411 CONDERKAYSEN@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/5/2018. PERF: SAT 4PM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: SEWARD COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS ADDITIONAL INFO:

**5/25/2018 - 5/28/2018**

**DODGE CITY, KS**  
DODGE CITY ROUNDUP #1-5  
FORMAT: B  
CONTACT: SARAH DEVAUGHAN, 2720 RD V MOSCOW, KS 67952, 620-384-4411 CONDERKAYSEN@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/18/2018. PERF: FRI 7PM, SAT 10AM, SUN 9AM & 3PM, MON

## Tentative Royalty Schedule for 2018 NLBRA Finals

**Saturday, July 7, 2018** - Orientation, Meet and Greet – Off the Rack Sponsor attire

**Sunday, July 8, 2018** - Luncheon with modeling and the impromptu question – Formal western attire

**Monday, July 9, 2018** - Test and Interviews – Fashion-forward western attire

**Tuesday, July 10, 2018** - Horsemanship – Western shirt and colored jeans

**Thursday, July 11, 2018** - Coronation – Formal western attire

9AM. LOCATION: DODGE CITY ROUNDUP ARENA 608 S 14TH 67801 ADDITIONAL INFO: \$10 STALL DAILY, \$15 HOOKUPS DAILY AA BUCKLES FOR EACH DIVISION. HORSE TRAILER GIVEN AWAY ON SUNDAY

**6/9/2018 - 6/10/2018**

**STRONG CITY, KS**  
SEKLBR #14 & 15  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: CAROL WINGATE, 3842 GEORGIA TERR POMONA, KS 66076, 785-242-2808 SEKLBR@OUTLOOK.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: GOATS \$3, CALVES \$10, ROUGHSTOCK \$20 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 6/1/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: FLINT HILLS RODEO ARENA 300 E 7TH ST 66869 ADDITIONAL INFO:

### Louisiana

**5/12/2018 - 5/13/2018**

**SULPHUR, LA**  
LA LBR #12 & 13  
FORMAT: C

*continued...*



...continued

CONTACT: , , , , . ENTRY FEE: \$13 STOCK CHARGE: \$7GTS \$13STEER/CALVES \$18 ROUGH OTHER FEES: \$10 GATE FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/6/2018. PERF: . LOCATION: WEST CAL ARENA 401 ARENA RD. SULPHUR, LA 70645 ADDITIONAL INFO:

## 5/19/2018 - 5/20/2018

**SULPHUR, LA**  
LA LBR #14 & 15  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: , , , , . ENTRY FEE: \$13 STOCK CHARGE: \$7GTS \$13STEER/CALVES \$18 ROUGH OTHER FEES: \$10 GATE FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/13/2018. PERF: . LOCATION: WEST CAL ARENA 401 ARENA RD. SULPHUR, LA 70645 ADDITIONAL INFO:

## 5/19/2018 - 5/20/2018

**BASTROP, LA**  
DEEP SOUTH LBR #9 & #10  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: AMY RAYMOND, 10008 HWY 585 OAK GROVE, LA 71263, 318-282-7294 ARAYMONDWCHS@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: LW \$10 JR/SR \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$15 CALVES/STEERS GOATS \$10, ROUGHSTOCK \$35 OTHER FEES: ARENA \$10/FAMILY, NLBRA \$9, \$25 NON-MEM. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/6/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM, 9AM. LOCATION: MOREHOUSE ACTIVITY CENTER MAC 9555 MARLATT ST BASTROP, LA 71220 ADDITIONAL INFO: STALLS A& RV TEXT KELLEY WOMACK 318-499-1063 STALLS \$20 RV \$25 SHAVING \$7

## Michigan

## 5/19/2018 - 5/20/2018

**OVID, MI**  
MICHIGAN #15 & 16  
FORMAT: C CONTACT: SHEILA MILLER, , 574-238-7355, DEWSHE@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$5 CALVES, STEERS, GOATS \$15 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 SECARTARY FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/6/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: TYLER ARENA @ TOM'S WESTERN STORE 8982 E M-21 OVID, MI ADDITIONAL INFO: MORE INFO ON WWW.NLBRAOFMI.COM

## 6/2/2018 - 6/3/2018

**OVID, MI**  
MICHIGAN #17-18  
FORMAT: C CONTACT: SHEILA MILLER, , 574-238-7355 DEWSHE@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$5 CALVES, STEERS, GOATS \$15 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 SECARTARY FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/20/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: TYLER ARENA @ TOM'S WESTERN STORE 8982 E M-21 OVID, MI ADDITIONAL INFO: MORE INFO ON WWW.NLBRAOFMI.COM

## 6/16/2018 - 6/16/2018

**OVID, MI**  
MICHIGAN #19  
FORMAT: C CONTACT: SHEILA MILLER, , 574-238-7355 DEWSHE@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$5 CALVES, STEERS, GOATS \$15 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 SECARTARY FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 6/3/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM. LOCATION: TYLER ARENA @ TOM'S WESTERN STORE 8982 E M-21 OVID, MI ADDITIONAL INFO: MORE INFO ON WWW.NLBRAOFMI.COM

## Minnesota

## 6/9/2018 - 6/10/2018

**PRINCETON, MN**  
MNLBR PRINCETON #21-23  
FORMAT: C CONTACT: NICOLA OLSON, 7445 309TH AVE NW PRINCETON, MN 55371, 612-308-2634 NLBRARODE-04KIDS@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: \$5 CALVES, \$5 GOATS, \$80 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/30/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM 7 PM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: CL RANCH 7445 309TH AVE NW PRINCETON, MN, 55371 ADDITIONAL INFO:

## Mississippi

## 5/26/2018 - 5/27/2018

**BRANDON, MS**  
MSLBR BRANDON #21 & #22  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: TONYA BIERMAN, 8373 HWY 481 N MORTON, MS 39301, 601-966-3061 MSLBRA@HOTMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$7 GOATS, \$15 CALVES, \$40 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$5 MSLBRA OFFICE FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/14/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: , ADDITIONAL INFO: PLEASE REFER TO MSLBRA.ORG TO BOOK ACCOMMODATIONS FOR STALLS AND HOOKUPS

## 6/2/2018 - 6/2/2018

**BRANDON, MS**  
MSLBR BRANDON #23  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: TONYA BIERMAN, 8373 HWY 481 N MORTON, MS 39301, 601-966-3061 MSLBRA@HOTMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$7 GOATS, \$15 CALVES, \$40 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$5 MSLBRA OFFICE FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/21/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM. LOCATION: ADDITIONAL INFO: PLEASE REFER TO MSLBRA.ORG TO BOOK ACCOMMODATIONS FOR STALLS AND HOOKUPS

## 6/9/2018 - 6/9/2018

**BRANDON, MS**  
MISSISSIPPI #1 & #2  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: TONYA BIERMAN, 8373 HWY 481 N MORTON, MS 39301, 601-966-3061 . ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$7 GOATS, \$15 CALVES, \$40 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: OFFICE FEE \$5, \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/28/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM & 2PM. LOCATION: RANKIN CO MULTIPURPOSE PAVILLION ADDITIONAL INFO:

## Oklahoma

## 5/12/2018 - 5/13/2018

**VELMA, OK**  
OKNTX #19 & #20 FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: CAMI O'NEAL, 182855 N 2850 RD COMANCHE, OK 73529, 580-513-0418 OKNTXLBRA@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$25 ROUGHTSTOCK, \$15 CALVES/GOATS/STEER OTHER FEES: \$18 OFFICE FEE, \$3 TIMER FEE, \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/2/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: ADDITIONAL INFO: ONLY CASH ACCEPTED. NO CHECKS

## 5/26/2018 - 5/27/2018

**COMANCHE, OK**  
OKNTX #21, #22, #23  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: CAMI O'NEAL, 182855 N 2850 RD COMANCHE, OK 73529, 580-513-0418

OKNTXLBRA@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$25 ROUGHTSTOCK, \$15 CALVES/GOATS/STEER OTHER FEES: \$18 OFFICE FEE, \$3 TIMER FEE, \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/16/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM, PM & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: CLYDE BURK ARENA COMANCHE, OK 73529 ADDITIONAL INFO: ONLY CASH ACCEPTED. NO CHECKS

## 5/26/2018 - 5/28/2018

**PAWHUSKA, OK**  
SEKLBR #11,12 & 13 FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: CAROL WINGATE, 3842 GEORGIA TERR POMONA, KS 66076, 785-242-2808 SEKLBR@OUTLOOK.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: GOATS \$3, CALVES \$10, ROUGHSTOCK \$20 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/18/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM, SUN 10AM. MON 10AM. LOCATION: OSAGE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS 320 SKYLINE DR PAWHUSKA, OK 74056, ADDITIONAL INFO:

## 6/8/2018 - 6/9/2018

**ANADARKO, OK**  
ANADARKO #3 & 4  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: CARRIE MASSEY, 1157 SW GIN MINCO, OK 73059, 405-574-4660 OKLAHOMALBRA@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: GT \$10, CALVES \$20, STEERS \$15, ROUGH \$25-\$45 OTHER FEES: \$15 ARENA/GATE/OFFICE FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 6/1/2018. PERF: FRI 7PM, SAT 10AM. LOCATION: CADDO COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS 1019 E BROADWAY ST ANADARKO, OK 73005 ADDITIONAL INFO: LIMITED HOOK-UPS (FIRST COME BASIS) NO STALLS-CAN TIE OUT OR SET UP PANELS

## South Dakota

## 5/12/2018 - 5/13/2018

**ESTELLINE, SD**  
ESTELLINE ARENA SERIES #2-4  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: CARRIE HAWLEY, 47629 195TH ST TORONTO, SD 57268, 605-690-3405 DAKOTAPRAIRIELBR@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$25 STOCK CHARGE: \$10 GOATS, \$20 CATTLE, \$80 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE \$10 OFFICE FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/2/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM & 1 PM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: ESTELLINE RODEO CLUB ARENA 5TH ST SOUTH 57234 ADDITIONAL INFO: FEES POSTMARKED 5/7/18 CASH/CHECK ONLY. STALLS & HOOKUPS AVAILABLE. DRAW OUTS MAY STILL BE SUBJECT TO OFFICE AND STOCK FEES

## 5/23/2018 - 5/23/2018

**ESTELLINE, SD**  
ESTELLINE ARENA SERIES #5  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: CARRIE HAWLEY, 47629 195TH ST TORONTO, SD 57268, 605-690-3405 DAKOTAPRAIRIELBR@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$25 STOCK CHARGE: \$10 GOATS, \$20 CATTLE, \$80 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE \$10 OFFICE FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/14/2018. PERF: TUESDAY 5PM. LOCATION: ESTELLINE RODEO CLUB ARENA 5TH ST SOUTH 57234 ADDITIONAL INFO: FEES POSTMARKED 5/14/18 CASH/CHECK ONLY. STALLS & HOOKUPS AVAILABLE. DRAW OUTS MAY STILL BE SUBJECT TO OFFICE AND STOCK FEES

## 5/24/2018 - 5/24/2018

**KADOKA, SD**  
BADLANDS LLBR #1 & 2  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: JODI STODDARD, PO BOX 137

KADOKA, SD 57543, 605-685-8003, JODISTODDARD7@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$25 STOCK CHARGE: \$10 FOR EACH ANIMAL EVENT OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/17/2018. PERF: THUR 8AM & 2PM. LOCATION: BUFFALO STAMPEDE ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO:

## 5/30/2018 - 5/30/2018

**ESTELLINE, SD**  
ESTELLINE ARENA SERIES #6  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: CARRIE HAWLEY, 47629 195TH ST TORONTO, SD 57268, 605-690-3405, DAKOTAPRAIRIELBR@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$25 STOCK CHARGE: \$10 GOATS, \$20 CATTLE, \$80 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE \$10 OFFICE FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/21/2018. PERF: TUESDAY 5PM. LOCATION: ESTELLINE RODEO CLUB ARENA 5TH ST SOUTH 57234 ADDITIONAL INFO: FEES POSTMARKED 5/21/18 CASH/CHECK ONLY. STALLS & HOOKUPS AVAILABLE. DRAW OUTS MAY STILL BE SUBJECT TO OFFICE AND STOCK FEES

## 5/31/2018 - 5/31/2018

**KADOKA, SD**  
BADLANDS LBR #3 & 4 FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: JODI STODDARD, PO BOX 137 KADOKA, SD 57543, 605-685-8003 JODISTODDARD7@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$25 STOCK CHARGE: \$10 FOR EACH ANIMAL EVENT OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/24/2018. PERF: THUR 8AM & 2PM. LOCATION: BUFFALO STAMPEDE ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO:

## 6/7/2018 - 6/7/2018

**KADOKA, SD**  
BADLANDS LBR #5 & 6  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: JODI STODDARD, PO BOX 137 KADOKA, SD 57543, 605-685-8003 JODISTODDARD7@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$25 STOCK CHARGE: \$10 FOR EACH ANIMAL EVENT OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/31/2018. PERF: THUR 8AM & 2PM. LOCATION: BUFFALO STAMPEDE ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO:

## Texas

## 5/11/2018 - 5/13/2018

**DECATUR, TX**  
NRS RANCH LBR #25-28 FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: AMY STORY, PO BOX 180 PAULS VALLEY, OK 73075, 405-238-0212, AMY@EDWARDSCANVAS.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$8, ROPINGS \$12, ROUGHSTOCK \$30 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, TIMER \$3, ARENA \$10, LATE \$15, GATES \$10. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/2/2018. PERF: FRI 7PM, SAT 10AM & 6PM, SUN 11AM. LOCATION: NRS ARENA 309 CR 4228 DECATUR, TX 76234 ADDITIONAL INFO: SUNDAY-CAFÉ 8:30AM. COWBOY CHURCH 9AM MORE INFO AT WWW.NRSEVENTS.COM

## 6/1/2018 - 6/3/2018

**DECATUR, TX**  
NRS RANCH LBR #29-32 FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: AMY STORY, PO BOX 180 PAULS VALLEY, OK 73075, 405-238-0212 AMY@EDWARDSCANVAS.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$8, ROPINGS \$12, ROUGHSTOCK \$30 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, TIMER \$3, ARENA \$10, LATE \$15, GATES \$10. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/30/2018. PERF: FRI 7PM, SAT 10AM & 6PM, SUN 11AM. LOCATION: NRS ARENA 309 CR 4228 DECATUR, TX 76234 ADDITIONAL INFO: SUNDAY-CAFÉ 8:30AM. COWBOY CHURCH 9AM MORE INFO AT WWW.NRSEVENTS.COM



# WHAT DOES IT MEAN TO BE AN American?

JOIN THE

#ISTAND  
#WESTAND

campaign

FOR THE SUMMER RODEO SEASON

SEND US YOUR VIDEO 

(30 seconds or so)

and we will pick

**A WINNER  
EVERY WEEK**

for an **American straw hat!**

The winner will  
appear on [rodeonews.com](http://rodeonews.com)  
as well as American Hat and  
Rodeo News social media.

At the end, we will  
draw a winner for  
**A BRAND NEW  
40X AMERICAN HAT!**

**SEND AWAY**

[info@rodeonews.com](mailto:info@rodeonews.com)  
or send it as a message  
to our Facebook page.

**American**  
HAT COMPANY, INC.

[AMERICANHAT.NET](http://AMERICANHAT.NET)





## Meet the Member Mickayla Brown

story by Lily Weinacht

**M**ickayla Brown from Pleasant Hill, Louisiana, originally joined the NLBRA in 2016 looking for more opportunities to rodeo and season her horses. But six poles and a clock changed that when she qualified for the 2016 NLBFR and hit a pole to win the world title. Mickayla's competitive nature spurred her on all the more, and she returned to the NLBFR in 2017 in pole bending, along with barrel racing and breakaway roping. Just two months earlier, she'd won the pole bending at the Josey Reunion in Karnack, Texas. Going into the NLBFR sitting 59th in the pole bending standings, Mickayla knew she'd have to stay high in the average if she wanted a repeat success at the NLBFR. She and Danica Hoppman of Laurel, Montana, went into the short go neck and neck, but when Danica's run didn't go as planned, Mickayla knew all she had to do was put down a clean run. "He (Trey Ta Fame) went out and made a really nice, solid run—it was a 20.6," says Mickayla. The time held, and she was crowned the 2017 NLBRA World Champion Senior Girl Pole Bender. Her trophy saddle now hangs in her house on a special frame built by her dad.

"Rodeo has always been a family thing. My grandpa Mike Brown did it, his grandparents did it, and my dad, Shane "Hank" Brown, did it," says the



Mickayla Brown at the 2017 NLBFR  
- 3 Lazy J Photography

19-year-old. "My mom, Kayla Brown, is pretty much the one that drives me and stays on top of all my barrel horses. She's never barrel raced, but she can train a horse just by telling you what to do. I also do some training with Jane Melby. She's made the NFR three times and she's really helped me out a lot—she helped me find my pole horse." Mickayla's 15-year-old brother, Levi Brown, was the reserve team roping world champion at the NLBFR last year, while their older sister and brother, Katelynn Kiltore and Trenton Brown, a 2015 NHSFR qualifier, also rodeoed growing up.

Mickayla is now focused on competing in the WPRA Southeastern Circuit and

winning the rookie of the year title. She's trailing first place by just a few hundred dollars, and also working to qualify for the LRCA finals this season. After winning The American qualifier in Memphis, Tennessee, last December, she competed at The American Semi-Finals in February and made it to the second round. "Little Britches helped me learn to handle the pressure better. It really helped with being able to go in there and be so nervous and so tense knowing you're running against super awesome horses, but still go out there and do a good job anyway."

Along with rodeoing, Mickayla is attending Northwestern State University to finish her bachelor's degree in biology. From there, she's considering applying to a medical school, but wants to pursue rodeo as a career. "It's hectic at times, but it's manageable," she says of balancing the two. "I don't mind staying up half the night if that's what it takes to get horses rode. You just have to put in a lot more effort." Besides riding her main barrel horse, Tommys Tank, Mickayla has backup horses to ride, along with outside horses that she trains.

"Since rodeo is a family event, in our spare time we're roping all together. Horses are involved in my life all the way around. My mom travels a lot with me. We'll visit, or listen to music, and if we're leaving a rodeo, we're revisiting runs and thinking on what we need to review," says Mickayla. "There's always something you can improve on. It doesn't matter if you go out and win—you still have things to work towards. I'm constantly setting little goals. They lead to bigger goals, and that's how I keep myself motivated."

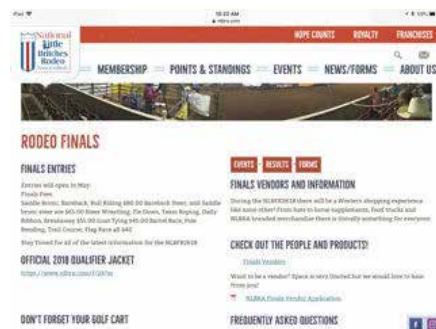
## 2018 NLBRA SCHOLARSHIP INFO and DEADLINES

**I**n addition to the World Champion scholarships awarded during the National Finals in July, The NLBRA is also honored to offer to other scholarship opportunities for our current membership. All of the information for the "Age-Out" Scholarship and Wrangler Academic Scholarship are located under the "membership" tab under "scholarships. Be sure to follow the directions very carefully. Both of these scholarships must be postmarked by May 31, 2018.

## NLBRA WEBSITE

**T**he updated NLBRA website launched a month ago with new looks and new features. Be sure to take a little time and surf around to see what is available. We are just getting started and it will be a work in progress. We would love your feedback. Since we are talking about the 2018 National Little Britches Finals, be sure to scroll down to the blue navigation bar. The FINALS link has all of the most up to date and important information available on it. This is where we will also have FINALS RESULTS, news, etc. The "Local Goods and Services" will host local attractions,

restaurants, and helpful services like immediate care, tire repair and vet services. Keep checking back because it's being updated frequently!





**VISIT US ON THE ROAD!**  
**And at our store!**

**FUTURE STARS CALF ROPING**

May 25-28 - Lazy E

**USTRC OKLAHOMA CHAMPIONSHIP**

July 6-8 - Lazy E

**INTERNATIONAL FINALS YOUTH RODEO**

July 8-13 - Shawnee

**NATIONAL LITTLE BRITCHES  
RODEO ASSOCIATION FINALS**

July 9-15 - Lazy E



**LARGEST DISPLAY OF**  
*Barrel Racing*  
**EQUIPMENT IN OKLAHOMA**



**National Saddlery**  
STOCKYARDS CITY, OKLAHOMA

*find more at*

**NATIONALSADDLERY.COM**

1400 S. Agnew - Oklahoma City, OK 405.239.2104



## STANDINGS as of

May 1, 2018

### JR BOYS AA

Connor Griffith	1985
Blair Mabry	1756
Jacob Millett	1619
Tanner Hinrichs	1591
Lathan Demontigny	1557

### JR BOY BBACK STEER

Jacob Millett	355
Baler Raymond	355
Blair Mabry	355
Ryker Butler	355
Reece Reder	355
Lathan Demontigny	355
Nace Boswell	355
Connor Griffith	355

### JR BOYS BREAKAWAY

Zack Edington	375
Denton Good	372
Matt Glover	365
Connor Griffith	363
Luke Mavity	362
Ty Scott	362

### JR BOYS BULLRIDING

Jayce Sorensen	361
Jack Rodenbaugh	357
Jt Stork	357
Zane Monnett	355
Jacob Millett	355
Baler Raymond	355
Jayden Batchelor	355
Joah Bashorun	355
Ryker Butler	355
Ty Hammons	355
Luke Driver	355
Cody Fitzpatrick	355
John Crimber	355

### JR BOY FLAGS

Cole Mccorkle	368
Colten Nickles	366
Carter Smith	363
Austin James	362
Drew Stroschein	362
Wyatt Williams	362

### JR BOYS GOATS

Stone Reeves	372
Colten Nickles	371
Cole Mccorkle	365
Judd Morrison	365
Baylor Pool	364

### JR BOYS SADDLE STEER

Jack Rodenbaugh	355
Roady Marsh	355
Connor Griffith	355
Carson Hildre	350
Brody Nelson	350

### JR GIRLS AA

Haiden Thompson	2050
-----------------	------

Gentry Goza	1800
Logan Wilson	1755
Maggie Stewart	1749
Brylee Grubb	1723

### JR GIRLS BARRELS

Landri Powell	400
Rylee Jo Maryman	399
Meadow Raymond	386
Jenna Orman	385
Annamarie Pierce	380

### JR GIRLS BREAKAWAY

Haiden Thompson	367
Jacey Boyes	365
Brylee Grubb	364
Juliana Jennings	361
Maggie Stewart	361
Savannah Russell	361

### JR GIRLS GOAT TYING

Logan Wilson	384
Annamarie Pierce	378
Haiden Thompson	375
Sarah Parks	373
Molly Dolan	368

### JR GIRLS POLE BENDING

Gabbie Hayes	381
Emma Walker	378
Haiden Thompson	374
Aubrey Sprouse	374
Hannah Lowell	373

### JR GIRLS TRAIL COURSE

Logan Wilson	373
Gabbie Hayes	370
Kaitlyn Sanborn	370
Haiden Thompson	366
Kenna Mcemore	365
Bailey Ard	365

### JR RIBBON ROPING

Alyssa Kyle	366
Zack Edington	366
Jacob Coleman	365
Annamarie Pierce	365
Kolby Lasyone	363

### JR TEAM ROPING

Zack Edington	363
Cole Mccorkle	358
Jacob Coleman	358
Luke Mavity	358
Blair Mabry	358
Dylan Delmas	358
Tavy Leno	358

### LITTLE WRANGLERS AA

Jenna Schier	1380
Braxton Townsend	1380
Bailey Holmes	1344
Landyn "Poot" Perrine	1337
Ryder Klein	1317

### LITTLE WRANGLERS BARRELS

Mollie Walley	387
Gage Hudson	385
Jayci Cagle	371
Brylee Brown	371

Raylee Jo Young	368
-----------------	-----

### LITTLE WRANGLERS FLAGS

Ali Hart Reed	373
Parker Pinter	372
Case Calhoun	371
Shadd Huffman	369
Kensley Mudge	367

### LITTLE WRANGLERS GOATS

Zayda Morgan	390
Case Calhoun	382
Rhyder Clark	373
Zoe Morgan	370
Paisley Humphrey	369

### LITTLE WRANGLERS POLES

Alayna Sherman	385
Gage Hudson	381
Brylee Brown	370
Lane Thibodeaux	369
Kam Blackwell	368

### SR BOYS AA

Laine Moore	1203
Trevor Meier	1195
Rylen Sutherland	1054
Rowdy Norwood	1048
Colt Kelley	1045

### SR BOYS BAREBACK

Karson Harris	355
Ben Kramer	355
Jacob Raine	355
Jd Spivey	355
Dakota Mendez	355
Stetson Bierman	355

### SR BOY BULLS

Peyton Fowler	363
Brandon Ballard	357
Carson Heady	356
Kolby Stelly	356
Elijah Monnett	356
Kane Taylor	356

### SR BOYS SADDLEBRONC

Garrett Cunningham	355
Jake Joeckel	355
Tanner Williamson	355
Coy Hebert	355
Colton Williams	355
Cody Mcelroy	355
Parker James Kramer	355
Taylor Russell	355

### SR BOYS STEER WRESTLING

Bailey Fontenot	355
Trevor Meier	355
Dillon Jones	355
Colt Honey	355
Garrett Leatherman	355
Allen Morse	355
Laine Moore	355
Rowdy Norwood	355

### SR BOYS TIE DOWN

Harris Dooley	366
Allen Morse	365
Merit Van Horn	364

Kolby Krieger	364
---------------	-----

Joby Bush	362
-----------	-----

### SR GIRLS AA

Hailey Humphrey	2022
Kamryn Prouty	1998
Kayley Kennemer	1901
Danielle Lichte	1801
Cassidy Weber	1759

### SR GIRLS BARRELS

Brianna Young	382
Mallory Williamson	376
Audra Lee	375
Josie Luttrell	374
Cheyenne Tash	371

### SR GIRLS BREAKAWAY

Manchi Nace	366
Holly Oftedahl	364
Bailey Lelew	363
Kaylynn Leblanc	362
Brayden Danielson	361
Abigail James	361

### SR GIRLS GOATS

Kamryn Passman	376
Rayelle Nations	375
Betsy Roemer	365
Jessica Stevens	363
Saddie Hammond	362
Jacey Thompson	362

### SR GIRLS POLES

Alyssa Hill	375
Josie Luttrell	371
Macy Wilson	368
Kailin Mcraney	368
Holly Oftedahl	367
Aspen Grant	367

### SR GIRLS TRAIL COURSE

Audrey Corley	365
Shayne Harrell	364
Julia Bonner	361
Hailey Humphrey	360
Jordan Pennington	360
Kassidy Peters	360
Maddie Pratt	360
Tess Mortenson	360
Gracie Weddle	360
Macy Wilson	360
Jacey Thompson	360
Danielle Lichte	360
Emilee Whited	360

### SR RIBBON ROPING

Macy Wilson	364
Lj Yeahquo	364
Kayla Schier	363
Cord Roberts	363
Allen Morse	363
Jacob Wright	363

### SR TEAM ROPING

Saddie Hammond	361
Garrett Davis	360
Jc Yeahquo	360
Lj Yeahquo	360
Cory Constance	360

## National Sponsors







## Standings As Of

**May 1, 2018**

**LITTLE WRANGLER**

Hadlie Olsen ..... 5531

Logan Loveridge.....	3902
Braxton Townsend.....	3638
Trent Boegner.....	3075
Jordyn Jones.....	2819
Brylie Olsen.....	2775
Lenna Peterson.....	2565
Kyler Bird.....	2492
Scout Mcneely.....	2420
John Henry Seratt.....	2420
Junior Girl.....	
Mckylee Brown.....	3934
Kenzie Johnson.....	3201
Aniston Groom.....	3046
Josey West.....	3042
Tavy Leno.....	3001
Madison McGee.....	2668
Jacey Boyes.....	2524
Neely Clendenin.....	2458
Katie Anderson.....	2381

Landan English.....	2097
Junior Boy.....	
Connor Griffith.....	5127
Hank Hanssen.....	4422
Ross Hebert.....	3817
Zachary Townsend.....	2884
Wyatt Hanssen.....	2601
Cru Parry.....	2291
Gage Law.....	2072
Denton Parish.....	1702
Jackson Frank.....	1609
Trigger Hargrove.....	1436
Senior Girl.....	
Sofia (Fia) Joyner.....	6659
Pj Allred.....	3259
Julie Young.....	2631
Bailey Lebew.....	2504
Hannah Mccannell.....	2368
Carsen Balvitsch.....	2006

Dalley Neas.....	1857
Kendra Dahle.....	1512
Aaleigha Dubois.....	1470
Kagan Davis.....	1462
Senior Boy.....	
Rowdy Norwood.....	2634
Teegan Leno.....	1591
Kody Boatright.....	1228
Colter Soderholm.....	1208
Riley Rodewald.....	1126
Cutter Mcneely.....	945
Morgan Anderson.....	905
Ryon Ramsey.....	864
Haydon(Tootie) Williams.....	781
Rope Three Irons.....	759

## 2018 Jr. Ironman Standings

**Standings As Of**

**May 1, 2018**

**PRESENTED BY LAZY E ARENA**

1 Rowdy Norwood.....	Amarillo, TX.....	2045.00
2 Allen Morse.....	Dawson Springs, KY.....	1768.00
3 Dillon Jones.....	Weir, MS.....	1498.00
4 Laine Moore.....	Albertville, AL.....	1262.00



5 Trevor Meier.....	Garden City, KS.....	1224.00
6 Jerry Easler.....	Jennings, FL.....	1136.00
7 Rylen Sutherland.....	Benton, KY.....	1127.00
8 Tanner Meier.....	Garden City, KS.....	1063.00
9 Garrett Leatherman.....	Rockville, IN.....	871.00
10 Wyatt Tibbitts.....	Hot Springs, SD.....	786.00



**MAVERICK STEEL is now offering  
commercial and residential  
DOOR & GLASS services!!**



**RELIABLE, ON TIME  
SALES, SERVICE &  
INSTALLATION**

### RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL

- Garage Doors
- Custom Wood Doors
- Slider and Dutch Doors
- Garage Door Operators
- Overhead Doors
- Dock Doors
- Hangar Doors  
(Bifold, Hydraulic and High Power)
- Storefront Doors and Windows

**303-822-8949**

**mavericksteel.net**

**jayh.maverick@gmail.com**



**LiftMaster**

Find us on 





# Schedule, Results & Standings

## SCHEDULE 2018

May 19-20

Logan County Fairgrounds..... Sterling, CO

June 1-3, 2018

Yuma County Fairgrounds.....Yuma, CO

June 9-10

Crowley County Fairgrounds..... Ordway, CO

June 16-17

Kit Carson County Fairgrounds Burlington, CO

July 9-July 14 International Finals Youth

Rodeo..... Shawnee, OK\*

\*CJRA will send a team to represent our association.

July 26-29 - CJRA Finals

Prowers County Fairgrounds..... Lamar, CO

## RESULTS CJRA

April 28, 2018

Eaton #1

### 5 - 8 ALL BARREL RACE

1 Juddy Farella.....	17.084 ..	\$67.32
2 Chisum Draper.....	17.620 ..	\$53.46
3 Braclyn Erker.....	17.886 ..	\$39.60
4 Avery Draper.....	17.993 ..	\$25.74
5 Lexi Draper.....	18.222 ..	\$11.88

### DUMMY ROPING

1 Juddy Farella.....	15.0 ..	\$61.20
2-3-4 Dillon Lewis.....	12.0 ..	\$36.00
2-3-4 Cooper Geesen.....	12.0 ..	\$36.00
2-3-4 Kaden Schreuder.....	12.0 ..	\$36.00
5 Trey Draper.....	9.0 ..	\$10.80

### FLAG RACE

1 Chisum Draper.....	9.832 ..	\$55.08
2 Bristyl Barrett.....	10.425 ..	\$43.74
3 MacKenzie Geesen.....	13.497 ..	\$32.40
4 Mason Draper.....	15.750 ..	\$21.06
5 Avery Draper.....	16.791 ..	\$9.72

### GOAT TYING

1 Gage Gleghorn.....	14.660 ..	\$64.26
2 Juddy Farella.....	14.970 ..	\$51.03
3 Wesley Lammers.....	18.530 ..	\$37.80
4 Braclyn Erker.....	20.690 ..	\$24.57
5 Dillon Lewis.....	21.720 ..	\$11.34

### POLE BENDING

1 Avery Draper.....	22.619 ..	\$58.14
2 Chisum Draper.....	22.798 ..	\$46.17
3 Juddy Farella.....	23.805 ..	\$34.20
4 Braclyn Erker.....	24.060 ..	\$22.23
5 Lexi Draper.....	24.333 ..	\$10.26

### 9 - 13 BOYS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Seth Anderson.....	2.9 ..	\$79.20
2 Coy Evans.....	3.1 ..	\$66.00
3 Cory James Bomhoff.....	3.5 ..	\$52.80
4 Waitley Sharon.....	4.2 ..	\$39.60
5 Cash Evans.....	5.0 ..	\$26.40

### CHUTE DOGGING

1 Sam Gallagher.....	3.100 ..	\$48.00
2 Colby Runner.....	3.700 ..	\$28.80
3 Seth Glass.....	4.200 ..	\$19.20

### GOAT TYING

1 Seth Glass.....	9.220 ..	\$76.80
2 Waitley Sharon.....	10.750 ..	\$57.60
3 Cash Evans.....	10.940 ..	\$38.40
4 Seth Anderson.....	12.100 ..	\$19.20

### 9 - 13 GIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Cassidy Evans.....	16.624 ..	\$75.60
2 Lauryn Motley.....	17.009 ..	\$63.00
3 Olivia Cullen.....	17.044 ..	\$50.40
4 Kamryn Adent.....	17.124 ..	\$37.80
5 Emma Magee.....	17.230 ..	\$25.20

### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Sierra Howland.....	4.8 ..	\$67.20
2 Olivia Cullen.....	6.7 ..	\$50.40

### GOAT TYING

1 Sierra Howland.....	11.500 ..	\$76.80
2 Brooke Bruner.....	11.880 ..	\$57.60
3 Harley Ann Baas.....	11.970 ..	\$38.40
4 Olivia Cullen.....	12.560 ..	\$19.20

### POLE BENDING

1 Cassidy Evans.....	20.846 ..	\$64.80
2 Brooke Bruner.....	21.145 ..	\$54.00
3 Taralee Haddock.....	22.000 ..	\$43.20
4 Lauryn Motley.....	22.009 ..	\$32.40
5 Harley Ann Baas.....	23.441 ..	\$21.60

### 9 - 13 RIBBON ROPING

1 Brayden Fillmore/ Taralee Haddock.....	8.6 ..	\$76.80
2 Seth Glass/ Harley Ann Baas.....	9.5 ..	\$57.60
3 Waitley Sharon/ Emma Magee.....	16.4 ..	\$38.40
4 Jaxon Farella/ Haylee Lewis.....	17.0 ..	\$19.20

### 9 - 13 TEAM ROPING

1 Rett Coors/ Porter Hall.....	10.0 ..	\$67.20
2 Seth Glass/ Seth Anderson.....	12.5 ..	\$50.40
3 Jaxon Farella/ Sam Gallagher.....	12.8 ..	\$33.60
4 Colton DeVore/ Talon Salazar.....	14.0 ..	\$16.80

### 9 - 13 PARENT/CHILD TEAM ROPING

1 Wyatt Williams/ Bill Williams.....	8.5 ..	\$87.00
2 Klayt Staudt/ Josh Staudt.....	14.5 ..	\$72.00
3 Talon Salazar/ Chris Salazar.....	19.6 ..	\$57.00
4 Carl Hughett/ Howard Hughett.....	23.6 ..	\$42.00

### 9 - 13 ASSISTED CALF TYING

1 Coy Evans.....	13.400 ..	\$72.00
2 Seth Glass.....	13.600 ..	\$54.00
3 Brayden Morgan.....	16.100 ..	\$36.00
4 Sam Gallagher.....	16.800 ..	\$18.00

### 14 - 18 BOYS STEER WRESTLING

1 Chadron Coffield.....	5.700 ..	\$59.50
-------------------------	----------	---------

2 David Gallagher.....	6.000 ..	\$35.70
3 Colt Honey.....	10.400 ..	\$23.80

### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Kasen Brennisse.....	8.6 ..	\$112.20
2 Tyler Boxleitner.....	10.1 ..	\$93.50
3 Chadron Coffield.....	11.5 ..	\$74.80
4 Beto Cisneros.....	14.0 ..	\$56.10
5 Logan Kenline.....	14.6 ..	\$37.40

### 14 - 18 GIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Elle Eagles.....	16.404 ..	\$128.18
2 Lauren Fritztler.....	16.709 ..	\$106.08
3 Amanda Terrell.....	16.910 ..	\$83.98
4 Taylor Swisher.....	17.160 ..	\$61.88
5 Ashton Elliott.....	17.200 ..	\$39.78
6 Jaelin Parker.....	17.338 ..	\$22.10

### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Tatam Runner.....	2.4 ..	\$96.90
2 Brooke Glass.....	2.5 ..	\$80.75
3 Amanda Terrell.....	2.6 ..	\$64.60
4 Elle Eagles.....	3.2 ..	\$48.45
5 Tasha Hansen.....	4.1 ..	\$32.30

### GOAT TYING

1 Kodey Hoss.....	8.870 ..	\$74.80
2 Elle Eagles.....	9.030 ..	\$56.10
3 Amanda Terrell.....	9.900 ..	\$37.40
4 Ella Zonneveld.....	10.880 ..	\$18.70

### POLE BENDING

1 Sydney Odle.....	21.468 ..	\$107.10
2 Ellie Bush.....	21.920 ..	\$89.25
3 Jaelin Parker.....	22.824 ..	\$71.40
4 Lauren Fritztler.....	22.909 ..	\$53.55
5 Annalee Schott.....	22.917 ..	\$35.70

### 14 - 18 RIBBON ROPING

1 Chadron Coffield/ Sydney Odle.....	7.8 ..	\$96.90
2 Braxton Morgan/ Jessi Ross.....	8.2 ..	\$80.75
3 Jace Roselle/ Brooke Glass.....	9.4 ..	\$64.60
4 Chadron Walters/ Kodey Hoss.....	9.6 ..	\$48.45
5 Kayd Goss/ Emelia Dennison.....	10.3 ..	\$32.30

### 14 - 18 TEAM ROPING

1 Tatam Runner/ Jhett Alapai.....	10.8 ..	\$96.90
2 Reece Wadhams/ Braxton Morgan.....	11.9 ..	\$80.75
3 Shyanna Reeves/ Kodey Hoss.....	24.3 ..	\$64.60

### 14 - 18 PARENT/CHILD TEAM ROPING

1 Braxton Morgan/ CL Morgan.....	6.4 ..	\$117.30
2 Jhett Alapai/ Shane Alapai.....	7.4 ..	\$97.75
3 Barrett Schlieker.....		

Brandon Schlieker.....	8.6 ..	\$78.20
4 Olivia Lay/ Clint Lay.....	13.6 ..	\$58.65
5 David Gallagher/ Paul Gallagher.....	16.0 ..	\$39.10

### 14 - 18 MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Jacob Haren/ Olivia Lay.....	8.0 ..	\$91.80
2 Shyanna Reeves/ Chadron Coffield.....	8.3 ..	\$76.50
3-4-5 Chase Kiker/ Chadron Walters.....	9.4 ..	\$45.90
3-4-5 Sara Dickens/ Barrett Schlieker.....	9.4 ..	\$45.90
3-4-5 Kodey Hoss/ Chase Atkinson.....	9.4 ..	\$45.90

April 29, 2018

Eaton #2

### 5 - 8 ALL BARREL RACE

1 Juddy Farella.....	17.193 ..	\$70.38
2 Avery Draper.....	17.748 ..	\$55.89
3 Chisum Draper.....	17.850 ..	\$41.40
4 MacKenzie Geesen.....	17.851 ..	\$26.91
5 Braclyn Erker.....	18.041 ..	\$12.42

### DUMMY ROPING

1 Juddy Farella.....	18.0 ..	\$55.08
2 Kane Mandel.....	12.0 ..	\$43.74
3-4-5 Gage Gleghorn.....	9.0 ..	\$21.06
3-4-5 Dillon Lewis.....	9.0 ..	\$21.06
3-4-5 Trey Draper.....	9.0 ..	\$21.06

### FLAG RACE

1 Chisum Draper.....	9.349 ..	\$58.14
2 Gage Gleghorn.....	9.401 ..	\$46.17
3 Bristyl Barratt.....	9.519 ..	\$34.20
4 Dillon Lewis.....	9.521 ..	\$22.23
5 Avery Draper.....	10.050 ..	\$10.26

### GOAT TYING

1 Juddy Farella.....	12.530 ..	\$61.20
2 Gage Gleghorn.....	14.340 ..	\$48.60
3 Wesley Lammers.....	18.720 ..	\$36.00
4 Stockton Sharon.....	19.470 ..	\$23.40
5 Braclyn Erker.....	21.880 ..	\$10.80

### POLE BENDING

1 Chisum Draper.....	22.314 ..	\$61.20
2 Juddy Farella.....	22.922 ..	\$48.60
3 Gage Gleghorn.....	24.491 ..	\$36.00
4 Braclyn Erker.....	27.610 ..	\$23.40
5 Cross Evans.....	28.206 ..	\$10.80

### 9 - 13 BOYS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Brayden Morgan.....	2.5 ..	\$79.20
2 Seth Glass.....	2.8 ..	\$66.00
3 Brayden Fillmore.....	3.1 ..	\$52.80
4 Wyatt Williams.....	3.3 ..	\$39.60

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-junior-rodeo-association-cjra/>

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.coloradojrrodeo.com](http://www.coloradojrrodeo.com)

### President

Danielle (Waco) Wollert  
Wiley, CO 719-336-4471

### Vice President

Darrel (Angie) Hoss  
La Junta, CO 719-853-6586

### Secretary-Treasurer

Mitch Hickey  
Brush, CO 970-842-4048

### Executive Committee Members

Tim Segelke  
Crook, CO 970-768-4070  
Vickie Segelke  
Snyder, CO 970-768-0793  
Greg and Juhree Corman  
Burlington, CO 719-346-8020

Josh and Kristi Staudt  
Nathrop, CO 719-395-6278  
Tom and Amber Odle  
Brush, CO 970-842-4184  
C.L. and Renee Morgan  
Pueblo, CO 719-439-6677  
Chris and Megan Evans  
Yuma, CO 307-371-8813  
Kyle and Manchie Hughes  
Olney Springs, CO 719-469-3451

Clint and Robin Lay  
Elbert, CO 303-898-1063  
**Honorary Members**  
Jay and Tammy Ellerman  
Fort Lupton, CO  
Lee and Terri Lancaster  
Bennett, CO  
Ray and Julie Dorenkamp  
Lamar, CO  
Bob and Laurie Dineen

Fort Lupton, CO  
Dan and Julie Cahill  
Bennett, CO  
Willy and Karen Kaess Yunikar  
**CJRA Office**  
970-842-4048/  
970-842-5539 (fax)  
[cjra.coloradojrrodeo.com](http://cjra.coloradojrrodeo.com)  
**Official Publication**  
The Rodeo News



5 Klayt Staudt .....	3.4 .....	\$26.40
<b>CHUTE DOGGING</b>		
1 Sam Gallagher .....	2.300 .....	\$48.00
2 Colby Runner .....	3.100 .....	\$28.80
3 Talon Salazar .....	3.900 .....	\$19.20
<b>GOAT TYING</b>		
1 Seth Anderson .....	9.720 .....	\$76.80
2 Colby Runner .....	10.250 .....	\$57.60
3 Waitley Sharon .....	10.750 .....	\$38.40
4 Jaxon Farella .....	10.850 .....	\$19.20
<b>9 - 13 GIRLS BARREL RACE</b>		
1 Cassidy Evans .....	16.285 .....	\$75.60
2 Kamryn Adent .....	16.637 .....	\$63.00
3 Nayah Murphy .....	16.742 .....	\$50.40
4 Lauryn Motley .....	16.788 .....	\$37.80
5 Maci York .....	16.990 .....	\$25.20
<b>BREAKAWAY ROPING</b>		
1 Taralee Haddock .....	3.6 .....	\$62.40
2 Emma Magee .....	4.1 .....	\$46.80
3 Josie Roselle .....	6.3 .....	\$31.20
4 Koree Edmonds .....	6.5 .....	\$15.60
<b>GOAT TYING</b>		
1 Sierra Howland .....	10.160 .....	\$72.00
2 Harley Ann Baas .....	10.590 .....	\$54.00
3 Blake Coors .....	11.190 .....	\$36.00
4 Olivia Cullen .....	11.780 .....	\$18.00
<b>POLE BENDING</b>		
1 Cassidy Evans .....	20.915 .....	\$76.80
2 Brooke Bruner .....	21.028 .....	\$57.60
3 Taralee Haddock .....	22.039 .....	\$38.40
4 Kalle Foster .....	22.816 .....	\$19.20
<b>9 - 13 RIBBON ROPING</b>		
1 Brayden Morgan/		
Brooke Bruner .....	11.2 .....	\$76.80
2 Brayden Fillmore/		
Taralee Haddock .....	11.6 .....	\$57.60
3 Porter Hall/		
Koree Edmonds .....	12.0 .....	\$38.40
4 Seth Glass/		
Harley Ann Baas .....	14.4 .....	\$19.20
<b>9 - 13 TEAM ROPING</b>		
1 Cassidy Evans/		
Trey Huwa .....	15.5 .....	\$67.20
2 Jaxon Farella/		

Sam Gallagher .....	18.6 .....	\$50.40
3 Seth Glass/		
Seth Anderson .....	22.8 .....	\$33.60
<b>9 - 13 PARENT/CHILD TEAM ROPING</b>		
1 Brayden Fillmore/		
Josh Fillmore .....	6.9 .....	\$82.80
2 Coy Evans/		
Chris Evans .....	11.9 .....	\$69.00
3 Brayden Morgan/		
CL Morgan .....	12.6 .....	\$55.20
4 Clay Pettijohn/		
Bill Pettijohn .....	17.8 .....	\$41.40
5 Colton DeVore/		
Jason DeVore .....	17.9 .....	\$27.60
<b>9 - 13 ASSISTED CALF TYING</b>		
1 Clay Pettijohn .....	16.400 .....	\$72.00
2 Cash Evans .....	17.600 .....	\$54.00
3 Colby Runner .....	17.800 .....	\$36.00
4 Porter Hall .....	25.300 .....	\$18.00
<b>14 - 18 BOYS STEER WRESTLING</b>		
1 Logan Kenline .....	5.800 .....	\$59.50
2 Chadron Coffield .....	6.100 .....	\$35.70

3 David Gallagher .....	18.700 .....	\$23.80
<b>TIE DOWN ROPING</b>		
1 Chadron Coffield .....	8.8 .....	\$112.20
2 Chadron Walters .....	11.5 .....	\$93.50
3 Kayd Goss .....	11.8 .....	\$74.80
4 Creede Guardamondo .....	12.1 .....	\$56.10
5 Kasen Brennisse .....	13.3 .....	\$37.40
<b>14 - 18 GIRLS BARREL RACE</b>		
1 Elle Eagles .....	16.073 .....	\$117.30
2 Ella Zonneveld .....	16.591 .....	\$97.75
3 Shyanna Reeves .....	16.625 .....	\$78.20
4 Taylor Swisher .....	16.806 .....	\$58.65
5 Sydney Odle .....	16.903 .....	\$39.10
<b>BREAKAWAY ROPING</b>		
1 Kodey Hoss .....	2.6 .....	\$96.90
2 Amanda Terrell .....	2.7 .....	\$80.75
3 Lindee Lauhon .....	3.8 .....	\$64.60
4 Shyanna Reeves .....	4.2 .....	\$48.45
5 Ellie Bush .....	5.0 .....	\$32.30
<b>GOAT TYING</b>		
1 Elle Eagles .....	7.620 .....	\$85.00
2 Kodey Hoss .....	7.690 .....	\$51.00

3 Tanna Hansen .....	9.130 .....	\$34.00
<b>POLE BENDING</b>		
1 Ellie Bush .....	21.851 .....	\$102.00
2 Rylie Lynn Zais .....	22.620 .....	\$85.00
3 Amanda Terrell .....	22.785 .....	\$68.00
4 Cassidi Alverson .....	23.563 .....	\$51.00
5 Kohley Longmeyer .....	23.680 .....	\$34.00
<b>14 - 18 RIBBON ROPING</b>		
1 Zaine Mikita/		
Amanda Terrell .....	7.7 .....	\$96.90
2 Chadron Coffield/		
Sydney Odle .....	9.4 .....	\$80.75
3 Braxton Morgan/		
Jessi Ross .....	10.4 .....	\$64.60
4 Austin Huwa/		
Tasha Hansen .....	10.6 .....	\$48.45
5 Chadron Walters/		
Kodey Hoss .....	11.7 .....	\$32.30
<b>14 - 18 TEAM ROPING</b>		
1 Buck Coors/		
Troupe Coors .....	14.8 .....	\$96.90
2 Austin Huwa/		
Kasen Brennisse .....	19.6 .....	\$80.75
<b>14 - 18 PARENT/CHILD TEAM ROPING</b>		
1 Reece Wadhams/		
Jay Wadhams .....	7.0 .....	\$117.30
2 Jhett Alapai/		
Shane Alapai .....	8.1 .....	\$97.75
3 Barrett Schlieker/		
Brandon Schlieker .....	12.5 .....	\$78.20
4 Sara Dickens/		
Jacy Dickens .....	12.8 .....	\$58.65
5 Graycee Lay/		
Clint Lay .....	16.3 .....	\$39.10
<b>14 - 18 MIXED TEAM ROPING</b>		
1 Amanda Terrell		
Logan Kenline .....	7.7 .....	\$91.80
2 Brooke Glass/		
Jace Roselle .....	7.9 .....	\$76.50
3 Chase Kiker/		
Chadron Walters .....	9.0 .....	\$61.20
4 Kodey Hoss/		
Chase Atkinson .....	14.4 .....	\$45.90
5 Tatum Hall/		
Jake Floryancic .....	15.5 .....	\$30.60



Graycee and Clint Lay - Rodeo News

## STANDINGS as of

April 29, 2018

### 5 - 8 ALL BARREL RACE

1 Juddy Farella .....	\$357.48
2 Chisum Draper .....	\$191.52
3 Avery Draper .....	\$155.34
4 Gage Gleghorn .....	\$99.09
5 Dillon Lewis .....	\$52.92
6 Braclyn Erker .....	\$52.02
7 Lexi Draper .....	\$42.48
8 Wesley Lammers .....	\$38.52
9 MacKenzie Geesen .....	\$36.63

### 5 - 8 ALL DUMMY ROPING

1 Gage Gleghorn .....	\$192.96
2 Trey Draper .....	\$173.16
3 Juddy Farella .....	\$166.23
4 Dillon Lewis .....	\$146.16
5 Mason Draper .....	\$51.75
6 Kane Mandel .....	\$43.74
7 Cooper Geesen .....	\$36.00
8 Kaden Schreuder .....	\$36.00
9 Brock Supan .....	\$6.75
10 Lexi Draper .....	\$6.75
11 Slade Lord .....	\$4.50

### 5 - 8 ALL FLAG RACE

1 Chisum Draper .....	\$280.44
2 Juddy Farella .....	\$144.00
3 Bailey Weiland .....	\$103.59
4 Gage Gleghorn .....	\$98.19
5 Bristyl Barratt .....	\$77.94
6 Dillon Lewis .....	\$63.54
7 Avery Draper .....	\$50.58
8 Wesley Lammers .....	\$46.26
9 MacKenzie Geesen .....	\$32.40
10 Mason Draper .....	\$21.06

### 5 - 8 ALL GOAT TYING

1 Juddy Farella .....	\$233.55
2 Wesley Lammers .....	\$200.61
3 Dillon Lewis .....	\$180.54
4 Gage Gleghorn .....	\$170.46
5 Braclyn Erker .....	\$58.95
6 Stockton Sharon .....	\$43.29
7 Chisum Draper .....	\$43.20
8 MacKenzie Geesen .....	\$14.40

### 5 - 8 ALL POLE BENDING

1 Chisum Draper .....	\$318.33
2 Avery Draper .....	\$202.68
3 Juddy Farella .....	\$158.94
4 Lexi Draper .....	\$88.92
5 Gage Gleghorn .....	\$45.72
6 Braclyn Erker .....	\$45.63
7 Dillon Lewis .....	\$35.46
8 MacKenzie Geesen .....	\$32.40
9 Wesley Lammers .....	\$14.40
10 Cross Evans .....	\$10.80
11 Landry Meiman .....	\$9.72

### 5 - 8 ALL ALL AROUND

1 Juddy Farella .....	\$1,060.20
2 Chisum Draper .....	\$833.49
3 Gage Gleghorn .....	\$606.42
4 Dillon Lewis .....	\$478.62
5 Avery Draper .....	\$408.60
6 Wesley Lammers .....	\$299.79
7 Braclyn Erker .....	\$156.60
8 Lexi Draper .....	\$138.15
9 MacKenzie Geesen .....	\$115.83
10 Mason Draper .....	\$72.81

### 9 - 13 BOYS ASSISTED CALF TYING

1 Coy Evans .....	\$144.00
2 Seth Glass .....	\$111.60
3 Brayden Morgan .....	\$79.20
4 Colby Runner .....	\$79.20
5 Clay Pettijohn .....	\$72.00
6 Cash Evans .....	\$54.00

7 Jaxon Farella .....	\$43.20
8 Waitley Sharon .....	\$28.80
9 Sam Gallagher .....	\$18.00
10 Porter Hall .....	\$18.00

### 9 - 13 BOYS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Brayden Morgan .....	\$244.50
2 Seth Glass .....	\$202.80
3 Seth Anderson .....	\$189.40
4 Coy Evans .....	\$174.30
5 Klayt Staudt .....	\$140.40
6 Cash Evans .....	\$83.40
7 Colby Runner .....	\$68.40
8 Jaxon Farella .....	\$62.70
9 Rett Coors .....	\$58.90
10 Wyatt Williams .....	\$58.60
11 Cory James Bomhoff .....	\$52.80
12 Brayden Fillmore .....	\$52.80
13 Waitley Sharon .....	\$39.60
14 Joe Cash Autry .....	\$11.40

### 9 - 13 BOYS CHUTE DOGGING

1 Sam Gallagher .....	\$268.80
2 Colby Runner .....	\$163.20
3 Seth Glass .....	\$57.60
4 Bohdi Coombs .....	\$48.00
5 Talon Salazar .....	\$19.20
6 Clay Pettijohn .....	\$19.20

### 9 - 13 BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Seth Glass .....	\$208.80
2 Waitley Sharon .....	\$205.20
3 Seth Anderson .....	\$171.60
4 Jaxon Farella .....	\$156.00
5 Cash Evans .....	\$119.40
6 Colby Runner .....	\$94.20
7 Bohdi Coombs .....	\$14.40
8 Traven Sharon .....	\$14.40

### 9 - 13 BOYS RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Brayden Fillmore .....	\$332.40
2 Porter Hall .....	\$146.40
3 Seth Anderson .....	\$126.00

4 Seth Glass .....	\$94.80
5 Waitley Sharon .....	\$92.40
6 Coy Evans .....	\$90.00
7 Brayden Morgan .....	\$76.80
8 Colby Runner .....	\$54.00
9 Klayt Staudt .....	\$36.00
10 Jaxon Farella .....	\$19.20
11 Talon Salazar .....	\$18.00
12 Joe Cash Autry .....	\$18.00

### 9 - 13 GIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Cassidy Evans .....	\$355.20
2 Aspen Autry .....	\$177.60
3 Olivia Cullen .....	\$173.40
4 Taralee Haddock .....	\$154.80
5 Kamryn Adent .....	\$140.40
6 Haylee Lewis .....	\$104.40
7 Emma Magee .....	\$100.80
8 Lauryn Motley .....	\$100.80
9 Waytynn Wollert .....	\$52.80
10 Nayah Murphy .....	\$50.40
11 Brooke Bruner .....	\$37.80
12 Ashley Smith .....	\$26.40
13 Maci York .....	\$25.20
14 Averie Kahl .....	\$24.00

### 9 - 13 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Taralee Haddock .....	\$216.00
2 Emma Magee .....	\$164.40
3 Koree Edmonds .....	\$99.60
4 Harley Ann Baas .....	\$91.20
5 Josie Roselle .....	\$88.80
6 Cassidy Evans .....	\$67.20
7 Sierra Howland .....	\$67.20
8 Olivia Cullen .....	\$50.40
9 Brooke Bruner .....	\$38.40
10 Averie Kahl .....	\$19.20

### 9 - 13 GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Harley Ann Baas .....	\$229.20
-------------------------	----------

Continued...



...Continued

2 Ashley Smith .....	\$192.00
3 Sierra Howland .....	\$171.60
4 Blake Coors .....	\$133.20
5 Oakley Walters .....	\$127.80
6 Olivia Cullen .....	\$107.40
7 Kalle Foster .....	\$86.40
8 Lauryn Motley .....	\$78.00
9 Waytyn Wollert .....	\$64.80
10 Brooke Bruner .....	\$57.60

#### 9 - 13 GIRLS POLE BENDING

1 Cassidy Evans .....	\$346.80
2 Taralee Haddock .....	\$213.00
3 Lauryn Motley .....	\$134.40
4 Brooke Bruner .....	\$111.60
5 Kalle Foster .....	\$90.60
6 Harley Ann Baas .....	\$88.20
7 Aspen Autry .....	\$60.00
8 Waytyn Wollert .....	\$48.00
9 Izabella Dalton .....	\$48.00
10 Haylee Lewis .....	\$40.80
11 Olivia Cullen .....	\$36.00
12 Charli Bruner .....	\$30.60
13 Averie Kahl .....	\$24.00
14 Maci York .....	\$24.00

#### 9 - 13 GIRLS RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Taralee Haddock .....	\$322.80
2 Josie Roselle .....	\$122.80
3 Waytyn Wollert .....	\$120.00
4 Koree Edmonds .....	\$110.40
5 Harley Ann Baas .....	\$94.80
6 Emma Magee .....	\$92.40
7 Sadie Jackson .....	\$87.60
8 Brooke Bruner .....	\$76.80
9 Haylee Lewis .....	\$19.20
10 Alyssa Salazar .....	\$16.80
11 Aspen Autry .....	\$16.80

#### 9 - 13 TEAM ROPING-HEADER

1 Jaxon Farella .....	\$163.20
2 Seth Glass .....	\$163.20
3 Brayden Fillmore .....	\$132.00
4 Cash Evans .....	\$92.40
5 Rett Coors .....	\$80.40
6 Cassidy Evans .....	\$67.20
7 Talon Salazar .....	\$52.80
8 Brayden Morgan .....	\$26.40
9 Colton DeVore .....	\$16.80
10 Koree Edmonds .....	\$13.20

#### 9 - 13 TEAM ROPING-HEELER

1 Sam Gallagher .....	\$163.20
2 Seth Anderson .....	\$163.20
3 Klayt Staudt .....	\$132.00
4 Coy Evans .....	\$92.40
5 Porter Hall .....	\$80.40
6 Trey Huwa .....	\$67.20
7 Bohdi Coombs .....	\$52.80
8 Colby Runner .....	\$26.40
9 Talon Salazar .....	\$16.80
10 Kaycee Edmonds .....	\$13.20

#### 9 - 13 BOYS ALL AROUND

1 Seth Glass .....	\$838.80
2 Seth Anderson .....	\$633.40
3 Brayden Fillmore .....	\$517.20
4 Coy Evans .....	\$500.70
5 Colby Runner .....	\$485.40
6 Jaxon Farella .....	\$444.30
7 Sam Gallagher .....	\$433.20
8 Brayden Morgan .....	\$426.90
9 Waitley Sharon .....	\$366.00
10 Cash Evans .....	\$349.20
11 Klayt Staudt .....	\$308.40
12 Porter Hall .....	\$228.00
13 Rett Coors .....	\$139.30
14 Bohdi Coombs .....	\$115.20
15 Clay Pettijohn .....	\$91.20

#### 9 - 13 GIRLS ALL AROUND

1 Taralee Haddock .....	\$887.40
2 Cassidy Evans .....	\$836.40
3 Harley Ann Baas .....	\$484.20
4 Olivia Cullen .....	\$367.20
5 Waytyn Wollert .....	\$362.40
6 Emma Magee .....	\$338.40
7 Brooke Bruner .....	\$322.20



Jordan and Becky Pennington - Rodeo News

8 Lauryn Motley .....	\$313.20
9 Aspen Autry .....	\$254.40
10 Sierra Howland .....	\$238.80
11 Koree Edmonds .....	\$223.20
12 Ashley Smith .....	\$218.40
13 Josie Roselle .....	\$211.20
14 Kalle Foster .....	\$177.00
15 Haylee Lewis .....	\$145.20

#### 14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Chadron Coffield .....	\$480.25
2 Zaine Mikita .....	\$280.50
3 Chadron Walters .....	\$243.95
4 Braxton Morgan .....	\$191.25
5 Troupe Coors .....	\$149.60
6 Wade Pettijohn .....	\$104.55
7 Jace Roselle .....	\$93.50
8 Justin Valliant .....	\$72.25
9 Wyatt Wollert .....	\$64.60
10 Austin Huwa .....	\$48.45
11 Reece Wadhams .....	\$32.30
12 Kayd Goss .....	\$32.30
13 Lane Haddock .....	\$30.60
14 Jacob Haren .....	\$28.90

#### 14 - 18 BOYS STEER WRESTLING

1 Chadron Coffield .....	\$265.20
2 David Gallagher .....	\$144.50
3 Logan Kenline .....	\$144.50
4 Colt Honey .....	\$23.80

#### 14 - 18 BOYS TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Chadron Coffield .....	\$426.28
2 Zaine Mikita .....	\$360.40
3 Tyler Boxleitner .....	\$227.80
4 Braxton Morgan .....	\$193.80
5 Logan Kenline .....	\$178.08
6 Chadron Walters .....	\$154.70
7 Kasen Brennisse .....	\$149.60
8 David Gallagher .....	\$99.45
9 Kayd Goss .....	\$74.80
10 Beto Cisneros .....	\$56.10
11 Creede Guardamondo .....	\$56.10
12 Wyatt Wollert .....	\$45.90
13 Trevor Singleton .....	\$34.00

#### 14 - 18 GIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Elle Eagles .....	\$511.70
2 Bailly Coombs .....	\$293.76
3 Lauren Fritzler .....	\$268.09
4 Amanda Terrell .....	\$194.14
5 Shyanna Reeves .....	\$188.36
6 Wacey Day .....	\$162.01
7 Jessi Ross .....	\$159.12
8 Brooke Glass .....	\$134.30
9 Taylor Swisher .....	\$120.53
10 Ella Zonneveld .....	\$97.75
11 Grace Hill .....	\$93.50
12 Sadie Shake .....	\$87.21
13 Ellie Bush .....	\$81.60
14 Jaelin Parker .....	\$45.05
15 Ashton Elliott .....	\$39.78

#### 14 - 18 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Shyanna Reeves .....	\$277.95
------------------------	----------

2 Tatum Runner .....	\$260.10
3 Ellie Bush .....	\$209.95
4 Graycee Lay .....	\$198.90
5 Kodey Hoss .....	\$181.90
6 Grace Hill .....	\$145.35
7 Amanda Terrell .....	\$145.35
8 Brooke Glass .....	\$80.75
9 Wacey Day .....	\$80.75
10 Jacobi Larson .....	\$72.68
11 Lindee Lauhon .....	\$64.60
12 Elizabeth Smith .....	\$64.60
13 Jessi Ross .....	\$51.00
14 Elle Eagles .....	\$48.45
15 Sara Dickens .....	\$40.38

#### 14 - 18 GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Kodey Hoss .....	\$278.80
2 Elle Eagles .....	\$232.90
3 Riata Day .....	\$197.20
4 Wacey Day .....	\$178.50
5 Elizabeth Smith .....	\$76.50
6 Amanda Terrell .....	\$37.40
7 Shyanna Reeves .....	\$34.00
8 Tanna Hansen .....	\$34.00
9 Ella Zonneveld .....	\$18.70

#### 14 - 18 GIRLS POLE BENDING

1 Ellie Bush .....	\$283.05
2 Tess Hummel .....	\$181.05
3 Sydney Odle .....	\$164.90
4 Shyanna Reeves .....	\$160.65
5 Amanda Terrell .....	\$112.20
6 Lauren Fritzler .....	\$101.15
7 Ava Zonneveld .....	\$95.20
8 Kohley Longmeyer .....	\$93.50
9 Elle Eagles .....	\$86.70
10 Rylie Lynn Zaiss .....	\$85.00
11 Brenna Osborn .....	\$76.50
12 Jaelin Parker .....	\$71.40
13 Jordan Pennington .....	\$68.00
14 Shealee Coleman .....	\$61.20
15 Cassidy Alverson .....	\$51.00

#### 14 - 18 GIRLS RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Amanda Terrell .....	\$341.02
2 Sydney Odle .....	\$267.41
3 Jessi Ross .....	\$153.00
4 Kodey Hoss .....	\$129.37
5 Brooke Glass .....	\$119.85
6 RayAnne Griffin .....	\$111.69
7 Tasha Hansen .....	\$98.43
8 Chase Kiker .....	\$68.85
9 Jacobi Larson .....	\$64.26
10 Wacey Day .....	\$51.00
11 Ellie Bush .....	\$15.30
12 Emelia Dennison .....	\$15.30
13 Lindee Lauhon .....	\$15.30
14 Lauren Fritzler .....	\$14.28

#### 14 - 18 TEAM ROPING-HEADER

1 Chase Atkinson .....	\$280.50
2 Buck Coors .....	\$275.40
3 Jacob Haren .....	\$229.50
4 Tatum Runner .....	\$198.90

5 Austin Huwa .....	\$80.75
6 Reece Wadhams .....	\$80.75
7 Wyatt Wollert .....	\$76.50
8 Jace Roselle .....	\$76.50
9 Shyanna Reeves .....	\$64.60
10 Ellie Bush .....	\$25.50
11 Jake Floryancic .....	\$25.50
12 Creede Guardamondo .....	\$25.50

#### 14 - 18 TEAM ROPING-HEELER

1 Clyde Bolejack .....	\$280.50
2 Troupe Coors .....	\$275.40
3 Zaine Mikita .....	\$229.50
4 Jhett Alapai .....	\$198.90
5 Braxton Morgan .....	\$80.75
6 Kasen Brennisse .....	\$80.75
7 Bryton Scheller .....	\$76.50
8 Chadron Coffield .....	\$76.50
9 Kodey Hoss .....	\$64.60
10 Lane Haddock .....	\$25.50
11 David Gallagher .....	\$25.50
12 Justin Stundon .....	\$25.50

#### 14 - 18 MIXED TEAM ROPING-HEADER

1 Graycee Lay .....	\$327.25
2 Chase Kiker .....	\$256.70
3 Tatum Runner .....	\$148.75
4 Wacey Day .....	\$103.70
5 Kodey Hoss .....	\$91.80
6 Jacob Haren .....	\$91.80
7 Amanda Terrell .....	\$91.80
8 Jordan Pennington .....	\$86.70
9 Grace Hill .....	\$86.70
10 Brooke Glass .....	\$76.50
11 Shyanna Reeves .....	\$76.50
12 Tasha Hansen .....	\$61.20
13 Ellie Bush .....	\$61.20
14 Bailly Coombs .....	\$57.80
15 Riata Day .....	\$45.90

#### 14 - 18 MIXED TEAM ROPING-HEELER

1 Clyde Bolejack .....	\$327.25
2 Chadron Walters .....	\$256.70
3 Zaine Mikita .....	\$148.75
4 Trevor Singleton .....	\$103.70
5 Logan Kenline .....	\$91.80
6 Olivia Lay .....	\$91.80
7 Chase Atkinson .....	\$91.80
8 Wade Pettijohn .....	\$86.70
9 Justin Valliant .....	\$86.70
10 Jace Roselle .....	\$76.50
11 Chadron Coffield .....	\$76.50
12 Troupe Coors .....	\$61.20
13 Lane Haddock .....	\$61.20
14 Bryton Scheller .....	\$57.80
15 Barrett Schlieker .....	\$45.90

#### 14 - 18 BOYS ALL AROUND

1 Chadron Coffield .....	\$1,324.73
2 Zaine Mikita .....	\$1,019.15
3 Chadron Walters .....	\$655.35
4 Clyde Bolejack .....	\$607.75
5 Braxton Morgan .....	\$511.70
6 Troupe Coors .....	\$486.20
7 Logan Kenline .....	\$414.38
8 Chase Atkinson .....	\$372.30
9 Jacob Haren .....	\$350.20
10 David Gallagher .....	\$300.05
11 Jace Roselle .....	\$246.50
12 Kasen Brennisse .....	\$230.35
13 Wade Pettijohn .....	\$191.25
14 Wyatt Wollert .....	\$187.00
15 Justin Valliant .....	\$158.95

#### 14 - 18 GIRLS ALL AROUND

1 Amanda Terrell .....	\$921.91
2 Elle Eagles .....	\$879.75
3 Shyanna Reeves .....	\$802.06
4 Kodey Hoss .....	\$746.47
5 Ellie Bush .....	\$676.60
6 Tatum Runner .....	\$607.75
7 Wacey Day .....	\$575.96
8 Graycee Lay .....	\$526.15
9 Sydney Odle .....	\$471.41
10 Brooke Glass .....	\$411.40
11 Lauren Fritzler .....	\$383.52
12 Jessi Ross .....	\$363.12
13 Bailly Coombs .....	\$351.56
14 Grace Hill .....	\$331.35
15 Chase Kiker .....	\$325.55



# GREELEY STAMPEDE

NINETY SEVENTH ANNUAL STAMPEDE - JUNE 22 to JULY 4



PRCA PRO RODEO SERIES JUNE 27-28, 30 & JULY 1-3

AMERICAN BULL FIGHTING JUNE 25 PRCA XTREME BULLS JUNE 26



**DARIUS RUCKER**

**SATURDAY, JUNE 23**

6/22 **DUSTIN LYNCH**

6/29 **SUBLIME WITH ROME**

6/30 **ROOTS AND BOOTS TOUR**  
SAMMY KERSHAW, COLLIN RAYE & AARON TIPPIN

7/1 **AARON WATSON**



FOR A COMPLETE LIST OF EVENTS AND TICKETS:

**GREELEYSTAMPEDE.ORG**

**970-356-7787**



CONCERTS ★ RODEOS ★ FAMILY FUN ★ DEMO DERBY ★ FOOD ★ CARNIVAL ★ SHOPPING ★ KIDS KORRAL



## Meet the Member Jack Hanratty

story by Lily Weinacht

Jack Hanratty from Avondale, Colorado, is leading the tie-down roping in the CJHSRA, intent on qualifying for the NJHFR a third time. The 14-year-old also competes in chute dogging, and team roping with header Sage Bader, but tie-down roping is his favorite. "I like that it's an independent sport, and if you do something wrong, you can't blame anyone but yourself," he explains. "My goal for Nationals is get all three calves caught in good time and do good. Rodeo is something not a lot of other people do, and it interests me and I like to work hard."

Jack came onto the rodeo scene in sixth grade when he started roping competitively, inspired by his dad, who rodeoed in high school. "He helps me out a lot in the calf roping and how to train better horses," says Jack, who's also worked with Josh Peek roping calves. "Brice Ingo has helped me in the calf roping and a little bit of team roping. He's one of our friends and we just started roping with him. We don't have any roping calves, so I go to Sage Bader's house to team rope and practice, and I rope calves at Brice Ingo's most of the time." Jack and Sage have also entered several USTRC ropings together and are currently tied for sixth place in the CJHSRA standings.

Working cattle is an everyday part of life for Jack, who helps his family run their feedlot, where they feed approximately 1,000 head of cows. "We have about 300 head of cows that calve every year," says Jack, who helps with feeding every night after school. "I like to go if there's a heifer and we need to pull a calf, and I like tagging calves and feeding them." He also practices every night, riding his roan mare named Luna. "We've had her since she was 2 and now she's 9. We sent her to learn to team



Jack Hanratty competing in Lamar, CO  
- Gustafson Photo

rope, and last year I started training her on calf roping and she was doing pretty good. She picked it up quick."

Jack often travels to rodeos with his parents, Jim and Anette Hanratty, and occasionally, his grandpa Jim Hanratty. Jack's sisters, Ashlee (18) and Annie (8) compete in dance competitions and Annie plays soccer, while their brother Jay (12) enjoys riding horses and playing basketball. "They come to my rodeos a couple of times and I go their games—we try to support each other," says Jack. He also loves to go goose and duck hunting, and bought his first hunting dog in November. "Catfish is his name, and he's coming along good. This is my first time training a dog, and I've been watching videos on YouTube and asking people about it."

He's presently studying the planets in science at Pleasant View Middle School, where Jack is finishing eighth grade. He and his roping partner Sam Bader are the only two students in their school that rodeo. Jack especially enjoys learning about genetics, specifically for breeding cows

and horses, and he played basketball on his school's team, the Pleasant View Lions. He's also a member of the National Junior Honor Society. "We do community service, like we go out and help clean or work, and around Christmas we donated clothes to shelters and had a toy drive."

Following his final season in the CJHSRA, Jack plans to start high school rodeoing in the fall, and he enjoys entering tie-down roping jackpots. "My fastest tie is a 9.7," he says. "I just want to keep my horse working good, tie a couple more calves under 10, and be smooth and quick." 🐾

### SCHEDULE 2018

#### KEENESBURG JH & HS RODEO -

Keenesburg Fairgrounds

Saturday, May 12, 2018 - Sunday, May 13,

#### FINALS DATES

May 24-28 ..... State Finals ..... Craig, CO  
June 24-30 ..... National Finals ..... Huron, SD

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-jr-high-rodeo-association-cjhra/>

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

##### President:

Dustin "Dirt" Terrell  
Cell: 970-978-0010  
dterrell@buffalobrandseed.com

##### V.President:

Eric Larson  
Cell: 719-469-1788

eric@apishaparanch.com

##### Secretary:

Sherri Schlegel  
Office: 970-653-0122  
Fax: 970-653-0115  
cshsra@gmail.com

##### National Director:

Amber Odle - Cell: 970-380-2550

amberodle@gmail.com

##### Queen Director:

Amber Watson: 970-596-4837  
watsoncattle95@yahoo.com

##### Board:

Dennis Walters: 719-340-0227  
Skipden93@hotmail.com  
Justin Hill: Cell - 719-330-8126

crosslzyh@msn.com

Scott Brennise: 970-629-2641  
info@wehuncolorado.com

Jake Beach: 970-261-6327  
jackb@gjcity.org

Mark Logan: (970) 638-4444/  
(970) 819-4118  
jemalogan@gmail.com

#### Student Board Members:

##### President:

Chadron Coffield

##### Board:

Kodey Hoss  
Chase Kiker  
Kaitlynn Hayes  
Miranda Hammer  
Colten Fritzlan



## RESULTS CJHRA

April 21, 2018

Lamar, CO

### BARREL RACING

1 Lauryn Motley	16.990	10.00
2 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	17.157	9.00
3 Loralee Ward	17.444	8.00
4 Bella Walpole	17.471	7.00
5 Olivia Cullen	17.548	6.00
6 Tara Haddock	17.674	5.00
7 Emma Magee	17.736	4.00
8 Jessie Stillings	17.865	3.00
9 Josie Roselle	17.926	2.00
10 Kourtney Schurman	17.946	1.00

### BOY'S BREAKAWAY

1 Brayden Morgan	2.820	10.00
2 Leo Veatch	3.470	9.00
3 John Harding	4.000	8.00
4 Seth Anderson	4.070	7.00
5 Brayden Fillmore	4.090	6.00
6 Klayt Staudt	4.190	5.00
7 Pepper Rhine	4.240	4.00
8 Rett Coors	12.420	3.00

### BOY'S GOAT TYING

1 Troupe Coors	10.070	10.00
2 Brannan Allen	11.570	9.00
3 Cooper Smith	11.680	8.00
4 Chestin Rohman	12.000	7.00
5 Colby Runner	12.210	6.00
6 Waitley Sharon	12.420	5.00
7 Leo Veatch	12.430	4.00
8 Seth Anderson	12.570	3.00
9 Trey Huwa	12.700	2.00
10 Conner Cannon	13.460	1.00

### CHUTE DOGGING

1 Brannan Allen	2.420	10.00
2 Sam Gallagher	3.360	9.00
3 John Harding	3.670	8.00
4 Colby Runner	4.360	7.00
5 Braxton O'bryan	4.540	6.00
6 Brayden Morgan	6.300	5.00
7 Cooper Smith	6.550	4.00
8 Jack Hanratty	8.480	3.00
9 Pepper Rhine	14.710	2.00
10 Teagan Roukema	15.980	1.00

### GIRL'S BREAKAWAY

1 Emma Magee	2.960	10.00
2 Harley Baas	4.480	9.00
3 Madison Richmann	4.900	8.00
4 Brooke Bruner	6.610	7.00

### GIRL'S GOAT TYING

1 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	10.100	10.00
2 Quincy Morgan-montoya	11.350	9.00

3 Bella Walpole	11.460	8.00
4 Haley Mazurek	11.590	7.00
5 Waytyn Wollert	12.670	6.00
6 Jessie Stillings	13.170	5.00
7 Emilia Lane	13.730	4.00
8 Brooke Bruner	14.050	2.50
9 Olivia Cullen	14.050	2.50
10 Josey Snidow	15.280	1.00

### POLE BENDING

1 Lauryn Motley	22.655	10.00
2 Brooke Bruner	22.681	9.00
3 Jessie Stillings	22.740	8.00
4 Bella Walpole	22.761	7.00
5 Olivia Cullen	23.110	6.00
6 Madison Richmann	23.390	5.00
7 Emma Magee	24.187	4.00
8 Emilia Lane	24.814	3.00
9 Harley Baas	25.199	2.00
10 Haley Mazurek	25.225	1.00

### RIBBON ROPING

1 Troupe Coors	11.800	10.00
2 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	11.800	10.00
3 Colby Runner	16.250	9.00
4 Harley Baas	16.250	9.00
5 Teagan Roukema	16.270	8.00
6 Emilia Lane	16.270	8.00
7 Walker Lassiter	16.360	7.00
8 Bella Walpole	16.360	7.00

### RIFLE SHOOT

1 Leo Veatch	258.0	10.00
2 Braxton O'bryan	211.0	9.00
3 Klayt Staudt	185.0	8.00
4 Coy Evans	115.0	7.00
5 Loralee Ward	91.0	6.00

### SADDLE BRONC-STEER

1 Cooper Smith	51.0	10.00
----------------	------	-------

### TEAM ROPING

1 Klayt Staudt	9.820	10.00
2 Brayden Fillmore	9.820	10.00
3 Jack Hanratty	13.840	9.00
4 Sage Bader	13.840	9.00
5 Colby Runner	16.280	8.00
6 Brayden Morgan	16.280	8.00
7 Waitley Sharon	18.070	7.00
8 Coy Evans	18.070	7.00
9 Rett Coors	20.950	6.00
10 Sam Gallagher	20.950	6.00
11 Pepper Rhine	22.560	5.00
12 Josey Snidow	22.560	5.00

### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Brannan Allen	17.040	10.00
2 Cooper Smith	22.720	9.00
3 Colby Runner	23.360	8.00
4 Sam Gallagher	24.550	7.00
5 Jack Hanratty	27.700	6.00
6 Sage Bader	35.210	5.00
7 Coy Evans	36.630	4.00

4 Cooper Smith	70.00
5 Colby Runner	70.00
6 Seth Anderson	63.00
7 Leo Veatch	49.00
8 Conner Cannon	48.00
9 Rett Coors	35.00
10 Chestin Rohman	24.50

### BULL RIDING

1 Colton Clymer	10.00
-----------------	-------

### CHUTE DOGGING

1 Sam Gallagher	86.50
2 Colby Runner	82.00
3 Cooper Smith	73.00
4 Brannan Allen	68.00
5 John Harding	66.00
6 Jack Hanratty	65.50
7 Braxton O'bryan	43.00
8 Brayden Morgan	35.00
9 Pepper Rhine	23.00
10 Teagan Roukema	15.00

### GIRL'S BREAKAWAY

1 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	66.00
2 Quincy Morgan-montoya	39.00
3 Josey Snidow	34.00
4 Emma Magee	28.00
5 Harley Baas	26.00
6 Brooke Bruner	23.00
7 Josie Roselle	19.00
8 Tara Haddock	18.00
9 Madison Richmann	17.00
10 Makaylee Fischer	16.00

### GIRL'S GOAT TYING

8 Teagan Roukema	39.700	3.00
------------------	--------	------

April 22, 2018

Lamar, CO

### BAREBACK - STEER

1 Cooper Smith	54.0	10.00
----------------	------	-------

### BARREL RACING

1 Madison Richmann	16.852	10.00
2 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	16.987	9.00
3 Lauryn Motley	16.994	8.00
4 Tara Haddock	16.997	7.00
5 Jessie Stillings	17.153	6.00
6 Josey Snidow	17.345	5.00
7 Emma Magee	17.411	4.00
8 Brooke Bruner	17.413	3.00
9 Makaylee Fischer	17.417	2.00
10 Josie Roselle	17.495	1.00

### BOY'S BREAKAWAY

1 Trey Huwa	2.750	10.00
2 Brayden Morgan	3.000	9.00
3 Seth Anderson	3.340	8.00
4 Brayden Fillmore	3.700	7.00
5 Leo Veatch	3.940	6.00
6 Rett Coors	4.110	5.00
7 Walker Lassiter	4.600	4.00
8 Pepper Rhine	4.740	3.00
9 Coy Spitz	4.940	2.00

### BOY'S GOAT TYING

1 Troupe Coors	8.730	10.00
2 Seth Anderson	10.330	9.00
3 Waitley Sharon	10.460	8.00
4 Brannan Allen	11.590	7.00
5 Trey Huwa	11.720	6.00
6 Conner Cannon	13.060	5.00
7 Cooper Smith	14.070	4.00
8 Leo Veatch	14.410	3.00
9 Colby Runner	17.520	2.00
10 Walker Lassiter	19.390	1.00

### CHUTE DOGGING

1 Cooper Smith	2.770	10.00
2 Braxton O'bryan	3.610	9.00
3 Jack Hanratty	3.740	7.50
4 Sam Gallagher	3.740	7.50
5 Colby Runner	4.070	6.00
6 John Harding	4.130	5.00
7 Brannan Allen	4.560	4.00
8 Pepper Rhine	6.520	3.00
9 Brayden Morgan	8.220	2.00
10 Teagan Roukema	11.880	1.00

### GIRL'S BREAKAWAY

1 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	3.370	10.00
2 Tara Haddock	4.720	9.00
3 Olivia Cullen	5.770	8.00
4 Brooke Bruner	7.560	7.00
5 Makaylee Fischer	13.140	6.00

1 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	88.00
2 Josey Snidow	86.00
3 Makaylee Fischer	83.00
4 Quincy Morgan-montoya	77.00
5 Waytyn Wollert	56.00
6 Haley Mazurek	53.00
7 Harley Baas	49.00
8 Bella Walpole	39.00
9 Brooke Bruner	27.50
10 Emilia Lane	26.00

### POLE BENDING

1 Josey Snidow	85.00
2 Loralee Ward	80.00
3 Jessie Stillings	64.00
4 Lauryn Motley	45.00
5 Bella Walpole	40.00
6 Josie Roselle	40.00
7 Makaylee Fischer	40.00
8 Harley Baas	39.00
9 Madison Richmann	37.00
10 Olivia Cullen	34.00

### RIBBON ROPING

1 Brannan Allen	72.00
2 Josie Roselle	72.00
3 Jessie Stillings	56.00
4 Sam Gallagher	56.00
5 Quincy Morgan-montoya	56.00
6 Trey Huwa	56.00
7 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	55.00
8 Troupe Coors	55.00
9 Coy Evans	54.00
10 Tara Haddock	54.00

### RIFLE SHOOT

6 Josey Snidow	35.300	5.00
----------------	--------	------

### GIRL'S GOAT TYING

1 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	9.850	10.00
2 Quincy Morgan-montoya	9.980	9.00
3 Makaylee Fischer	12.020	8.00
4 Bella Walpole	12.310	7.00
5 Josey Snidow	12.340	6.00
6 Lauryn Motley	13.090	5.00
7 Jessie Stillings	13.410	4.00
8 Markee Haworth	15.180	3.00
9 Emilia Lane	15.950	2.00
10 Harley Baas	15.980	1.00

### POLE BENDING

1 Josey Snidow	21.682	10.00
2 Madison Richmann	22.377	9.00
3 Waytyn Wollert	22.554	8.00
4 Kourtney Schurman	23.055	7.00
5 Tara Haddock	23.065	6.00
6 Harley Baas	23.379	5.00
7 Emilia Lane	23.436	4.00
8 Josie Roselle	23.954	3.00
9 Emma Magee	25.607	2.00
10 Brooke Bruner	26.578	1.00

### RIBBON ROPING

1 Brannan Allen	9.470	10.00
2 Josie Roselle	9.470	10.00
3 Tara Haddock	10.820	9.00
4 Coy Evans	10.820	9.00
5 Makaylee Fischer	11.670	8.00
6 Cooper Smith	11.670	8.00
7 Sam Gallagher	12.280	7.00
8 Jessie Stillings	12.280	7.00
9 Josey Snidow	16.460	6.00
10 Klayt Staudt	16.460	6.00

### RIFLE SHOOT

1 Leo Veatch	278.0	10.00
2 Braxton O'bryan	213.0	9.00
3 Klayt Staudt	162.0	8.00
4 Coy Evans	134.0	7.00
5 Loralee Ward	120.0	6.00

### SADDLE BRONC-STEER

1 Cooper Smith	51.0	10.00
----------------	------	-------

### TEAM ROPING

1 Brannan Allen	9.500	10.00
2 Trey Huwa	9.500	10.00
3 Braxton O'bryan	14.600	9.00
4 Coy Spitz	14.600	9.00
5 Rett Coors	17.600	8.00
6 Sam Gallagher	17.600	8.00
7 Jack Hanratty	24.410	7.00
8 Sage Bader	24.410	7.00

### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Cooper Smith	16.550	10.00
2 Coy Evans	16.890	9.00
3 Colby Runner	19.890	8.00
4 Braxton O'bryan	20.670	7.00
5 Brannan Allen	25.570	6.00
6 Sam Gallagher	29.700	5.00

1 Leo Veatch	70.00
2 Braxton O'bryan	60.00
3 Coy Evans	54.00
4 Klayt Staudt	52.00
5 Mitchell Story	20.00
6 Loralee Ward	12.00
7 Sage Bader	12.00
8 Lance Lyons	10.00

### SADDLE BRONC-STEER

1 Cooper Smith	60.00
2 Waitley Sharon	40.00
3 John Harding	10.00
4 Mitchell Story	10.00
5 Conner Cannon	9.00

### TEAM ROPING

1 Brannan Allen	76.00
2 Trey Huwa	76.00
3 Brayden Fillmore	59.00
4 Klayt Staudt	59.00
5 Coy Spitz	40.00
6 Braxton O'bryan	40.00
7 Brayden Morgan	35.00
8 Colby Runner	35.00
9 Jack Hanratty	33.00
10 Seth Anderson	33.00

### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Jack Hanratty	93.00
2 Brannan Allen	91.00
3 Colby Runner	74.00
4 Coy Evans	68.00
5 Sam Gallagher	59.00
6 Cooper Smith	57.00
7 Braxton O'bryan	44.00

## STANDINGS as of

April 22, 2018

### BAREBACK - STEER

1 Cooper Smith	20.00
----------------	-------

### BARREL RACING

1 Rhiley Morgan-montoya.....	97.00
2 Jessie Stillings.....	80.00
3 Loralee Ward.....	67.00
4 Tara Haddock.....	63.00
5 Josey Snidow.....	57.00
6 Lauryn Motley.....	45.50
7 Emma Magee.....	43.00
8 Bella Walpole.....	41.00
9 Olivia Cullen.....	37.50
10 Josie Roselle.....	33.00

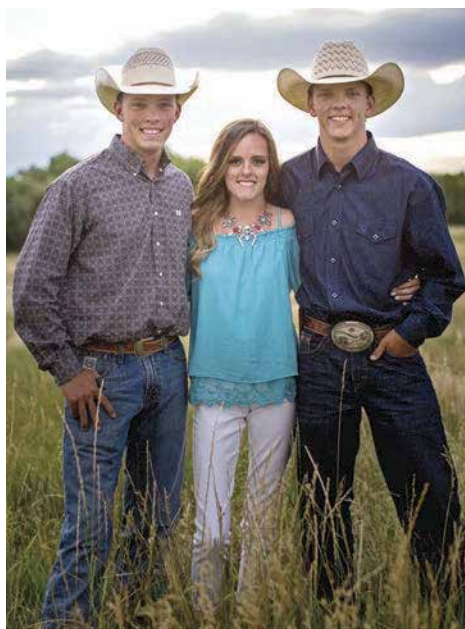


## Meet the Members Gray Family Triplets in Rodeo

story by Siri Stevens

There are a set of triplets that have been competing in the CSHSRA for three years. Add to that the fact that they live in suburbia, didn't know a thing about rodeo four years ago, and the challenges facing the Gray family on a daily basis are huge. "We live in a covenant controlled neighborhood," explains Doug, the father, who owns a roofing company. "Nobody has property around us, so there's no steers to rope or horses to ride unless we drive to them. Colorado State High School Rodeo has been great – the people are there to help and are friendly," he said. "We've made some really good friends– people have taken our horses and tried to make them better."

The three; Dillon, who is oldest by a minute, Dalton, and Kendra, who are the "youngest," attend Chaffield Senior High. Kendra got the family started in the horse world. "My mom's aunt, Shannon, taught me how to ride. I did little gymkhanas on the old horses and got better and then we got horses that were able to compete." Kendra competes in barrel racing and pole bending and thinks the rodeo world is good for her. She decided to run for rodeo queen last year. "I studied a lot and had a past queen help me – hardest part of the tryout was the speech. I don't like speaking in front of people so that was hard. Being part of the competition taught me self-confidence." Kendra wants to be in the medical field – large animal or something. She just passed her National Registry Skills test, and has to wait until she is 18 (June 21) to take the written part of the program to become an EMT. She spent countless hours study-



Dillon, Kendra, & Dalton Gray - courtesy of the family

ing for the exam, through Warren Tech. "I took the test before the rodeo season started, so I could focus on that." Now her focus is rodeo. "I love rodeo - we get to travel every weekend and spend time together instead of being separated." Kendra used to do gymnastics and dance and couldn't progress to the next level. She couldn't do back bends and after rolling her dad's four wheeler, breaking and separating her shoulder, her mom, Heather, saw in the Xrays that she was forming scoliosis. The doctors were able to do surgery and they corrected it with two rods and 20 screws, which are still in place. She has no restrictions. Kendra is working at Dairy Queen so she can make and save money for college. Her plan is to attend CSU and will take some animal science classes to see if that is the direction she wants to pursue.

Dalton – the middle triplet – is a team roper. "Kids will ask about the smell and I'll look down and see my boots," said Dalton, who claims that he and his

siblings are the only ones that rodeo in their school. "When we bought Kendra's first horse, I learned to rope from my Uncle, roping his dummy, but when I was younger, I always pretended I was roping by throwing the leash, with a loop, at my grandma's dog. My Uncle showed me how to build a loop, swing it and coil it up. My dad went to Murdock's and bought a steer head. I saved up my money and bought a roping dummy. Six months later, we went to the stock show and bought my first horse, 027, Money, Top Grit ... a week later we went to the JefCo rodeo team practice. I was chasing the sled that night. By April, my dad's old co-worker watched me and a week or two later, April 1, 2015, I turned my first steer. It's changed my life. It gave me something to work for that I liked – it gave me a passion." His second passion is firefighting. He goes to Warren Tech in the afternoons, learning about firefighting. This fall he will be going to Red Rocks Community College to earn his way into a firefighting position somewhere. "I want to be an engineer on a fire department and I plan to keep jackpotting during my studies. "I will have free time to rope being a firefighter, so the combination will work well."

Dillon competes in the bareback riding and is currently sitting first in the standings. He is also a leftie, but decided to ride right handed, which was challenging. "I went to a couple of schools, one at Garden City, and just picked it up." He rides in red/white/and blue starting with the chaps and putting it all together. "I'm patriotic; I'm respectful of the flag and always want to support my country and the troops." For Dillon rodeo has opened up the doors for a lot of things, including a scholarship for Otero Junior College, as well as a bunch of new friends. "I've got my weekend friends and weekday friends," he says. He is planning to get an associate's degree in livestock management, which will teach him accounting and AI. "I'm thinking about taking over my dad's company, as well as learning

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-state-high-school-rodeo-association-cshsra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

#### President:

Dustin "Dirt" Terrell  
Cell: 970-978-0010  
dterrell@buffalobrandseed.com

#### V. President:

Eric Larson  
Cell: 719-469-1788

eric@apishaparanch.com

#### Secretary:

Sherri Schlegel  
Office: 970-653-0122  
Fax: 970-653-0115  
cshsra@gmail.com

#### National Director:

Amber Odle- Cell: 970-380-2550

amberodle@gmail.com

#### Queen Director:

Amber Watson: 970-596-4837  
watsoncattle95@yahoo.com

#### Board:

Dennis Walters: 719-340-0227  
Skipden93@hotmail.com  
Justin Hill: Cell: 719-330-8126

crosslazyh@msn.com

Scott Brennisse: 970-629-2641  
info@wehuncolorado.com

Jake Beach: 970-261-6327  
jackb@gjcity.org

Mark Logan: (970) 638-4444/  
(970) 819-4118  
jemalogan@gmail.com

#### Student Board Members:

##### President:

Chadron Coffield

##### Board:

Kodey Hoss  
Chase Kiker  
Kaitlynn Hayes  
Miranda Hammer  
Colten Fritzman



more about livestock.”

Having three kids competing at the same time can get interesting for the Gray family, but it's something they are used to. “It makes life interesting – but it has its advantages as well,” said Heather, who spent the last five weeks of her pregnancy on bedrest. “We had a family all at once, they are all different kids, so that's been a good thing.” Heather works as a respiratory therapist. “When we first started going to gymkhanas with Kendra,

the boys would come along, and Dalton decided he wanted to rope, so we got two horses. It was a big decision for us to buy the big trailer, living quarters.”

What they learned over the past three years is that it doesn't matter where you live or your background, if you want to rodeo, then you can. “It's afforded us the opportunity to be with family and we don't know too many other families that get to do that,” said Heather. “We don't have to divide and conquer, we do it together.” 📺

## SCHEDULE 2018

### KEENESBURG JH & HS RODEO

#### Keenesburg Fairgrounds

Saturday, May 12 - Sunday, May 13, 2018

### FINALS DATES

#### May 24-28

State Finals ..... Craig, CO

#### July 15-21

National Finals ..... Rock Springs, WY

## RESULTS CSHSRA

### April 21, 2018

#### Lamar, CO

##### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Keenan Hayes ..... 80.0 ..... 10.00

##### BARREL RACING

1 Elle Eagles ..... 16.732 ..... 10.00  
2 Shyanna Reeves ..... 16.760 ..... 9.00  
3 Sadie Shake ..... 16.824 ..... 8.00  
4 Grace Hill ..... 16.919 ..... 7.00  
5 Ella Zonneveld ..... 16.948 ..... 6.00  
6 Kinlie Brennisse ..... 17.163 ..... 5.00  
7 Kathi Norell ..... 17.239 ..... 4.00  
8 Amanda Terrell ..... 17.254 ..... 3.00  
9 Jacobi Larson ..... 17.269 ..... 2.00  
10 Peyton Stepanoff ..... 17.355 ..... 1.00

##### BOYS CUTTING

1 Regan Wheatley ..... 71.0 ..... 10.00  
2 Wyatt Wollert ..... 70.0 ..... 9.00  
3 Zaine Mikita ..... 69.0 ..... 8.00  
4 Cauby Pennington ..... 62.0 ..... 7.00  
5 Tristan Smith ..... 61.0 ..... 6.00

##### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Ellie Bush ..... 2.500 ..... 10.00  
2 Elle Eagles ..... 2.770 ..... 9.00  
3 Kinlie Brennisse ..... 2.850 ..... 8.00  
4 Lindee Lauhon ..... 3.200 ..... 7.00  
5 Chase Kiker ..... 3.750 ..... 6.00  
6 Kodey Hoss ..... 3.800 ..... 5.00  
7 Tess Hummel ..... 4.660 ..... 4.00  
8 Amanda Terrell ..... 5.050 ..... 3.00  
9 Alexis Lundahl ..... 6.220 ..... 2.00  
10 Mikayla Ruppel ..... 6.510 ..... 1.00

##### BULL RIDING

1 Tucker Gately ..... 80.0 ..... 10.00  
2 Colten Fritzlan ..... 73.0 ..... 9.00  
3 Keenan Hayes ..... 72.0 ..... 8.00  
4 Dustin Sanchez ..... 66.0 ..... 7.00

##### GIRLS CUTTING

1 Grace Hill ..... 67.0 ..... 10.00  
2 Amanda Terrell ..... 66.0 ..... 9.00  
3 Lexie Crawford ..... 65.0 ..... 8.00  
4 Elle Eagles ..... 64.0 ..... 7.00  
5 Shyanna Reeves ..... 62.0 ..... 6.00  
6 Jordan Miner ..... 61.0 ..... 5.00  
7 Kassidey O'Brien ..... 60.5 ..... 4.00

##### GOAT TYING

1 Kodey Hoss ..... 7.700 ..... 10.00  
2 Elle Eagles ..... 8.120 ..... 9.00  
3 Shyanna Reeves ..... 8.660 ..... 8.00  
4 Amanda Terrell ..... 9.330 ..... 7.00  
5 Ella Zonneveld ..... 9.570 ..... 6.00  
6 Emily Deangelo ..... 10.150 ..... 5.00  
7 Shea Grogan ..... 10.850 ..... 4.00  
8 Mackinzie Dermody ..... 10.990 ..... 3.00  
9 Kaitlynn Hayes ..... 11.430 ..... 2.00  
10 Elaine Cannon ..... 11.770 ..... 1.00

##### POLE BENDING

1 Jacobi Larson ..... 20.507 ..... 10.00  
2 Shyanna Reeves ..... 21.475 ..... 9.00  
3 Elle Eagles ..... 21.699 ..... 8.00  
4 Sydney Odle ..... 21.924 ..... 7.00  
5 Madison Story ..... 22.555 ..... 6.00  
6 Ellie Bush ..... 22.600 ..... 5.00

7 Aleah Mazurek ..... 22.606 ..... 4.00  
8 Amanda Terrell ..... 22.739 ..... 3.00  
9 Mikayla Ruppel ..... 22.876 ..... 2.00  
10 Tess Hummel ..... 23.151 ..... 1.00

##### REINED COW HORSE

1 Grace Hill ..... 143.0 ..... 10.00  
2 Braxton Morgan ..... 140.5 ..... 9.00  
3 Jace Logan ..... 135.5 ..... 8.00  
4 Regan Wheatley ..... 134.0 ..... 7.00  
5 Shelby Temple ..... 130.0 ..... 6.00  
6 Ryan Brown ..... 128.5 ..... 5.00  
7 Cauby Pennington ..... 123.0 ..... 4.00  
8 Shyanna Reeves ..... 122.5 ..... 3.00  
9 Jordan Miner ..... 121.0 ..... 2.00  
10 Amanda Terrell ..... 114.5 ..... 1.00

##### RIFLE SHOOT

1 Dalley Gibson ..... 304.0 ..... 10.00  
2 Cauby Pennington ..... 278.0 ..... 9.00  
3 Dustin Sanchez ..... 226.0 ..... 8.00  
4 Shea Grogan ..... 188.0 ..... 7.00  
5 Marina Jones ..... 180.0 ..... 6.00  
6 Ryan Rivera ..... 179.0 ..... 5.00  
7 Jordan Miner ..... 145.0 ..... 4.00

##### STEER WRESTLING

1 Jace Logan ..... 5.080 ..... 10.00  
2 Chadron Coffield ..... 7.200 ..... 9.00  
3 Logan Kenline ..... 10.670 ..... 8.00

##### TEAM ROPING

1 Chadron Coffield ..... 7.160 ..... 10.00  
2 Jhett Alapai ..... 7.160 ..... 10.00  
3 Tatum Runner ..... 9.840 ..... 9.00  
4 Jace Roselle ..... 9.840 ..... 9.00  
5 Clyde Bolejack ..... 10.520 ..... 8.00  
6 Chase Atkinson ..... 10.520 ..... 8.00  
7 Jake Floryancic ..... 12.580 ..... 7.00  
8 David Gallagher ..... 12.580 ..... 7.00  
9 Heriberto Vazquez ..... 14.380 ..... 6.00  
10 Alan Diaz ..... 14.380 ..... 6.00  
11 Grace Hill ..... 14.690 ..... 5.00  
12 Cauby Pennington ..... 14.690 ..... 5.00  
13 Jace Logan ..... 15.820 ..... 4.00  
14 Kody Logan ..... 15.820 ..... 4.00  
15 Wyatt Wollert ..... 15.880 ..... 3.00  
16 Barrett Schlieker ..... 15.880 ..... 3.00  
17 Austin Huwa ..... 16.170 ..... 2.00  
18 Zaine Mikita ..... 16.170 ..... 2.00  
19 Brody Morgan ..... 16.970 ..... 1.00  
20 Justin Stundon ..... 16.970 ..... 1.00

##### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Zaine Mikita ..... 13.180 ..... 10.00  
2 Jace Logan ..... 14.850 ..... 9.00  
3 Jacob Haren ..... 15.060 ..... 8.00  
4 Pacen Rowe ..... 15.440 ..... 7.00  
5 Braxton Morgan ..... 16.890 ..... 6.00  
6 Kayd Goss ..... 17.330 ..... 5.00  
7 Logan Kenline ..... 17.620 ..... 4.00  
8 Jake Floryancic ..... 17.910 ..... 3.00  
9 Justin Valliant ..... 23.980 ..... 2.00  
10 Jace Roselle ..... 26.170 ..... 1.00

### April 22, 2018

#### Lamar, CO

##### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Keenan Hayes ..... 64.0 ..... 10.00

##### BARREL RACING

1 Grace Hill ..... 16.367 ..... 10.00  
2 Jacobi Larson ..... 16.426 ..... 9.00  
3 Kinlie Brennisse ..... 16.483 ..... 8.00  
4 Sadie Shake ..... 16.494 ..... 7.00  
5 Kathi Norell ..... 16.530 ..... 6.00  
6 Shyanna Reeves ..... 16.683 ..... 5.00  
7 Sydney Odle ..... 16.703 ..... 4.00  
8 Peyton Stepanoff ..... 16.773 ..... 3.00  
9 Alexis Lundahl ..... 16.795 ..... 2.00  
10 Ella Zonneveld ..... 16.844 ..... 1.00

##### BOYS CUTTING

1 Regan Wheatley ..... 70.0 ..... 10.00  
2 Wyatt Wollert ..... 67.0 ..... 9.00  
3 Cauby Pennington ..... 66.0 ..... 8.00  
4 Braxton Morgan ..... 64.0 ..... 7.00  
5 Zaine Mikita ..... 63.0 ..... 6.00  
6 Tristan Smith ..... 60.5 ..... 5.00

##### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Kodey Hoss ..... 2.360 ..... 10.00  
2 Grace Hill ..... 2.440 ..... 9.00  
3 Tatum Runner ..... 2.750 ..... 8.00  
4 Ellie Bush ..... 2.800 ..... 7.00  
5 Rylee Finley ..... 3.310 ..... 6.00  
6 Chase Kiker ..... 3.830 ..... 5.00  
7 Elle Eagles ..... 3.970 ..... 4.00  
8 Amanda Terrell ..... 4.170 ..... 3.00  
9 Kinlie Brennisse ..... 4.210 ..... 2.00  
10 Lindee Lauhon ..... 4.450 ..... 1.00

##### BULL RIDING

1 Tucker Gately ..... 77.0 ..... 10.00  
2 Colten Fritzlan ..... 69.0 ..... 9.00  
3 Sean Fleming ..... 62.0 ..... 8.00  
4 Colt Rohrig ..... 55.0 ..... 7.00

##### GIRLS CUTTING

1 Amanda Terrell ..... 69.0 ..... 10.00  
2 Shyanna Reeves ..... 68.0 ..... 9.00  
3 Grace Hill ..... 67.5 ..... 8.00  
4 Lexie Crawford ..... 63.0 ..... 7.00  
5 Kassidey O'Brien ..... 62.0 ..... 6.00  
6 Elle Eagles ..... 60.5 ..... 4.50  
7 Jordan Miner ..... 60.5 ..... 4.50

##### GOAT TYING

1 Kodey Hoss ..... 7.550 ..... 10.00  
2 Shea Grogan ..... 9.020 ..... 9.00  
3 Amanda Terrell ..... 9.220 ..... 8.00  
4 Shyanna Reeves ..... 9.400 ..... 7.00  
5 Taylor Davis ..... 11.600 ..... 6.00  
6 Jolie Bond ..... 12.020 ..... 4.50  
7 Aleah Mazurek ..... 12.020 ..... 4.50  
8 Kaitlynn Hayes ..... 12.200 ..... 3.00  
9 Elaine Cannon ..... 12.220 ..... 2.00  
10 Bailey Griebel ..... 14.060 ..... 1.00

##### POLE BENDING

1 Peyton Stepanoff ..... 20.529 ..... 10.00  
2 Sydney Odle ..... 21.204 ..... 9.00  
3 Madison Story ..... 21.270 ..... 8.00  
4 Shyanna Reeves ..... 21.358 ..... 7.00  
5 Ella Zonneveld ..... 21.534 ..... 6.00

6 Aleah Mazurek ..... 21.723 ..... 5.00  
7 Ellie Bush ..... 21.852 ..... 4.00  
8 Kody Hanson ..... 22.064 ..... 3.00  
9 Jordan Miner ..... 22.356 ..... 2.00  
10 Anna Lassiter ..... 22.677 ..... 1.00

##### REINED COW HORSE

1 Regan Wheatley ..... 145.5 ..... 10.00  
2 Grace Hill ..... 145.0 ..... 9.00  
3 Shelby Temple ..... 139.5 ..... 8.00  
4 Jace Logan ..... 138.5 ..... 7.00  
5 Braxton Morgan ..... 138.0 ..... 6.00  
6 Shyanna Reeves ..... 137.5 ..... 5.00  
7 Amanda Terrell ..... 135.5 ..... 4.00  
8 Cauby Pennington ..... 133.5 ..... 3.00  
9 Ryan Brown ..... 129.0 ..... 2.00  
10 Kody Logan ..... 127.5 ..... 1.00

##### RIFLE SHOOT

1 Dalley Gibson ..... 285.0 ..... 10.00  
2 Cauby Pennington ..... 277.0 ..... 9.00  
3 Ryan Rivera ..... 213.0 ..... 8.00  
4 Dustin Sanchez ..... 197.0 ..... 7.00  
5 Marina Jones ..... 168.0 ..... 6.00  
6 Jordan Miner ..... 165.0 ..... 5.00  
7 Shea Grogan ..... 158.0 ..... 4.00

##### STEER WRESTLING

1 Jace Logan ..... 4.510 ..... 10.00  
2 Chadron Coffield ..... 4.720 ..... 9.00  
3 Austin Huwa ..... 22.340 ..... 8.00

##### TEAM ROPING

1 Trevor Singleton ..... 6.520 ..... 10.00  
2 Braxton Cormann ..... 6.520 ..... 10.00  
3 Clyde Bolejack ..... 9.530 ..... 9.00  
4 Chase Atkinson ..... 9.530 ..... 9.00  
5 Jesus Cisneros ..... 9.900 ..... 8.00  
6 Justin Valliant ..... 9.900 ..... 8.00  
7 Jared Sinclair ..... 12.820 ..... 7.00  
8 Chase Kiker ..... 12.820 ..... 7.00  
9 Rory Beach ..... 14.200 ..... 6.00  
10 Jacob Haren ..... 14.200 ..... 6.00  
11 Austin Huwa ..... 17.220 ..... 5.00  
12 Zaine Mikita ..... 17.220 ..... 5.00  
13 Chadron Walters ..... 18.430 ..... 4.00  
14 Logan Kenline ..... 18.430 ..... 4.00  
15 Jace Logan ..... 19.100 ..... 3.00  
16 Kody Logan ..... 19.100 ..... 3.00  
17 Tatum Runner ..... 19.830 ..... 2.00  
18 Jace Roselle ..... 19.830 ..... 2.00  
19 Elle Eagles ..... 20.050 ..... 1.00  
20 Riley Smith ..... 20.050 ..... 1.00

##### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Zaine Mikita ..... 12.500 ..... 10.00  
2 Logan Kenline ..... 13.480 ..... 9.00  
3 Wyatt Wollert ..... 16.100 ..... 8.00  
4 Jacob Haren ..... 17.150 ..... 7.00  
5 Barrett Schlieker ..... 18.050 ..... 6.00  
6 Austin Huwa ..... 18.080 ..... 5.00  
7 Creede Guardamondo ..... 19.450 ..... 4.00  
8 Jace Roselle ..... 20.850 ..... 3.00  
9 Braxton Morgan ..... 21.420 ..... 2.00  
10 Reece Wadhams ..... 22.840 ..... 1.00

## STANDINGS as of

April 22, 2018

### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Keenan Hayes	100.00
2 Dillon Gray	93.00
3 Creede Guardamondo	17.00

### BARREL RACING

1 Elle Eagles	96.00
2 Grace Hill	89.00
3 Shyanna Reeves	65.00
4 Kinlie Brennisse	61.00
5 Sadie Shake	58.00
6 Ella Zonneveld	52.00
7 Peyton Stepanoff	38.00
8 Taylor Davis	27.00
9 Jacobi Larson	25.00
10 Amanda Terrell	24.00

### BOYS CUTTING

1 Wyatt Wollert	38.00
2 Regan Wheatley	32.50
3 Cauby Pennington	32.00
4 Zaine Mikita	30.50
5 Braxton Morgan	21.00
6 Tristan Smith	11.00

### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Kodey Hoss	88.00
2 Kinlie Brennisse	74.00
3 Emily Deangelo	56.00
4 Elle Eagles	49.00
5 Tatum Runner	49.00
6 Ellie Bush	42.00
7 Taylor Davis	41.00

8 Grace Hill	38.00
9 Lindee Lauhon	38.00
10 Elaine Cannon	37.00

### BULL RIDING

1 Wyatt Noe	48.00
2 Colt Rohrig	42.50
3 Jaren Sturgis	39.00
4 Keenan Hayes	36.00
5 Colten Fritzlan	27.00
6 Dustin Sanchez	27.00
7 Riley Smith	25.00
8 Tucker Gately	20.00
9 Ty Pinnt	19.00
10 Dillon Burch	16.50

### GIRLS CUTTING

1 Lexie Crawford	33.00
2 Grace Hill	29.50
3 Amanda Terrell	29.00
4 Shyanna Reeves	28.50
5 Elle Eagles	24.00
6 Cambria Oldenburg	18.50
7 Jordan Miner	15.50
8 Kassidey O'brien	10.00
9 Keyleah Miller	9.00
10 Jessie Dekker	6.00

### GOAT TYING

1 Kodey Hoss	100.00
2 Elle Eagles	86.00
3 Shea Grogan	70.00
4 Mackinzee Dermody	44.50
5 Taylor Davis	43.00
6 Amanda Terrell	43.00
7 Emily Deangelo	43.00

8 Elizabeth Smith	41.00
9 Shyanna Reeves	38.00
10 Kinlie Brennisse	30.00

### POLE BENDING

1 Jacobi Larson	89.00
2 Shyanna Reeves	85.00
3 Sydney Odle	63.00
4 Ava Zonneveld	51.00
5 Lindee Lauhon	45.00
6 Madison Story	38.00
7 Elle Eagles	36.00
8 Jordan Miner	32.00
9 Ellie Bush	28.00
10 Ella Zonneveld	28.00

### REINED COW HORSE

1 Grace Hill	36.00
2 Regan Wheatley	36.00
3 Braxton Morgan	29.00
4 Jace Logan	23.50
5 Shyanna Reeves	22.00
6 Kody Logan	14.50
7 Shelby Temple	14.00
8 Amanda Terrell	11.50
9 Jessie Dekker	9.50
10 Cauby Pennington	9.00

### RIFLE SHOOT

1 Cauby Pennington	66.00
2 Dalley Gibson	65.00
3 Dustin Sanchez	54.00
4 Jordan Miner	39.00
5 Shea Grogan	38.00
6 Marina Jones	33.00
7 Ryan Rivera	28.00

8 David Jones	4.00
---------------	------

### SADDLE BRONC

1 Keenan Hayes	20.00
2 Logan Kenline	10.00

### STEER WRESTLING

1 Chadron Coffield	97.00
2 Jace Logan	76.00
3 Logan Kenline	59.00
4 David Gallagher	15.00
5 Austin Huwa	14.00
6 Colt Honey	8.00

### TEAM ROPING

1 Chase Atkinson	95.00
2 Clyde Bolejack	95.00
3 Grace Hill	53.00
4 Cauby Pennington	53.00
5 Alan Diaz	49.00
6 Heriberto Vazquez	49.00
7 Jhett Alapai	39.00
8 Chadron Coffield	36.00
9 Kasen Brennisse	35.00
10 Kinlie Brennisse	35.00

### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Zaine Mikita	76.00
2 Chadron Coffield	62.00
3 Kasen Brennisse	59.00
4 Jace Logan	54.00
5 Pacen Rowe	46.00
6 Logan Kenline	45.00
7 Chadron Walters	41.00
8 Jacob Haren	40.00
9 Austin Huwa	35.00
10 Braxton Morgan	30.00

**35<sup>TH</sup> ANNIVERSARY**

# HIGH COUNTRY STAMPEDE

## RODEO SERIES

**JULY 7, 14, 21, 28 & AUG 4, 11, 18**

**JOHN WORK ARENA • FRASER, CO**

**July 21**  
**Family Fun Night!**

Slack: 12:00pm  
Jr. Rodeo: 3:00pm  
Western BBQ: 4:00-9:00pm  
Rodeo Performance: 7:00pm

**Rodeo Entries Open:**  
**Mondays prior to rodeo 4-8pm**  
**Call Backs: Wednesdays 4-8pm**

**970-449-9040**  
**Enter Online Email:**  
**entries@highcountrystampede.com**

**See our website for special events**  
**www.HighCountryStampede.com**

Stock Contractor: Miller Rodeo Co.  
Strasburg, CO

WRA Sanctioned

**Must Compete in 5 of 7 rodeos to be eligible for series awards**

**OVER \$6000 in Awards**  
**+ \$200 Buckle Bonus**  
**Bounty Bull \* Bareback \* Saddle Bronc**

**July 28**  
**Live Music**  
**Featuring:**  
**Christopher Thomas & The Branded**  
**9pm - Midnight**

**JR EVENTS**

Barrel Racing.....8 & J: \$15	9-13: \$20	14-18: \$25
Pole Bending.....8 & J: \$15	9-13: \$20	14-18: \$25
Goat Tying.....9-13: \$20	14-18: \$25	
Breakaway Roping.....9-13: \$20	14-18: \$25	
Jr/Sr Team Roping (enter 1x).....9-13: \$20	14-18: \$25	
Jr Steer Riding.....9-13 (150 lbs. max): \$25		
Jr Bull Riding.....14-18: \$30		

Vest & Helmet required for Jr. Bulls & Steers.  
(Available to borrow)

# KING'S SADDLERY

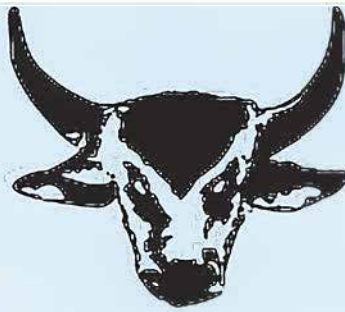
## ROPES & MUSEUM

**KING'S SADDLERY / KING ROPES**  
184 N. Main Street, Sheridan WY 82801

**800-443-8919**  
**307-672-2702**  
**FAX 307-672-5235**

**"KING'S SADDLERY KNOWN FOR QUALITY AND COMMITMENT TO THE WESTERN WAY OF LIFE"**





# LARAMIE JUBILEE DAYS

JULY 7-15, 2018

LARAMIE WYOMING

*Wyoming's Only Statehood Celebration!*

FOR TICKET INFORMATION VISIT [WWW.LARAMIEJUBILEEDAYS.COM](http://WWW.LARAMIEJUBILEEDAYS.COM)

## RODEO/HORSE EVENT SCHEDULE

*All events take place at the Albany County Fairgrounds unless otherwise noted.*

### Saturday, July 7

9AM Kids Horse Show

### Sunday, July 8

10AM Ranch Rodeo

### Wednesday, July 11

7PM Junior Bull Riding

### Thursday, July 12

10AM Mr. T Bull Riding Golf  
Tournament, Fox Run Golf Course  
7PM Mr. T Extreme Bull Riding

### Friday, July 13

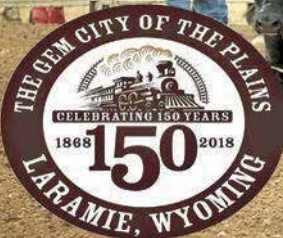
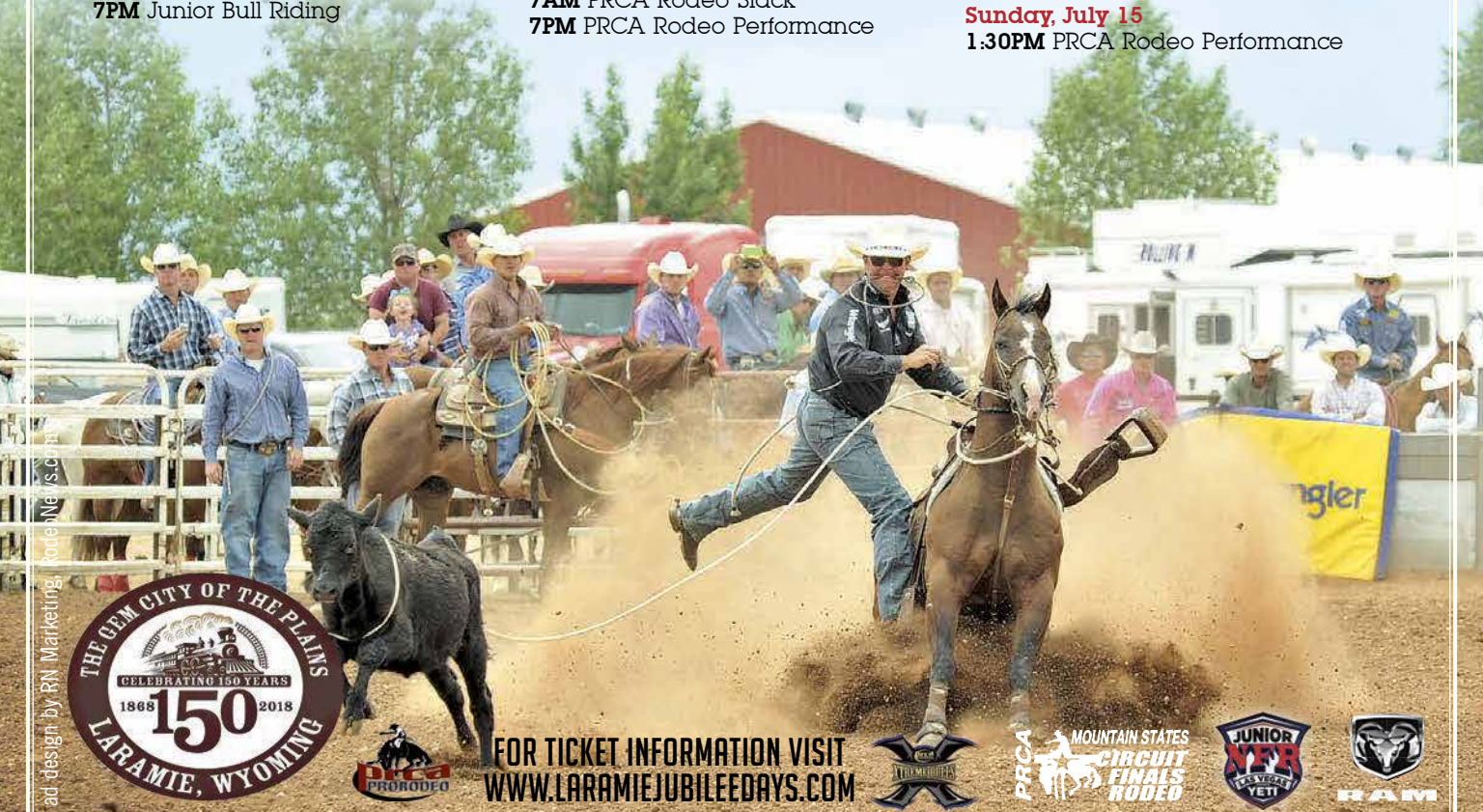
7AM PRCA Rodeo Slack  
7PM PRCA Rodeo Performance

### Saturday, July 14

9:30AM Parade  
7PM PRCA Rodeo Performance  
9:30PM (after PRCA) – WPRA Barrel  
Racing Slack

### Sunday, July 15

1:30PM PRCA Rodeo Performance



FOR TICKET INFORMATION VISIT  
[WWW.LARAMIEJUBILEEDAYS.COM](http://WWW.LARAMIEJUBILEEDAYS.COM)



ad design by RN Marketing, Rodeo News.com



## Meet the Member Nicole Waggoner

story by Lily Weinacht

Nicole Waggoner didn't expect to be the CPRA Barrel Racing Champion last year. The 22 year old from Pueblo West, Colorado, went into the finals sitting second, aiming to win the average, but she climbed to first place in the year-end standings after winning the first round. Her horse pulled a shoe, but she was able to finish out on her bay mare, who was just coming back after a summer of pasture rest. The pair placed third in the second round, then clinched the title when they won the short round. It was an emotional win for Nicole, who last ran at the CPRA finals in 2013. Her horse at the time broke its leg, and she had to start over with seasoning several young horses. "That was a huge setback," says Nicole, who grew up riding over to the local arena to compete in playdays with her siblings. "To haul to everything but then go back to starting colts was eye opening. It made me realize how each run is a blessing."

While Nicole's dad comes from a horse racing background, she and her brother and sister took to the rodeo trail growing up. Nicole competed in junior high rodeo and a year of high school rodeo for Colorado before joining the CPRA in 2011 as a sophomore. She sold her rope horses and decided to focus solely on barrel racing. "I love the adrenaline that goes with it and the bond you have to have with your horse. I just like being with my horses. They're good at their job, and I like taking them to the arena to shine."

Another highlight for Nicole last year was qualifying for the PRCA Mountain States Circuit Finals Rodeo, where she finished second in the average. "My sister was pregnant last year, so she sent me two



of her horses to run, and I had a nice selection of horses for every setup and ground type. She's going to get her CPRA card again this year. I definitely look up to my parents, Vic and Gina, and my brother, Tyler, and sister, Jenna. My mom and brother have always been there to cheer us on and my dad's helped us drive everywhere. My sister is my partner in crime—we go everywhere together."

The bay mare that carried Nicole through the CPRA finals is Vickie, named after Nicole's dad. "She's his horse, and my sister's two horses I rode are Fuse Box and Quiz. We seasoned all three of those horses." Since all her horses know the barrel pattern well, Nicole prefers to take them out on the trails around Pueblo West for a change of scenery between rodeos. Her German Shepherd, Nikita, also hauls to rodeos with her, and Nicole's dad enjoys traveling with her as well.

During the week, Nicole is working to finish her last semester of student teaching. "Right now I'm in a third-grade classroom and I love it. I'm a full classroom

2017 CPRA Barrel Racing Champion Nicole Waggoner  
- Rodeo News

teacher, and I believe I was put here to do elementary education—I really like it, just seeing the kids every day and the relationships you build with them. I also have a side photography business. I do a lot of engagement photos and kid and family photos, and of course I like the action shots at rodeos." Nicole also enjoys going to sporting events with her boyfriend, such as Avalanche and Rockies games.

"Coming in as a first-year teacher, I'm super excited to get my own classroom and teach here in Pueblo," she finishes. "For rodeo, I would definitely like to qualify back to the Mountain State Circuit Finals and the CPRA finals. I had a fairytale year last year making both of those. The finals are probably my favorite (CPRA) rodeo, just with the amount of money the association and directors got for the rodeo. They took really good care of the contestants. They're super good people, and they're welcoming, and it's a good association to be a part of."

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-pro-rodeo-association-cpra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.coloradoprorodeo.com](http://www.coloradoprorodeo.com)

#### President

Don Scanga 719-217-4043  
donscanga@yahoo.com

#### Vice President

Branden Edwards 970-216-1818  
brandenedwards@mac.com

#### CPRA State Secretary

Tarah Leigh Lewis  
CPRA State Secretary  
PO Box 38, Peyton, CO 80831  
ph 719.647.2828

fax 719.213.2259

[cpraoffice@coloradoprorodeo.com](mailto:cpraoffice@coloradoprorodeo.com)

#### Treasurer/Bookkeeper

Sandy Singer 719-469-4186  
ssropingcattle@hotmail.com

#### Bareback Director

David Streweler 720-235-9029  
dstreweler5@gmail.com

#### Barrel Racing Director

Sam Hartung 719.429.8305  
samkhartung@gmail.com

#### Breakaway Roping Director

Katie Jolly 303.803.7501  
ropergirlkrmj@gmail.com

#### Bull Riding Director

Cody Tesch 970-685-2914  
CodyTesch87@gmail.com

#### Contract Labor Representative

JD Schulze 303-591-3556  
schulzejd75@gmail.com

#### Director at Large

Dustin Maez 719-850-1219  
dustin.maez@gmail.com

#### Judging Supervisor

Dave Boudreaux 970-216-6406  
proshine1@live.com

#### Mixed Team Roping Director

Lydia Coe 831.262.3006  
mlcoe@outlook.com

#### Rodeo Committee Representative

Jodie Calhoun 720-569-7114  
jodie.calhoun\_cpra@outlook.com

#### Saddle Bronc Director

Chad Mosher 719-660-7728  
chad.mosher@aol.com

#### Steer Wrestling Director

Kyle Maez 719-480-9022  
kylemaez@gmail.com



#### Stock Contractor Director

Lee Miller 720-538-2807  
millerrodeo@yahoo.com

#### Team Roping Director-Heading

Clayton Van Aken 619.987.5925  
Vanaken324343@earthlink.net

#### Team Roping Director-Heeling

Hank Bounds 970-210-2330  
cowdog19@gmail.com

#### Tie Down Roping Director

Mike Hadley 719.429.1525  
Hadleyhadleycattlecompany@gmail.com



# 64<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Rodeo



## July 2, 3 & 4 ★ Brush, CO

*"64 years of American Pride"*



### COME BE A PART OF THE FUN!

**3 Days of Rodeo | Parade | Fireworks | Band & Dance | So Much More!**



## MORGAN COUNTY TOURISM

Come Visit Morgan County, Colorado! [www.MorganCountyTourism.com](http://www.MorganCountyTourism.com) :: 970.542.3508



## SCHEDULE 2018

### CPRA RODEO SCHEDULE

PO BOX 38, PEYTON, CO 80831

CPRAOFFICE@COLORADOPRORODEO.COM

WWW.COLORADOPRORODEO.COM

OFFICE: 719-647-2828 • FAX: 719-213-2259

Schedule Updated – May 1, 2018

Pay turn-out and/or fines call

719-469-4186

Non-Members – CASH ONLY

NMRA & GCPRA – CASH ONLY

If your association doesn't accept checks Colorado will not accept your check. We do accept debit/credit cards.

All turnouts, vet releases, and medical releases MUST call the State Office and leave a message for each rodeo entered. Please be specific in your message, what type of turn out it is (vet or medical or plain turn out), your full name, card number and return phone number. You must notify each rodeo that you are turning out of a minimum of 3 hours in advance of that rodeo, call the State Office. The same rules apply to any state we are co-sanctioned with. Non-members: Non-members may enter through Central Entry at the specified date and time. They will be assessed a non-member fee of \$25.00, and must contact the State Office to get a credit card on file (to secure entry) and be assigned a non-member number before entering with central entry. They can pay their fees at the rodeo, but with CASH only. Colorado Entry Fees: BB/SB \$86; TD/BKW/

SW \$110; OTR/MTR \$127; LBR \$76; BR \$101  
You have to buy your membership before you compete for your earnings to count.

### 64th Annual Ft Wallace Rodeo Wallace, KS - May 26 & 27, 2018

KPRA/CPRA/NSRA

Perfs: 7PM MT & 2PM MT

Slack: if necessary 5/26 @ 3PM MT

Email Entries: 5/16-5/21 @ 7PM CT tkessl-

er4rodeos@yahoo.com

Call ins: 5/21 12PM-7PM CT 308.836.2259

CB: 5/22 3PM-6PM CT

Added Money: \$300 all events, except SB \$1,000

Stock Contractor: Hudson & Talbert & G Nokes - www.kansasprorodeo.com

### Overland Stage Stampede Rodeo – Green River, WY - June 1 & 2, 2018

IMPRA/CPRA/

Perfs: both days at 7pm MDT

Slack: 6/2 @ 9am MDT

EO: 5/21 3-7pm 208.680.5916 or online

anytime intermountainprorodeo.com/

rodeo-information.html

CB: 5/22 5:30-7:30pm

Added Money: BB/SB/RB \$1000; BR \$1000;

TD \$700; SW/LBK \$600; WBA \$800; TR \$600/

side Stock Contractor: 7C Buckers, R&R

Rodeo www.intermountainprorodeo.com

### Top of The World Rodeo – Cripple Creek, CO - June 9 & 10, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/NMRA/

Entries: CALL-IN 6/4 noon-6pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE 6/1 through 6/4 6pm www.mid-

westrodeoentries.com

Checkbacks: CALL-IN 6/5 1-5pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE anytime

www.midwestrodeoentries.com

Perfs: both days @ 1:00PM

Slack: 6/10 @ 8:00AM

Added Money: \$1,000 each event ind both

ends OTR/MTR, buckles for all events also

header and heeler buckles

Stock Contractor: Miller Rodeo Co

Extra Activities: 6 horse draft team, free style

bull fighting, mutton busting, drill teams

Stalls: none, no overnight parking

### Collegiate Peaks Stampede Rodeo – Buena Vista, CO

June 9 & 10, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/NMRA/

Entries: CALL-IN 6/4 noon-6pm MST

605.374.7754 ONLINE 6/1 through 6/4

6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com

Checkbacks: CALL-IN 6/5 1-5pm MST

605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime

www.midwestrodeoentries.com

Perfs: 6/9 @ 6:00PM, 6/10 @ 1:30PM

Slack: 6/9 @ 10:00AM

Added Money: \$500 each event

Stock Contractor: Southwick Rodeo Co

Local Entries: 6/1 8:30am-2pm call Jan

Johnson 719.539.8345 or janlmeng2014@

gmail.com or fax 719.395.8210

Extra Activities: mutton bustin, steer rid-

ing, calf scramble Stalls: none, overnight

parking is avail

### 71st Annual Hulett Rodeo – Hulett, WY - June 9 & 10, 2018

WRA/CPRA - EO: 6/4 8-9am 307.467.5929

CB: 6/5 12-9pm 307.467.5929

Perfs: both days @ 1:30pm

Slack: 6/10 @ 10am (if needed)

Added Money: \$1,250 BB/SB; \$700 BR/CR/

SW/TR/OMB/LBR/LBKW

Stock Contractor: Max Burch Rodeo

www.wyomingrodeoassociation.org

### Woodchoppers Jamboree & Rodeo Encampment, WY - June 16 & 17

WRA/CPRA - EO: 6/7 & 6/8 8-6pm

307.761.2344

CB: 6/9 1-5pm 307.761.2344

Perfs: both days @ 1pm

Slack: 6/16 after 1st perf

Added Money: \$909 ea event

Stock Contractor: Berentis Rodeo Co

www.wyomingrodeoassociation.org

### Cowboy Up in Kiowa Rodeo Kiowa, CO - June 22 & 23, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/UPRA/

Entries: CALL-IN 6/18 noon-6pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE 6/15 through 6/18 6pm www.

midwestrodeoentries.com

Checkbacks: CALL-IN 6/19 1-5pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE anytime

www.midwestrodeoentries.com

Perfs: both days @ 7PM

Slack: 6/23 @ 8:00AM

Added Money: \$1000 each event; TD \$2000,

championship buckles to ea event winner



In Concert at Casey Jones Rodeo Arena  
Presented by All American Propane  
**STONEY LARUE**

with special guest Ned Ledoux

Thursday, May 31, 2018

Gates open at 6 p.m.

7:30 p.m. • NED LEDOUX

9 p.m. • STONEY LARUE

Tickets • \$24, purchase in advance (plus applicable fees)

\$29 day of event

Choose reserved seating or standing in the arena

Parking • \$5 Vendor Alley open from 5 to 10 p.m.



Friday, June 1 • Saturday, June 2 • Sunday, June 3, 2018

**3X PRCA SMALL RODEO OF THE YEAR**

15-TIME PRCA MOUNTAIN STATES CIRCUIT SMALL & MID-SIZED RODEO OF THE YEAR

Casey Jones Park Elizabeth, Colorado 303-646-0308

Get your tickets now! **ElizabethStampede.com**



@elizabethstampede



@elizabethstampede



Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo Co  
Local Entries: 6/15 4pm-7pm call Teri Mills 303.808.4623 or rodeo@cowboyupkiowa.org or visit Elbert County FG Ag Hall 95 Ute St  
Extra Activities: mutton bustin, boot scramble, bouncy horse races, dummy buck of saddle bronc horse rodeo award, kiowa street fair, autograph sessions, stick horse rodeo  
Stalls: free, call Angelique Dieker 303.618.6440, overnight parking is avail  
Directions: contestant entrance, left after Hoo Motors, follow signs

#### North Park Never Summer Rodeo – Walden, CO – June 23 & 24, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/IMPRA/  
Entries: CALL-IN 6/18 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754  
ONLINE 6/15 through 6/18 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Checkbacks: CALL-IN 6/19 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754  
ONLINE anytime  
www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Perfs: both days @ 1PM  
Slack: 6/23 @ 4:00PM (after perf)  
Added Money: \$1000 each event incl both ends MTR/OTR, buckle and jacket  
Stock Contractor: Berentis Rodeo Co  
Local Entries: 6/16 6pm-7pm call Jamie Brown 970.723.3300 or npneversummerrodeo@gmail.com or visit The Tenth Frame  
Extra Activities: army national guard, kickoff concert Friday night, pioneer reunion, Saturday street dance, parade, oyster fry  
Stalls: yes, overnight parking is avail

#### Brush Rodeo Association – Brush, CO July 2-4, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/  
Entries: CALL-IN 6/25 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 - ONLINE 6/22 through 6/25 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Checkbacks: CALL-IN 6/26 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 - ONLINE anytime  
www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Perfs: each day @ 7:00PM  
Slack: 7/3 @ 9:00AM  
Added Money: RS \$750; TE \$500  
Stock Contractor: Southwick Rodeo Co  
Extra Activities: mutton bustin, awarding queen saddle, pioneer award  
Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

#### Plateau Valley Heritage Days Rodeo – Collbran, CO – July 3 & 4, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/IMPRA/  
Entries: CALL-IN 6/25 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754  
ONLINE 6/22 through 6/25 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Checkbacks: CALL-IN 6/26 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754  
ONLINE anytime  
www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Perfs: both days @ 7:00PM  
Slack: 7/3 @ 10:00AM (only if perfs are full)  
Added Money: \$700 each event  
Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo Co  
Local Entries: 6/18 4pm-8pm call Amanda Schowalter 970.644.2913 or alschowalter@gmail.com  
Extra Activities: clown acts, calf scramble, boot race, grand entry activities, parade, street dance, fireworks, jr RS rodeo, pancake breakfast  
Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

#### UPRA Performance Bonus Rodeo– Amarillo, TX – July 4-7, 2018

UPRA/UPSU/IPRA/KPRA/NMRA/COPRA/CPRA  
Entries: 6/18 10am-5pm, 6/19 9am-4pm, 6/20 9am-4pm 1-800-547-6336  
Performance: 7:15pm  
Slack: 7/4 @ 6PM, all TR goes in slack  
Added Money: \$1,000/TR \$2,000  
Fees: \$100/TR \$300 team

Stock Contractor: McCoy Rodeo Co  
www.urodeo.com

#### Range Call – Meeker, CO July 5 & 6

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/IMPRA/  
Entries: CALL-IN 7/2 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754  
ONLINE 6/29 through 7/2 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Checkbacks: CALL-IN 7/3 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754  
ONLINE anytime  
www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Perfs: both days @ 6:00PM  
Slack: 7/6 @ 8:00AM  
Added Money: \$700 each event incl both ends OTR/MTR  
Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo Co  
Extra Activities: concert, barn dance, fireworks, downtown events, parade  
Stalls: call Meeker FG 970.878.9498, overnight parking avail

#### Deer Trail Rodeo – Deer Trail, CO July 6 & 7, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/UPRA/  
Entries: CALL-IN 7/2 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754  
ONLINE 6/29 through 7/2 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Checkbacks: CALL-IN 7/3 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754  
ONLINE anytime  
www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Perfs: both days @ 4:00PM - Slack: none  
Added Money: \$500 each event incl both ends OTR/MTR  
Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo Co  
Local Entries: 6/25 8am-5pm call Kent Vashus 303.913.1803 or kvashus@msn.com fax: 303.769.4355 or visit 489 5th Ave DT - Extra Activities: concert Friday and Saturday night - Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

#### Little Snake River Lions Club Rodeo – Dixon/Baggs, WY – July 7 & 8, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/IMPRA/  
Entries: CALL-IN 7/2 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754  
ONLINE 6/29 through 7/2 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Checkbacks: CALL-IN 7/3 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 - ONLINE anytime  
www.midwestrodeoentries.com  
Perfs: 7/7 @ 7pm, 7/8 @ 1pm  
Slack: 7/8 @ 8:00AM  
Added Money: \$500 each event, belt buckles in all events, plus AA  
Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo Co  
Extra Activities: after Sun perf: sheep, calf, steer, jr bulls, peewee, jr, sr barrels, pig chase - Stalls: yes, no overnight parking

### SHORT LIST 2018

McCammon, ID..... July 13 & 14, 2018  
Woodland Park, CO ..... July 14 & 15, 2018  
Westcliffe, CO ..... July 21 & 22, 2018  
White Deer, TX..... July 26-28, 2018  
Durango, CO ..... July 26-29, 2018  
Las Animas, CO ..... July 27 & 28, 2018  
Montrose, CO ..... July 28, 2018  
Aurora, CO ..... July 28 & 29, 2018  
Poncha Springs, CO..... July 28 & 29, 2018  
Longmont, CO..... August 5, 2018  
Rawlins, WY ..... August 8 & 9, 2018  
Keenesburg, CO ..... August 9 & 10, 2018  
Hugo, CO..... August 10 & 11, 2018  
Golden, CO ..... August 11, 2018  
Kremmling, CO..... August 12, 2018  
Rocky Ford, CO ..... August 17 & 18, 2018  
Ridgway, CO ..... Sept 2 & 3, 2018  
Eads, CO..... Sept 7 & 8, 2018  
Colorado Springs, CO..... Oct 5-7, 2018

#### CPRA State Finals

Colorado Springs, CO ..... Oct 5-7, 2018

# MILLER RODEO C O M P A N Y



## 2018 SCHEDULE

#### TOP OF THE WORLD RODEO, INC

June 9 & 10  
Cripple Creek Co  
Enter thru CPRA central entry  
605-374-7754

#### HIGH COUNTRY STAMPEDE RODEO, FRASER CO

Junior Rodeo & Open rodeo  
Saturdays July 7th- August 18th  
Enter thru High Country Stampede  
Mondays prior to rodeo 4pm -7pm  
970-449-9040

#### QUINT VALLEY JULY 4TH RODEO BYERS CO

\$80 entry fee cash only  
Entries Open Monday June 25th 6pm - 9pm  
Entry # 303-622-9745  
Miller Rodeo Company  
July 4th perf 4pm slack following rodeo  
Fireworks & added money!

#### ARAPAHOE COUNTY FAIR & RODEO, AURORA CO

July 28th & July 29th  
Enter thru CPRA central entry  
605-374-7754

#### BOULDER COUNTY FAIR & RODEO

Aug 5th  
Enter thru CPRA central entry  
605-374-7754

#### MIDDLE PARK JUNIOR RODEO KREMMLING, CO

August 9th  
Enter thru  
jrrodeoentries@gmail.com

#### SOUTH EAST WELD COUNTY FAIR & CPRA RODEO

KEENESBURG, CO  
Thursday Aug 9th & Friday Aug 10th  
Enter thru CPRA central entry  
605-374-7754

#### KREMMLING FAIR & CPRA RODEO

August 12th perf  
Enter thru CPRA central entry  
605-374-7754

CHECK OUT OUR PAGE ON  
**FACEBOOK!**

Ad design by RN Marketing, RodeoNews.com

**RODEO INFORMATION**  
Miller Rodeo Co./303-622-9745



# 8th Annual FUTURITY On The Rio Grande

## July 7, 2018

Ski Hi Park Arena - Monte Vista, CO [10am MST]

- Red Bluff Buckles To Event Champions
- 75% Payback

- Yearling Fee's - \$250
- 2 yr old Futurity Fee's - \$300
- 3 yr old Derby Fee's - \$350  
(bucked with Boudreaux)

\*For ABBI eligible bulls, there is a \$100 additional fee.

\*Must have a total of 12 bulls in each class in order for ABBI points to count.

Cosanctioned with



**Entries Open: June 18, 2018 thru June 29, 2018**

**For information and entry call Shane Burris at (719) 588-9979**

## Association | Colorado Pro Rodeo Association

Fill out membership application (can also be found on our website [www.coloradoprorodeo.com](http://www.coloradoprorodeo.com)) and all necessary documents (rookie release/minor release) and mail with your check to the state office. Or you may email/fax the application and call with a credit card number. Application must be completely filled out and signed. Membership is for January 1-December 31, 2018

### CPRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION



PO Box 38, Peyton CO 80831 / Telephone 719 647-2828 / Facsimile 719 213-2259

Previous Card \_\_\_\_\_ Jacket Size \_\_\_\_\_

All Credit Charges add \$5.00 - ALL APPLICANTS MUST SIGN THE BELOW RELEASE AND WAIVER

Last \_\_\_\_\_ First \_\_\_\_\_

Middle \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Email \_\_\_\_\_

SS# \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Birth \_\_\_\_\_

Gender \_\_\_\_\_ M \_\_\_\_\_ F

Rookie \_\_\_\_\_ Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_ (Must declare rookie status when purchasing card. Subject to Board Approval.)

<input type="checkbox"/> Standard Membership	\$150.00
Individual – Membership includes a one year subscription to the Rodeo News.	
<input type="checkbox"/> Family Membership	\$225.00
(Husband, Wife, dependants under 18 living in the same household)	
<input type="checkbox"/> High School	\$50.00
(Must be enrolled in H/S with proper Minor's release signed and in the State Office.)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Stock Contractor	\$275.00
Member.....\$50.00	<input type="checkbox"/> Associate
<input type="checkbox"/> Judges/Rodeo Secretary	\$100.00
Activated upon receipt – allow three weeks delivery time for paper card.	
<input type="checkbox"/> Announcers, Bull Fighters, Pick-up Men	\$100.00
Circle one - must purchase card by August 1st to be eligible for Finals	

Event(s) you participate in: ☐ Steer Wrestling ☐ Bull Riding ☐ Announcer ☐ Bareback Riding ☐ Mixed Team Roping ☐ Bull Fighter ☐ Pickup Man ☐ Tie Down Roping ☐ Team Roping (Heading) ☐ Stock Contractor ☐ Timer ☐ Breakaway Roping ☐ Team Roping (Heeling) ☐ Judge ☐ Barrel Man ☐ Saddle Bronc Riding ☐ Ladies Barrel Race ☐ Secretary ☐ Contract Entertainment

I \_\_\_\_\_ Hereby apply for

Membership in the COLORADO PROFESSIONAL RODEO ASSOCIATION (CPRA)

I will abide by all rules and regulations of the CPRA at any and all CPRA approved rodeos. Any check written; or credit information given to the association or the associations representative will be the members responsibility. additionally the member hereby guarantees funds are available, if for any reason the check is returned, or the credit card is denied to the association or associations representative the member will assume all responsibility for charges incurred including check fee, interest and all court costs and make funds available in compliance with rule D. Unapproved Conduct # 2

RELEASE AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT

IN CONSIDERATION of being permitted to enter for any purpose any RESTRICTED AREA (herein defined and including but not limited to the rodeo arena, competition area, chutes, pens, areas reserved and intended for participants or restricted to the general public) and all walkways, concessions and other areas appurtenant to any areas where any activity related to the event shall take place, or being permitted to compete, officiate, observe, work for, or for any purpose participate in any way in the event DO HEREBY RELEASE THE Colorado Professional Rodeo Association, its officers, agents, heirs, assigns from any and all liability resulting from conduct, in restricted areas, EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED, for himself/herself, his/her personal representatives, heirs, and next of kin, acknowledges, agrees, and represents that he/she;

1. Has or will immediately upon entering any of such restricted areas, and will continuously thereafter, inspect such restricted areas and all portions thereof which he enters and with which he comes in contact, and he does further warrant that his/her entry upon such restricted area or areas and his/her participation, if any in the event constitutes an acknowledgment that he has inspected such restricted areas and if he/she feels anything to be unsafe he/she will immediately advise the officials of such and will leave the restricted areas;

2. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY RELEASES, WAIVES, DISCHARGES and the participants, sanctioning organization or any subdivision thereof, rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, arena operators or owners, officials, any persons in any restricted area, promoters, sponsors, advisers, owners, and lessee or premises used to conduct the event and each of them their officers and employees, all for the purposes herein referred to as "released" from all liability to the undersigned, his/her personal representatives, assigns, heirs, and next of kin for

any loss or damage, and any claim or demands therefore on account of injury to the person or property or resulting in death of the undersigned, whether caused by the negligence of the releasee or otherwise while the undersigned is in or upon the restricted area, and/or competing, officiating in, observing, working for, or for any purpose participating in the event;

3. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY AND SAVE AND HOLD HARMLESS the releasese and each of them from any loss, liability, damage, or cost they may incur due to the presence of the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event and whether caused by the negligence of the releasee otherwise;

4. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY ASSUMES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR AND RISK BODILY INJURY, DEATH OR PROPERTY DAMAGE due to the negligence of releasee or otherwise while in or upon the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event.

EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED expressly acknowledges and agrees that the activities of the event are very dangerous and involve the risk of serious injury and/or property damage. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED further expressly agree that the foregoing release, waiver, and indemnity agreement is intended to be as broad and inclusive and is permitted by the law of the Province or State in which the event is conducted and that is any portion thereof is held invalid, it is agreed that the balance shall, notwithstanding continue in full legal force and effect.

THE UNDERSIGNED HAS READ AND VOLUNTARILY SIGNS THE RELEASE WAIVER OR LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT, and further agrees that no oral representations, statements, or indictments apart from the foregoing written agreement have been made. I HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. I UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE OF ALL CLAIMS. I UNDERSTAND I ASSUME ALL RISK INHERENT IN RODEO. I VOLUNTARILY SIGN MY NAME EVIDENCING MY ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE PROVISIONS.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Fill out membership application (can also be found on our website [www.coloradoprorodeo.com](http://www.coloradoprorodeo.com)) and all necessary documents (rookie/minor) and mail with your check to the state office. Or you may email/fax the application and call with a credit card number. Application must be completely filled out and signed. Membership is for January 1-December 31, 2018.

DENVER POLO CLUB AND TALBERT BUCKING BULLS  
PRESENT

CELEBRATION OF THE  
**HORSE**  
ROUGHSTOCK EVENT

BAREBACK, SADDLE BRONC & BULL RIDING

Saturday **JUNE 2** Sedalia  
Colorado

**\$10,000**  
ADDED IN  
BULL RIDING!

**\$2,500**  
ADDED IN SADDLE BRONC  
& BAREBACK!

ENTRIES FOR BAREBACK & SADDLE BRONC CALL GREG @ 254-595-3020  
ENTRIES FOR BULL RIDING CALL PDR



Co-Sanctioned IMPRA, CPRA, WRA, WSRA

31<sup>st</sup> Annual

# Overland Stage STAMPEDE RODEO

JUNE 1 - 2, 2018

GREEN RIVER, WY

CALL FOR ENTRIES: 208-680-5916

DATE & TIME: May 21 - 3pm-6pm

ONLINE ENTRIES:

[www.intermountainprorodeo.com/Rodeo-Information](http://www.intermountainprorodeo.com/Rodeo-Information)

Anytime until 7pm MDT - Open now until May 21

CALL BACKS: May 22 5:30-7:30pm



MINI BAREBACK & SADDLE BRONC

**Gates Open at 6pm**  
**Performances at 7pm**

**ADMISSION:**

Adults: \$10 at gate (\$8 advance)

Kids (6-12) & Sr's (65+)

Kids 5 & Under FREE

**TICKET LOCATIONS:**

Green River Chamber

Rock Springs Chamber

Also Available at the Gate



**\$10,500**  
**TOTAL ADDED**  
**PURSE**

**SPONSORS:** United Site Services, Pitt Construction, Memorial Hospital of Sweetwater County, KREO 93.5, TATA Chemicals, Simplot, Trona Valley FCU, The Radio Network, Boot Barn, Murdoch's

Brought to you by the Overland Stage Stampede Committee and the Green River Parks & Recreation Department  
Questions Call 307-872-0514





## Meet the Member Alexis Manley

story by Lily Weinacht

Alexis Manley of Laramie, Wyoming, is sitting first in goat tying and second in breakaway roping—her two favorite events—while she's third in the all-around standings. The 18-year-old cowgirl has made it to state every year since she joined the WHSRA as a freshman, and she wants to cap off her senior year with a qualification to the NHSFR. "I just love my horses and I love the people in rodeo. I just think it's fun and it's rewarding," says Alexis. She started out in the NLBRA and WJRA, placing high in the NLBRA world standings in breakaway roping and goat tying, and winning the state all-around and rookie of the year titles in the WJHSRA.

She continues to compete in goats and breakaway, along with barrel racing and team roping as a header with her friend Kyle Dory. Kyle beat cancer and is returning to rodeo competition this season. "We've been friends since our freshman year—we had class together," says Alexis. She enjoys the teamwork of team roping, but says goat tying and breakaway roping are consistently her best events. "They're my favorite because you've really got to work hard at them and stay in shape." Alexis also spends time on her mental game, and recently went to a Paul Tierney clinic held in her hometown. "He's very inspiring and a very good breakaway roper. I feel like every time I go to one of his clinics, I get better every time. He said that no matter what anything throws at you, take what you've got and keep going with it."

Alexis can practice right outside her back door, her parents, Don and Amy Manley, helping run chutes. She's an only child,



Alexis Manley at the 2017 WHSRA Finals  
- Burning Ember Photography

but Alexis calls her cousin Stephen Manley, whom she grew up with, as close as a brother. He comes to watch her high school rodeos that are close by. Alexis's hometown rodeo in Laramie is her favorite. "I really like it because we're the only (high school) rodeo that has a Saturday night performance. It's always super cool—we have an announcer and a big crowd."

All of Alexis's horses are ones that she finished. Red, her barrel and team roping horse, stands at least 16.2 hands high. He came to the Manleys from Michigan, while they raised Shelby, Alexis's breakaway horse. "She's been around, and she's a sweetheart. My goat horse is named Cruze, and he's full of himself but he gets it done. He was a heel horse and I turned him into a goat horse." Alexis's border collie puppy is the latest addition to the family, named Wil-low for the W shape on her side.

While rodeo is now her sole focus, Alexis played basketball her first three years of high school, including the varsity team her sophomore and junior year. She's a member of the National Honor Society, and graduates from Laramie High School in May. Much of her semester has been spent looking at colleges—she'd like to rodeo in the Central Rocky Mountain Region and plans on studying kinesiology. One of her favorite high school classes is equine science, but she wants to become a chiropractor.

In her very spare time, Alexis enjoys skiing in the winter at Steamboat or the Snowy Range Ski Area when her uncle visits from Iowa. She also likes roping with her dad, who rode bulls for a while before moving on to roping. He also worked on a dude ranch, where Alexis started riding horses. "I want to take home a state title, and I want to make it to Nationals this year," Alexis finishes. "I've gone into state in the top four every single year and not done well, and I don't want that to be the case this year. I'd like to take advantage of the standings this year and get it done." 📷

## RESULTS WHSRA

**April 27-29, 2018**

**Big Piney, WY**

**BAREBACK RIDING**

Carlson, Myles .....	63
Proffit, Donny .....	63

**BARREL RACING**

Fantaskey, Maddie .....	16.789
Hladky, Halle .....	17.003
Perry, Gracie .....	17.037
Bard, Ellie .....	17.069
Wolff, Madison .....	17.168
Nichols, Taylor .....	17.184
Campbell, Elsie .....	17.339
Coombs, Bailly .....	17.409
Zowada, Anna .....	17.461
Salazar, Amber .....	17.474

**BREAKAWAY ROPING**

Manley, Alexis .....	2.37
Coombs, Bailly .....	3.12
Bard, Ellie .....	3.15
Anderson, Ellie .....	3.22
Sturman, Sadie .....	3.22
Clingman, McKenna .....	3.5
Davis, Kaydin .....	3.6

**For membership applications and more:** [rodeonews.com/associations/whsra/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/whsra/)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.wyhsra.org](http://www.wyhsra.org)

**Secretary - Member-  
ship**

Shelly Thompson

**Chairman**

Thorpe Thompson

**Vice-Chairman**

Mac Bradley

**Treasurer**

Kim Garrett

**National Director**

Dixie Huxtable

**Board Members**

Juel Afdahl

Lynn Kohr

Cliff Anderson

Marc Dickinson

JT Nunn

Bryon Lozier

Kent Manor

"Whiskers" Reynolds

Zach Davis

Mark McNamee

Bob Vogel

Jessie Cunningham

Casey Cunningham

**Dept. Of Wyoming**

American Legion

**Queen Coordinator**

Gerda Dickinson

**Shooting Sports**

JT Nunn

**Student President**

Delani Cunningham

**Student Vice-President**

Elsie Campbell

**Student Sec/Treasurer**

Lexi Wilson

**Queen**

Delani Cunningham

**Barrel Racing**

Madison Wolff

**Boys Cutting**

Hunter Hayden

**Girls Cutting**

Ayanah Winsor

**Reining Cow Horse**

Clay Kinnison

**Breakaway**

Ellie Bard

**Bull Riding**

Dalton McCaslin

**Calf Roping**

Teigen Marchant

**Goat Tying**

Kaycee Binder

**Pole Bending**

Jessyka Smith

**Saddle Broncs**

Ira Dickinson

**Steer Wrestling**

Chance Anderson

**Team Roping**

Kirby Hales

## SCHEDULE 2018

May 11-13 .....	Gillette, WY Cutting & RCH - Friday	May 11
May 19-20 .....	Casper, WY .....	NO RCH - Cutting TBD
May 26 .....	Sheridan, WY .....	NO RCH or Cutting
May 27-28 .....	Buffalo, WY .....	No RCH - Cutting TBD

**FINALS DATES**

State Finals

June 4-9 ..... Rock Springs, WY |

NJHFR & NHSFR

June 15-21 ..... Rock Springs, WY |



# FOR COMPLETE LISTINGS & INFORMATION VISIT



#0335 2004 Exiss 29' 4H, 10'LQ, AC, Toilet, Dinette, Rear Collapsible Tack



#3659 2007 Featherlite 31' 4H, 13' LQ, mangers, ramp, feed doors, rubber lined



#6814 1995 Sundowner 26' 3H, 9x9LQ, AC, Bunk Beds, Mid Tack, Rear Tack



Bison #60745 2010 Bison 4H w/ 12ft LQ, slide, sofa, full bath, mangers, hay rack



#8148 2011 CM 20' Stock, Brush Fenders



#2310 2008 Trails West 24' 5x10LQ, Shower/Toilet, Rear Collapsible Tack



#3030 2013 Bison 25' 7'LQ, Sofa, AC, Pass Thru Door, Rear Collapsible Tack



#2506 2008 Trails West 4H 10x10LQ, Toilet, Shower, Gen., Broom Closet



#9155 2011 Featherlite 2H 18' 4x8 Slant Dressing Room, Rear Collapsible Tack



#1768 2016 Featherlite Legend 6H front & rear tack, dividers VERY NICE!



#6196 2014 Pace 24' Enclosed 8.6' Wide, Plywood Lined



FLT #6438 1998 Featherlite 4H Dividers, dropdowns. Nice Shape!



#0068 2010 Logan Rebel X 2H, 1x4 Slant Dress, Feed Doors.



#6653 2012 Trails West 4H 30' 5x10 Slant Dress, Pass Thru Door



#4797 1999 Diamond T 25' Flatbed 10,000 Spring Axles, 2 Ramps w/Pop Up Center



#3195 2011 Sooner 24' Combo 4' Straight Dressing Room, Center Gate



#3812 2000 Titan Classic Combo front tack, walk thru door, divider, mats



#5352 2005 Sundowner 16' 3 Horse Combo, Dividers, Mats



#6309 2017 Merritt 24' Stock, Esc Door, Aluminum



#8388 2002 Trails West 12.5' 2 Horse 5' Slant Dressing Room



#2339 2000 Featherlite 20ft Combo 4ft tack, center gate, mats, plexi



#2615 1994 Travelong 20ft Combo 4ft tack, mats, center gate



#4297 1999 4 Star 35' 15,000# Spring Axles, 3 Gates, Feed Doors, Ramp in Nose



#3621 1998 Featherlite 31' 6 Horse 4' Dressing Room, Mid Tack, Side Ramp, Hayrack

# PERRY'S

## TRAILER SALES

SHERIDAN, WY  
800-584-9115  
Dale Cahoy

BILLINGS, MT  
800-756-4048  
Tom O'Reilly

TRADES  
WELCOME!  
Dale & Lorie Cahoy-Owners

[www.perrystrailers.com](http://www.perrystrailers.com)

Like Us On  
facebook

FINANCING  
AVAILABLE



Koske, Hadley .....	3.69
Mordahl, Conner .....	3.72
Enos, Madison .....	3.84
<b>BULL RIDING</b>	
Grant, Dylan .....	71
Phelps, Wyatt .....	70
<b>GOAT TYING</b>	
Delbridge, Baylee .....	7.69
Worman, Brooke .....	8.22
Terry, Shaylee .....	8.6
Clingman, McKenna .....	8.79
Campbell, Elsie .....	9.09
Clark, Kadra .....	9.47
Goodman, Ryker .....	9.5
Cunningham, Delani .....	9.78
Enos, Madison .....	10.18
Phillips, Karissa .....	10.22
<b>POLE BENDING</b>	
Hough, Shay .....	20.134
Perry, Gracie .....	20.769
Sweet, Emalee .....	20.795
Kohr, Sage .....	21
McNamee, Jordyn .....	21.049
Hladky, Halle .....	21.165
Quick, Sharon .....	21.268
Dawson, Abi .....	21.269
Bard, Ellie .....	21.327
Kohr, Cedar .....	21.778
<b>SADDLE BRONC</b>	
Deveraux, Cooper .....	56
Nunn, Logan .....	51
Steer Wrestling .....	
McInerney, Tanner .....	4.91
Marchant, Teigen .....	5.31
Dickinson, Ira .....	7.81
Lubkeman, Skylar .....	15.69
<b>TEAM ROPING</b>	
Afdahl, Blake .....	5.75
Wiesen, Brayden .....	5.75
Lemmon, Jared .....	7.28
Lemmon, Bryan .....	7.28

Bradley, Kolby .....	8.25
Espenscheid, Arye .....	8.25
Berger, Aubrey .....	8.59
Berger, Kaden .....	8.59
Tysdal, Davin .....	8.87
Vogel, Kage .....	8.87
Mills, Weston .....	11.91
McInerney, Tanner .....	11.91
Kohr, Stratton .....	12.22
Long, Carson .....	12.22
Hales, Kirby .....	12.5
Peterson, Brody .....	12.5
Mayfield, Kall .....	12.72
Gilbert, Kagan .....	12.72
Rowe, Parker .....	12.79
Ellis, Colter .....	12.79
<b>TIE DOWN ROPING</b>	
Fuller, Kal .....	8.25
Nunn, Colter .....	11.63
Rowe, Parker .....	11.72
Reiner, Clay .....	12.22
Caldwell, Cody .....	12.22
Vogel, Kage .....	12.84
Nunn, Garrett .....	13.06
Deveraux, Cooper .....	13.25
Ellis, Colter .....	13.44
Afdahl, Blake .....	14.62

#### April 27-29, 2018

##### Big Piney, WY

##### BAREBACK RIDING

Proffit, Donny .....	68
Carlson, Myles .....	65
Helm, Caleb .....	52
Barrel Racing .....	
Bard, Ellie .....	16.706
Fantasky, Maddie .....	16.804
Hladky, Halle .....	16.885
Perry, Gracie .....	16.965
Hough, Shay .....	16.98
Kohr, Sage .....	17.082

7 ANDERSON, CHANCE .....	34
8 REYNOLDS, WESTON .....	31
9 AFDAHL, BLAKE .....	19
10 KING, KAGEN .....	13

##### TD

1 MARCHANT, TEIGEN .....	71
2 FULLER, KAL .....	55
3 CALDWELL, CODY .....	54
4 DEVERAUX, JAKE .....	47
5 SKAROHLID, JUSTIN .....	46
6 ELLIS, COLTER .....	41
7-8 AFDAHL, BLAKE .....	40
7-8 LECLAIR, BLAKE .....	40
9 REINER, CLAY .....	39.5
10 LANE, COLE .....	39

##### TR

1 JOHNSON, CARSON .....	79
1 FULLER, KAL .....	79
2 MILLS, WESTON .....	72
2 MCINERNEY, TANNER .....	72
3 ESPENSCHIED, ARYE .....	65
3 BRADLEY, KOLBY .....	65
4 LEMMON, JARED .....	53
4 LEMMON, BRYAN .....	53
5 SKAROHLID, JUSTIN .....	35
5 LANE, COLE .....	35
6 SODERBERG, BILLY .....	35
6 HERRING, CADE .....	35
7 NUNN, GARRETT .....	32
7 NUNN, COLTER .....	32
8-9 PETERSON, BRODY .....	29
8-9 HALES, KIRBY .....	29
8-9 SCHWARTZKOPF, PRESTON .....	29
8-9 ANDERSON, ELLIE .....	29
10 VOGEL, KAGE .....	25
10 TYSDAL, DAVIN .....	25

##### BA

1 JOHNSON, CARSON .....	34
8 REYNOLDS, WESTON .....	31
9 AFDAHL, BLAKE .....	19
10 KING, KAGEN .....	13

Nichols, Taylor .....	17.093
Coombs, Bailly .....	17.106
Koltiska, Kade .....	17.112
Seely, Makayla .....	17.256

##### BREAKAWAY ROPING

Kohr, Sage .....	2.59
Corson, Kyra .....	2.81
McNamee, Jordyn .....	3.15
Kohr, Stratton .....	3.15
Hladky, Halle .....	3.15
Clingman, McKenna .....	3.28
Terry, Shaylee .....	3.28
Worman, Brooke .....	3.44
Jordan, Lanna .....	3.71
Manley, Alexis .....	3.75
Wilson, Lexi .....	3.91

##### BULL RIDING

Hays, Kaegan .....	69
Myers, Rigggen .....	63
Knievel, Ryan .....	53

##### GOAT TYING

Terry, Shaylee .....	7.84
Campbell, Elsie .....	8.15
Cunningham, Bailey .....	8.22
Nunn, Garrett .....	8.54
Goodman, Ryker .....	8.72
Manley, Alexis .....	8.79
Delancey, Raegen .....	8.79
Clark, Kadra .....	8.91
Worman, Brooke .....	9.34
Delbridge, Baylee .....	9.4
Clingman, McKenna .....	9.75

##### POLE BENDING

McNamee, Jordyn .....	20.459
Kohr, Sage .....	20.707
Salazar, Amber .....	20.771
Rives, Taylor .....	20.804
Goodman, Ryker .....	20.854
Hladky, Halle .....	20.889
Dawson, Abi .....	20.939
Bard, Ellie .....	20.988
Smith, Jessyka .....	21.006
Koltiska, Kade .....	21.009

1 HOUGH, SHAY .....	100.5
2 FANTASKY, MADDIE .....	71
3 KOHR, SAGE .....	69
4 COOMBS, BAILY .....	56
5 KOHR, CEDAR .....	45
6 HADKY, HALLE .....	45
7 KOLTISKA, KADE .....	39.5
8 PERRY, GRACIE .....	38
9 MCNAMEE, JORDYN .....	34
10 SEELY, MAKAYLA .....	32.5

##### PB

1 HOUGH, SHAY .....	89
2 SALAZAR, AMBER .....	79
3 HLAZKY, HALLE .....	59
4-5 SMITH, JESSYKA .....	56
4-5 RIVES, TAYLOR .....	56
6-8 ZOWADA, ANNA .....	56
6-8 BARD, ELLIE .....	41
6-8 MCNAMEE, JORDYN .....	41
6-8 DAWSON, ABI .....	38
10 GOODMAN, RYKER .....	35

##### BK

1 ANDERSON, ELLIE .....	59.5
2 MANLEY, ALEXIS .....	51
3-4 STURMAN, SADIE .....	49.5
3-4 KOHR, SAGE .....	49.5
5 CORSON, KYRA .....	47
6 BARD, ELLIE .....	35
7 WILSON, LEXI .....	34
8 MCNAMEE, JORDYN .....	32.5
9 DAVIS, KAYDIN .....	30
10 ENOS, MADISON .....	27

##### GT

1 MANLEY, ALEXIS .....	78
2 DELBRIDGE, BAYLEE .....	77
3 CAMPBELL, ELSIE .....	71
4 CUNNINGHAM, DELANI .....	61

##### SADDLE BRONC

Dory, Kayson .....	67
Deveraux, Cooper .....	61
Nunn, Logan .....	54
Steer Wrestling .....	
Marchant, Teigen .....	5.66
Mcgraw, Winsten .....	6.18
McInerney, Tanner .....	7.28
Dickinson, Ira .....	11.44
King, Kagen .....	12.84

##### TEAM ROPING

Mills, Weston .....	6.28
McInerney, Tanner .....	6.28
Deveraux, Cooper .....	7.69
Deveraux, Jake .....	7.69
Bradley, Kolby .....	7.72
Espenscheid, Arye .....	7.72
Soderberg, Billy .....	8.41
Herring, Cade .....	8.41
Anderson, Ellie .....	10.37
Schwartzkopf, Preston .....	10.37
Lemmon, Jared .....	11.09
Lemmon, Bryan .....	11.09
Skarohlid, Justin .....	11.9
Lane, Cole .....	11.9
Mordahl, Conner .....	13.03
Leclair, Blake .....	13.03
Anderson, Chance .....	13.72
Stevie, Chance .....	13.72
Afdahl, Blake .....	15.12
Wiesen, Brayden .....	15.12

##### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Fuller, Kal .....	8.53
Deveraux, Jake .....	9.75
Dickinson, Ira .....	11.28
Deveraux, Cooper .....	11.28
Afdahl, Blake .....	11.5
Leclair, Blake .....	12.03
Ellis, Colter .....	12.06
Lemmon, Bryan .....	12.13
Kohr, Stratton .....	12.35
Rowe, Parker .....	12.35

5 WORMAN, BROOKE .....	55
6 BINDER, KAYCEE .....	54.5
7 CLARK, KADRA .....	43.5
8 CUNNINGHAM, BAILEY .....	41
9 BARD, ELLIE .....	38.5
10 PHILLIPS, KARISSA .....	36

##### GC

1 RIVES, TAYLOR .....	126
2 WINSOR, AYANAH .....	125.5
3 TEPP, ANIYA .....	81
4 GIBSON, TAYLOR .....	75
5 FANTASKY, MADDIE .....	28.5
6 NORSWORTHY, EMME .....	15

##### BC

1 BRAY, WES .....	125
2 HAYDEN, HUNTER .....	114.5
3 YORK, KASEN .....	85.5
4 Kall Mayfield .....	85
5 JOLOVICH, TRYCE .....	26
6 SCHWARTZKOPF, PRESTON .....	14

##### RCH

1 YORK, KASEN .....	40
2 KINNISON, CLAY .....	30.5
3 SCHWARTZKOPF, PRESTON .....	28.5
4 KOTTWITZ, PEYTON .....	26
5 GEORGE, TIERNEY .....	21.5
6 FANTASKY, MADDIE .....	16
7 REYNOLDS, QUINCY .....	12
8 WINSOR, AYANAH .....	11
9 VAUGHAN, MORGAN .....	10
10 NEWMAN, WILL .....	6.5

##### ALL AROUND COWBOY

1 MCINERNEY, TANNER .....	189
2 DICKINSON, IRA .....	177.5

##### ALL AROUND COWGIRL

1 HOUGH, SHAY .....	192.5
2 BARD, ELLIE .....	168.5

## STANDINGS as of

### May 4, 2018

#### BB

1 CARLSON, MYLES .....	116.5
2 PROFFIT, DONNY .....	71.5
3 HELM, CALEB .....	8

#### SB

1 DICKINSON, IRA .....	89.5
2 NUNN, LOGAN .....	71
3 MYERS, KOY .....	32.5
4 DEVERAUX, COOPER .....	28
5-6 SICKLER, TYERELL .....	26
5-6 KELLY, TATE .....	26
7 DORY, KAYSON .....	19
8 MANOR, PARKER .....	15
9 ATKINSON, WYATT .....	9

#### BR

1 GRANT, DYLAN .....	56.5
2 PHELPS, WYATT .....	50.5
3 MYERS, RIGGEN .....	36
4 FITZGERALD, ZAIN .....	35
5 PROFFIT, DONNY .....	20
6 STRICKLIN, CHASE .....	19
7 MCCASLIN, DALTON .....	17
8 THOMPSON, LANE .....	15
9 HAYS, KAEGAN .....	10
10-11 CATHCART, CONNOR .....	9
10-11 FRINEKAS, CJAY .....	9

#### SW

1 MCGRAW, WINSTEN .....	98
2 MARCHANT, TEIGEN .....	84
3 MCINERNEY, TANNER .....	83
4 DICKINSON, IRA .....	55
5 GOOLD, DANNY .....	51
6 STRICKLIN, CHASE .....	35



# CHOICES

article by C.J. Aragon

Being a great student athlete is about easy choices. In fact it is amazing how many things in our life are determined by the easy decisions we make every day.

As a student every day you have so many easy choices. Every day is full of easy choices.

The decisions you make, and how easy they are to make are simply a reflection of your priorities.

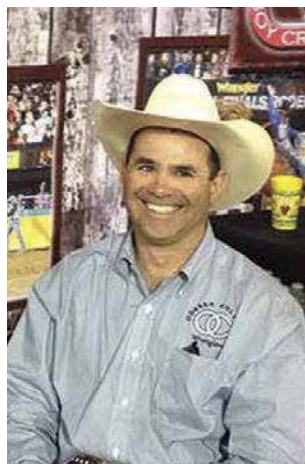
*[ Everybody that competes at a high level made the choices and commitment to get there. ]*

It is easy to choose to go to class, if you want to be successful. It is also just as easy to choose not to go to class. You make the choice, you live with the consequences. If it is important to you to get good grades and graduate, it is an easy decision to go to class.

It is easy to make the decision to go to the gym every day. It may be even easier to make the decision not to go to the gym. You make the easy choice and you either get the benefits from going to the gym or continue along the same path. If you don't view being in shape as a priority for your sport, it is easy to choose not to go to the gym.

Going to practice is also an easy decision for many. But it is also just as easy to skip a day of practice. You make the choice to work to get better, or you stay where you are at. Either way you made

the decision long before you entered the rodeo. For those that want to be great it is an easy and simple decision. They are there every day ready to work. Excited to work hard in the practice pen to get better. They very rarely



C.J. Aragon - Courtesy of C.J.

find any excuse to miss practice. Their priorities made their decision on practice an easy one every day.

All of the decisions we make are easy to make, whether they are good decisions or bad decisions they are easy to make.

The daily decisions you make are one of the single most important factors in deciding how successful you will be.

Those that can make the easy decision to miss practice are usually the same ones that will never make a career of rodeo or any sport.

Our priorities and goals make our daily choices easy. Everybody that competes at a high level made the choices and commitment to get there. And for those people the choices were easy. 🏆

*C.J. Aragon was named the 2008-2011 Grand Canyon Region Coach-of-the-Year, 2014-2015 WJGAC Coach-of-the-Year, 2016 Southwest Region Coach-of-the-Year, and 2010 National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Coach-of-the-Year.*

## •BRYCE CANYON• COUNTRY RODEO

### SUMMER SERIES

**MAY 30 - AUGUST 17, 2018**  
Wednesday thru Saturday

### JACKPOT SERIES

May 26	July 4	Aug 4
June 16	July 24	Aug 18
June 30		

### ROUGH STOCK CHALLENGE JULY 27 & 28

*Buckles awarded for year end winners in both Summer and Jackpot Series*

Like us on Facebook  
www.rubysinn.com

Sign ups: 1-866-782-0002  
Bryce Canyon City, Utah

## FLYING HEELS ARENA

# GRANBY, COLORADO

**EVERY SATURDAY IN JUNE PLUS JULY 3rd & 4th!**

## BULLS, BARRELS, ROPING MUTTON BUSTIN' SPECIAL EVENTS and More...

*3 PM Junior Rodeo; 7 PM Open Rodeo*

### Rodeo Finale & Fireworks Wed July 4th

**WRA co-approved and  
ADDED MONEY!  
Series-end Awards**

**ADMISSION:**  
Adults \$10;  
Kids 6-12 & Seniors over 65 \$5

Arena Located on US HWY 40  
Across from City Market

Contestants Call Heather 307-631-2227  
Tuesday before each rodeo

[www.granbyrodeo.com](http://www.granbyrodeo.com)



# LIL' JAKE EARLY MEMORIAL RODEO

[ Set for June 8-10,  
Elko, NV ]

courtesy of Anthony Mori & Carrie Early

**L**il Jake Early died in Nov. 2010. He was a little cowboy with big dreams, which unfortunately will not be filled. However, Jake has inspired an event that has grown from a small local gathering to a very significant rodeo in the hearts of family and friends as well as far-reaching contestants.

Jake's parents, Jess and Carrie, are keeping his memory thriving through this rodeo in Jake's honor. The outpour of support and the growth in contestant numbers have exceeded the Earys' wildest expectations. June 8-10 will mark the 8th annual Jake Early Memorial Rodeo.

"The first year we had Jakey's Rodeo, we had 250 contestants," Carrie Early said. "Each year, contestants increased, and last year we had 420+."

As the entries of the rodeo grow, so does the payout. The 2011 rodeo paid out \$25,000. Last year, more than \$50,000 was dished out. High-point saddles are also awarded at the rodeo - 6 to be exact. Six more saddles will be given away this year. This Memorial Rodeo is for everyone, and has remained family-oriented throughout the years, having events for the whole family to participate.

The Earys have also made it a point to give back to the community. They truly appreciate support given to the rodeo but also the backing of many communities following Jake's untimely death.

In the past, \$1,000 in scholarship money was generated, and that has greatly increased. The scholarships aren't just awarded to rodeo contestants - money has been given to 4-H programs, youth diabetes camps, and FFA programs - to name just a few.

Rodeo has traditionally been a family-oriented sport. The Earys -- with Jake in mind -- feel the same way. This rodeo's events were chosen to include the entire family, as that's what rodeo is about...family.



top: Jake Early above: Daneil Early signing with CSI  
right: Josh Early - Courtesy of the family



Jess has competed at the College National Finals Rodeo and had competed at ranch rodeos all over the West until his retirement. The Earys have passed the love of ranch life and rodeo onto their other sons, Josh and Daniel.

When Josh isn't working, he enjoys competing in team roping series and jackpots all over Nevada.

Daniel -- who is graduating High School this year -- has had great success in the rodeo arena. Daniel qualified for the National Jr High Finals Rodeo all three years, and the National High School Finals Rodeo for the last three years. As a freshman, Daniel claimed the State All-Around Cowboy and Rookie All-Around Cowboy honors, along with National qualifications in Cutting & Steer Wrestling. His sophomore year brought him

National qualifications in Calf Roping & Steer Wrestling, and Steer Wrestling his Junior year. Daniel competes in Nevada High School Rodeo as a calf roper, team roper, saddle bronc rider, and steer wrestler. He will be attending College of Southern ID this Fall on scholarship, and will be competing on the Men's Rodeo Team.

Jackpots are set for 5 p.m. June 8th at the Elko County Fairgrounds in Elko, NV. Please see the attached poster for event times June 9-10.

For more information on the rodeo, please visit [jakeearyrodeo.com](http://jakeearyrodeo.com).

Jake was a young cowboy who left this world way too soon -- his memory, spirit and love for rodeo remain. He will surely have a first-class seat and be watching the action intently. 🤠



8th Annual

# Lil' Jake Eary Memorial RODEO

June 8-10, 2018  
Elko County Fairgrounds  
Elko, Nevada

**PERFORMANCE TIMES:**

**Friday 8th:**

ACTRA Roping, Breakaway & Barrels Jackpots,  
Preregistration-5pm

**Saturday 9th:**

Performance-6pm

Youth/Jr. Branding-9am • Barrels & Roping Slack-12pm  
Mix Branding-3pm • Muley Roping Slack after Performance

**Sunday 10th:**

Performance-1pm

Open Branding-9am • PeeWees after Open Branding

Entries  
Open  
May 1st

Tickets:  
Adults \$10  
10 & under **FREE**

**PeeWee Events:** Stick Horse Barrels • Dummy Roping (Ages 0-7. \$10 entry fee)

**Other Events:**

Open Steer Stopping (anyone can enter) • Sheep Riding (Ages 0-7. 75lb weight limit)  
Jr. Team Roping (14 & under-no high school-Rope with adult 18 or older) • Saddle Bronc Riding (\$500 added)  
Steer Riding (14 & under-no high school-170lb weight limit) • Stock Saddle Bronc (\$1,000 added)  
Bull Riding (\$1,000 added) • Open Muley Roping (can enter 3x • added money)  
Woman's Steer Stopping (\$500 added) • Jr. Barrel Racing  
Open Barrel Racing (added money) • Bareback (added money) • Youth/Jr. Branding (14 & under-no high school)  
Open Team Branding (Shoot Out) • Mixed Team Branding (Shoot Out)

**HIGH POINT SADDLES IN! Men's, Women's, Jr. Boy, Jr. Girl, Youth Boy, Youth Girl**

**Stock Contractors:**

STEELE PRODUCTIONS



Ladie's Steer Stopping  
& Ranch Bronc Riding  
Sanctioned By:



For More Information: Visit [www.jakeearyrodeo.com](http://www.jakeearyrodeo.com)  
Carrie Eary: (775) 304-2223 or [cnjeary@yahoo.com](mailto:cnjeary@yahoo.com)

NEWMONT.

KOMATSU EQUIPMENT  
Here to Help.

CORRIENTE  
SADDLE CO.  
915-525-9009

Equine Veterinary Clinic

Reading

New Horizon Horse Care

SNYDER MECHANICAL

**Host Hotels:**



TJS Welding  
Elko, NV • (775) 739-2129



Las Brisas



Online Insurance Services





## Meet the Member Kasey Clegg

story by Riata Christiansen

When Ken and Heather Clegg took their little girl to their neighbors for riding lessons, they probably didn't expect the outstanding rodeo athlete they got. Their daughter took to horses like most little girls do, but unlike most she had convinced them to get her a horse by the time she was eleven. She started with horse 4-H shows and began her high school rodeo career halfway through her freshman year. She recently purchased her second horse and started roping.

Kasey competes in the barrel racing and pole bending, but occasionally tries her hand at goat tying and is learning to breakaway. So far, she has been the most successful in the pole bending. Her horse, Pearl, is quick on her feet and the two make a good team. This year she is focused on gold buckles and consistent improvement as she gathers points in preparation for the Utah High School State Finals Rodeo. So far, her favorite rodeo was in Nephi when the rain turned the arena into a knee deep mudpuddle. Kasey's horse is good to lift her feet in the mud which makes it easy to get down and dirty at some of Utah's muddy spring rodeos.

The eighteen-year-old senior is about to graduate from Springville High School. Her favorite class is welding. She has taken it all through high school and loves her teacher and welding. She enjoys the challenge of learning new ways to weld and expand her craft. She plans to get a college degree in welding and see where the skill takes her. She is a member of the National FFA organization and has competed in the Horse Judging Career Development Event. She works for her father at a car



Kasey Clegg- Courtesy of the Family

shop in Orem, Utah, a few minutes from her home in Springville.

Kasey is the second oldest of four adopted children. Her older brother Josh, 20, is on an LDS Mission in Mexico. Her two younger brothers, Zak and Quin, are both 9 and only a few months apart. Together they enjoy hunting and being outdoors, but especially Kasey and her dad, Ken. Ken is a wildlife biologist and accompanies Kasey to most of her rodeos.

Aside from the competing, her favorite part of rodeo is spending time on the road with her horses, dad, and dogs. She has two dogs, Lelo and Roxy, but she favors Lelo, a mut that she couldn't live without. High school rodeo has taught Kasey a lot of patience and persistence. She has learned to prepare for stressful events and situations by focusing on what lies ahead. She has found the drive to win and to improve, which will help her outside of the rodeo world.

Kasey has a few heroes including her big brother, her father, and Chris LeDoux. She looks up to her dad and brother, and they are some of her closest friends. But even her truck, with its, "Just LeDoux it," sign, is evidence of her liking Chris

LeDoux. His love for rodeo and accomplishing attitude reminds her to get things done. Although Kasey feels that she doesn't always meet her full potential, she has a determined attitude that helps her obtain whatever it is she sets her mind to. If she could give advice to a starting rodeo athlete, she would encourage them to stick to it and don't let anyone or anything get them down. Kasey is a tenacious young athlete, and her attitude reflects the passion of the entire Utah High School Rodeo Association. 🐾

### SCHEDULE 2018

DATE.....	CLUB .....	LOCATION .....
May 11.....	Wasatch .....	Heber City
May 12.....	Morgan.....	Morgan

### FINALS DATES

June 4-9 .....	STATE FINALS.....	HEBER CITY
July 15-21 .....	NHSFR .....	ROCK SPRINGS, WY



**STATE SPONSORS**  
THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/utah-high-school-rodeo-association/>

**BOARD OF DIRECTORS**  
[www.uhsra.org](http://www.uhsra.org)

**UHSRA National Director**  
Kelly Anderson  
435-896-9376

**Jr. High Division National Director**  
Doug Madsen  
801-540-2036

**President**  
Mark Butler  
801-376-5971

**State Secretary**  
Wendy Dahl  
801-475-1854





LIFE --- WIN OR LEARN  
-COOPER STOKES

# STATE FINALS RODEO

JR HIGH FINALS MAY 25-26

HIGH SCHOOL FINALS JUNE 6-9

WASATCH COUNTY EVENTS CENTER  
415 SOUTH FIELD RD HEBER CITY

For a complete schedule please visit [UHSRA.org](http://UHSRA.org)



## Meet the Member Braylee Shepherd

story by Riata Christiansen

**B**raylee Shepherd is a fun loving, talented rodeo athlete from Central Utah. She lives between Levan and Nephi with her family. They enjoy living without neighbors because they can be as loud as they want as long as they want. The thirteen-year-old eighth grader attends Juab Jr. High School, where her favorite class is physical education because it requires more action and less study. She plays on the basketball team, and if she weren't rodeoing she would play more ball.

Braylee is the second youngest and has three siblings. Her oldest brother, Bowdee, is twenty and the next, Tate, is seventeen. She has a younger sister, Zadee, who is a two-year-old cowgirl in training. Their parents, Marni and Kiley, are responsible for their western way of life, and the family spends most of their time around horses. Braylee's father, Kiley, is a horse trainer by profession, a passion the whole family shares. Being so involved in the horse industry made it natural for Braylee to start rodeoing.

She competes in barrel racing, pole bending, breakaway roping, goat tying, ribbon roping, and team roping. Her favorite event is the breakaway roping, because it forces her to have fun. The fast event helps her to focus on fun instead of overthinking her performance. Last year, Braylee was the Utah Junior High School Girl's All-Around Champion as well as the Breakaway Roping Champion. This year, despite maintaining her winner's mindset, hasn't gone as smoothly. After some



Braylee Shepherd at the 2017 UJHSA Finals  
- Western Edge Photography

evaluation, she determined to be consistent. Her favorite part of rodeo, outside of competing, is getting to have fun with her fellow competitors and family.

Braylee couldn't live without her horses, and it takes a whole crew of horses to keep her family busy. This year, she is riding Zee for the barrel racing, and the horse is her favorite because it is the fastest and the most fun. She uses a horse named Carmel for roping and another named Diamond for the goat tying. The biggest obstacle she has faced so far is the constant ups and downs of rodeo. "You cannot win all the time; you have to keep a positive mindset. Sometimes you must lose to learn and improve." She pushes through this challenge by trying harder every run and refusing to let mistakes pull her down.

Her greatest strength is her ability to reach out to people and make them feel included. She can be a little shy at times, but rodeo has helped her learn to step out of her comfort zone. Her father is her hero, and she appreciates all that he does for her. Thanks to his help and hard work, she has accomplished so much, and she

wouldn't be where she is if it weren't for him. She lives by the motto, "pay your dues," because no one can or will put in the work for you. She recognizes that we learn from our mistakes and our trials give us wisdom. She doesn't let bad runs or mistakes drag her down but takes every opportunity to learn from them. This grit and determination is just on of the many lessons learned on the rodeo road. 📌

### SCHEDULE 2018

DATE.....	CLUB.....	LOCATION.....
May 18.....	Wasatch Front 1.....	Tremonton
May 19.....	Wasatch Front 2.....	Tremonton

### FINALS DATES

May 25-26.....	STATE FINALS.....	Heber City, UT
June 24-30.....	NJHSFR.....	Huron, SD

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/utah-high-school-rodeo-association/>

**BOARD OF DIRECTORS**  
www.uhsra.org

UHSRA National Director  
Kelly Anderson  
435-896-9376

Jr. High Division National  
Director  
Doug Madsen  
801-540-2036

President  
Mark Butler  
801-376-5971

State Secretary  
Wendy Dahl  
801-475-1854



**STATE SPONSORS**  
THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT



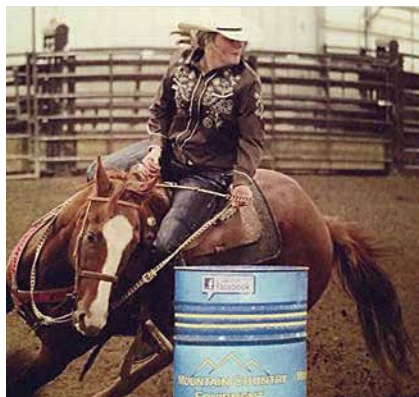
## Meet the Member Gracelyn Hortin

story by Riata Christiansen

**G**racelyn Hortin hails from the small town of Wanship, Utah. The quiet town is a tightly knit community where everyone knows everything. They gather around each other for support and are quick to lend an ear or a hand. This humble, hardworking, reliable atmosphere is reflected in Gracelyn, an up and coming rodeo athlete. Gracelyn is an eighth grader at North Summit Middle School. She enjoys her science classes but is particularly fond of the animal science and agricultural classes. She is an active student, playing on both the basketball and volleyball teams.

The fourteen year old is the youngest in her family with two older brothers, Chason and Kendon. Their parents, Christa and Lyle, have raised them around horses and they have all rode from a very young age. Gracelyn's grandfather, Lou, helps them with all their rodeo related endeavors. Together the family enjoys trail rides and camping trips in the lush mountains of Summit County.

Gracelyn started competing with her



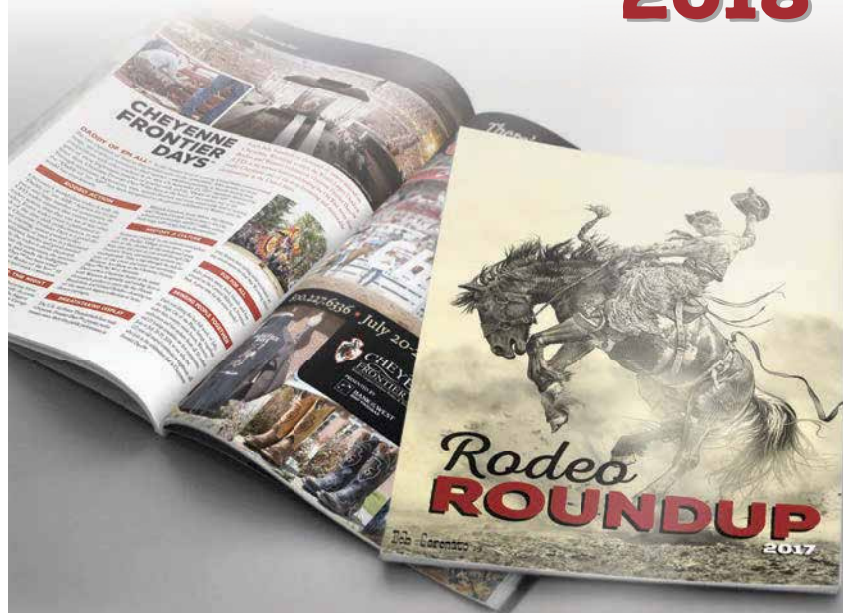
Gracelyn Hortin - Courtesy of the Family

horses at a young age. She started with horse 4-H Shows and the county rodeo queen contest. She now rides in local Junior rodeos along with being a competitive member of the Utah Junior High School Rodeo Association. She competes in barrel racing, pole bending, breakaway roping, and ribbon roping. Her favorite event is barrel racing, due in part to her bond with her horse and their ability to put together a clean, fast run. She bought the horse, Sparky, two years ago and the two have been steadily improving. She has two roping horses, Mesa and Princess, as well

as a rein cow horse. That mare, Aspen, is her favorite because of her talent and skill. Gracelyn enjoys riding the smooth and athletic horse in the practice pen and will likely compete in the rein cow horse when she's in high school.

Gracelyn loves the rodeo environment and looks forward to spending time with her friends from all over the state after the rodeo is over. The Heber Jr High Rodeo is one of her favorites, and she always seems to qualify for state at their beautiful rodeo grounds. This year, Gracelyn hopes to make a good showing at the state finals, and possibly finish high enough to compete at the National Junior High School Finals Rodeo in June. Rodeo has taught her that even though not everything can go exactly as planned, if you work hard your practice will pay off. Last August, Gracelyn broke her pelvis and couldn't ride for two months. The huge set back was hard on her, but she gathered her strength and came back fighting. She has learned to take lessons in her stride and not let the negatives go more than skin deep. Instead of getting angry, she re-evaluates, adjusts her aim, sets a new goal, and tries again. Like all rodeo athletes, she knows that "a goal without a plan is just a wish." While wishes rarely come true, goal are often achieved. 🐾

# Rodeo ROUNDUP 2018



Market your rodeo to the Wrangler National Finals Rodeo world for ten days + polybagged with subscribers



One full page editorial (600 words) and up to two photos FREE!

One full page ad (right hand read beside your editorial) - \$750

**TWO PAGES FOR  
THE PRICE OF ONE!**



For more information or to reserve space early email:

[lacey@rodeonews.com](mailto:lacey@rodeonews.com)

**RodeoNews**  
"Nothin' but Rodeo"



# COOK SHACK

## VALENTINE'S TEA WITH RODEO NEWS WRITER LILY WEINACHT

It's my form of liquid courage, and it's been called a congenial beverage — otherwise known as tea. Many of the stories I've written for the magazine are done with a mug of tea at hand, and several times a year, particularly at Valentine's Day, I pull out my grandmother's glassware and my china tea-cups, and I host a tea for my friends. We were eight in all this year. We're a varied group — college students, graphic designers, seamstresses, and more — but tea and friendship brings us together for the afternoon. I always serve a mix of sweets and savories, and try at least one new recipe each year to go along with the favorites. This year's experiment was chai tea biscotti — spicy, crunchy, and oh so delicious. They paired well with the coconut macaroons, chocolate muffins, scones, and savories of mini quiches and curried chicken salad sandwiches. It's all topped off by a cuppa tea, or five or six. There would be mutiny if I didn't serve Seattle market spice and peach tea, while the third flavor rotates between a chai, peppermint, or some other form of black tea.

Whether you take it with cream or sugar, tea is always a good idea. So keep calm and put the kettle on! ☑



Lily Weinacht's Valentines Day table spread - courtesy of Lily

## COCONUT MACAROONS

recipe courtesy of Lily Weinacht

### INGREDIENTS:

4 large egg whites  
 ½ cup granulated sugar  
 1 teaspoon vanilla extract  
 ½ teaspoon almond extract (optional)  
 5 cups sweetened shredded coconut



Coconut Macaroons & chai tea biscotti

### DIRECTIONS:

Preheat oven to 325 degrees F. In a large bowl, beat the egg whites, sugar, and vanilla together on medium-high speed until stiff and foamy, and the sugar is mostly dissolved — this takes 2-5 minutes. Fold in the coconut, making sure it is evenly moistened.

Scoop a well-rounded tablespoon of the batter and drop onto baking sheet lined with parchment paper. Place at least 2 inches apart. Make sure the mounds are compact and neat.

Bake for 12 minutes or until lightly golden brown. Allow to cool completely. They store well at room temperature for several days, as well as in the freezer up to 2 months. ☑

## BUTTERMILK-CHERRY SCONES

adapted from a recipe by MaryJane Butters

### INGREDIENTS:

3 cups unbleached all-purpose flour  
 1/3 cup sugar  
 2 ½ teaspoons baking powder  
 ½ teaspoon baking soda  
 ¼ teaspoon salt  
 ¾ cup cold butter  
 ½ cup dried tart cherries (or dried cranberries)  
 Zest from one orange  
 1 cup buttermilk



Buttermilk-Cherry Scones

### DIRECTIONS:

Preheat oven to 375 degrees F. In a large bowl, stir together the flour, sugar, baking powder, baking soda, and salt. Cut in the butter, or if frozen or chilled, grate it into the flour mixture. Mix until just blended. Stir in the cherries and orange zest. Gently add buttermilk until dry ingredients are incorporated.

On floured surface, form dough into 2 balls and press into ½ inch thick circles. Cut into 8 wedges and place ½ inch apart on baking sheet lined with parchment paper. Bake 10-15 minutes, or until bottom of the scones are starting to brown. Do not over bake. Best eaten the day they are baked, but they freeze decently and can be toasted. ☑



# HORSE SALE

**MAY 18-19, 2018**  
Wasatch County Events Complex  
Heber City, UT

**Catalog • Videos**  
**Pictures • Bios**

HEBERVALLEYHORSESALES.COM

## SCHEDULE

### FRIDAY:

**9:00 AM: SALE HORSE COMPETITION-**  
(Pen Sorting, Reined Cow (boxing), Team Roping, Keyhole)  
(FREE TO THE PUBLIC) Info: Kaci 801-722-8757

**11:00 AM: SALE TRAIL COMPETITION-**  
(Sale Horses Compete, Using basic maneuvers through a  
Trail Course, Ex. trailer, dead fall, backing and more)  
(FREE TO THE PUBLIC) Info: Brent 801-368-5498

**7:00 PM TACK AUCTION**  
(CLOSED CONSIGNMENT)  
(FREE TO THE PUBLIC) Info: Brent 801-368-5498

### SATURDAY:

**10:30 AM: AWARDS & TRIBUTE**  
(Sale Horse Competition, Sale, Trail Competition)  
(FREE TO THE PUBLIC)

**11:00 AM: HORSE SALE -**  
**SELLING OVER 100 HEAD of HORSES**  
**A HORSE FOR EVERYONE**  
(FREE TO THE PUBLIC)

HVHS Manager BRENT KELLY 801.368.5498  
Onsite Vet: Dr. Beau Beck SVLA





## Meet the Member Shalee King

story by Lily Weinacht

**S**halee King is entering her fifth season in the RMPRA, and she's sitting sixth in the RMPRA barrel racing standings. The 19-year-old from Kaysville, Utah, also embarked on her first season of college rodeo this year and she's currently leading the barrel racing in the NIRA Rocky Mountain Region, rodeoing for the College of Southern Idaho. "I have really supportive parents, so that helps a lot. I've been blessed with really good horses and I'm fortunate enough to keep my motivation up by winning," says Shalee, who is studying health science at CSI. "It's kind of like a family event when it comes to rodeo, so we all go together, and it helps a lot to compete on a scholarship and keep rodeoing."

The youngest of four siblings, all of whom compete in the RMPRA, Shalee grew up in the arena and started her own career in junior rodeos, followed by junior high and high school rodeoing for Utah. She's also a breakaway roper and enjoys both events equally, but says she's more consistent in barrels. "It's more of an adrenaline rush for me than breakaway, and it's really fun to be able to go out and improve my runs every time. In breakaway, the calf will change what you do, but in barrels you are kind of in control of everything. I really have to concentrate on everything I do throughout the run."

Shalee qualified for the RMPRA finals in 2016, while she competed in the NHSFR her freshman and sophomore years after winning state in the cutting. "That event really teaches you the basics and how to ride," says Shalee, who made it to the short go at Nationals both years. Another rodeo she enjoys is the RMPRA rodeo in Farmington, Utah. "That's like my hometown rodeo. I've entered it twice in breakaway and once in barrels, and the time I entered the barrels, I won it."

She often meets her sister and brothers,



Shalee King at the RMPRA Rodeo in Ogden, UT - John Golom

Taylor, Ladd, and Morgun, at RMPRA rodeos on weekends, or make the three-and-a-half-hour drive home to haul with them. Her boyfriend, JorDee Nielsen, also travels with her, and Shalee's White Maltese, Cricket, loves traveling with her as well. "My dad, Brett, is my biggest fan, and my mom, Jann, inspires me a lot because she barrel races and she's a really good teacher and taught me how to ride. My family helps me a lot, and my sister has been a really big role model in the breakaway."

Thunder, Shalee's barrel and breakaway horse, started out as her brother's calf horse. "My brother did really well on him. He went on a mission and my good barrel horse got hurt, so I trained Thunder and he turned out to be even better than my good barrel horse. He was 10

and really broke, so it only took me about two weeks to train him, and we won our first high school rodeo I entered him in." Shalee still loves cutting, and she worked for a cutting horse trainer, Lawson Hadlock, last summer, and plans to work there again this summer riding horses. She also enjoys skiing in the winter and boating in the summer, but rodeo is her primary focus.

After finishing her associates degree in health science, Shalee plans to complete CSI's surgical technician program. Winning the region and competing in the CNFR are also on her radar. "I for sure want to win the RMPRA finals either this year or next year. Then I want to go on to WPRA rodeo and make the NFR, and hopefully win that one day. That is one of my biggest goals." 🐾

**For membership applications and more:** <http://rodeonews.com/associations/rocky-mountain-professional-rodeo-association-rmpra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.rmpra.org](http://www.rmpra.org)  
719-564-7465

**Secretary**  
Tammy McKee/801-419-3738

**Directors**  
Casey Mascaro/801-633-4030  
Brad Norrix/801-319-8894



## SCHEDULE 2018

### GENOLA, UTAH - JUNE 15TH 2018 - 7:30 PM - JUNE 16TH 2018 - 7:30 PM

JUNE 16TH 2018 - 7:30 AM (SLACK)  
STOCK CONTRACTOR - CIRCLE J RODEO  
LOCAL SECRETARY - TAMMY MCKEE (801) 419-3738 EO - JUNE 7TH 2018 - 12:00 PM - 6:00 PM CB - JUNE 8TH 2018 - 2:00 PM - 6:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-564-7465  
BB LIMIT - 12 SB LIMIT - 12 BULLS LIMIT - 24 ADDED MONEY: \$200.00 PER EVENT + CHAMPIONSHIP BUCKLES + ALLROUND HIGH MONEY WINNER BUCKLE FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA - \$82.00

### HYRUM, UTAH - JUNE 22ND 2018 - 7:30 PM - JUNE 23RD 2018 - 7:30 PM

JUNE 23RD 2018 - 7:00 AM (SLACK)  
STOCK CONTRACTOR - BROKEN HEART RODEO LOCAL SECRETARY - JORDAN HEINER (801) 540-6233 EO - JUNE 14TH 2018 - 12:00 PM - 6:00 PM CB - JUNE 15TH 2018 - 2:00 PM - 6:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-564-7465  
BB LIMIT - 20 SB LIMIT - 20 BULLS LIMIT - 32  
ADDED MONEY: \$200.00 PER EVENT FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA - \$82.00 GROUND RULES: LOCAL ENTRIES WILL BE GIVEN PRIORITY IN THE DRAW.

### RIVERTON, UTAH JUNE 29TH 2018 - 8:00 PM - JUNE

**30TH 2018 - 8:00 PM**  
JUNE 30TH 2018 - 10:00 AM (SLACK)  
STOCK CONTRACTOR - CIRCLE J RODEO LOCAL SECRETARY - TAMMY MCKEE (801) 419-3738 EO - JUNE 21ST 2018 - 12:00 PM - 6:00 PM CB - JUNE 23RD 2018 - 2:00 PM - 6:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-564-7465  
BB LIMIT - 16 SB LIMIT - 20 BULLS LIMIT - 30 ADDED MONEY: \$300.00 PER EVENT FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA - \$82.00

### SALINA, UTAH - JULY 3RD 2018 - 7:45 PM

**JULY 4TH 2018 - 7:45 PM**  
JULY 4TH 2018 - 7:00 AM (SLACK)  
STOCK CONTRACTOR - BROKEN HEART RODEO LOCAL SECRETARY - SHAUNA GARN (801) 656-7319 EO - JUNE 21ST 2018 - 12:00 PM - 6:00 PM CB - JUNE 23RD 2018 - 2:00 PM - 6:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-564-7465 BB LIMIT 20 SB LIMIT 20  
BULLS LIMIT 40 ADDED MONEY: \$1000.00 PER EVENT + CHAMPION BUCKLES FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA - \$82.00 GROUND RULES: LOCAL ENTRIES WILL BE GIVEN PRIORITY IN THE DRAW. IF PERFORMANCES ARE NOT FULL THEIR WILL BE NO SLACK IN THAT EVENT.

### TOOELE, UTAH - JULY 3RD 2018 - 8:00 PM

**JULY 4TH 2018 - 8:00 PM**  
JULY 3RD 2018 - 9:00 AM (SLACK)  
STOCK CONTRACTOR - BROKEN HEART RODEO LOCAL SECRETARY - JENNIFER

GERMAN (801) 540-6233 EO - JUNE 21ST 2018 - 12:00 PM - 6:00 PM CB - JUNE 23RD 2018 - 2:00 PM - 6:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-564-7465 BB LIMIT 20 SB LIMIT 20  
BULLS LIMIT 40 ENTER TWICE TEAM ROPING ADDED MONEY: BULLS, TD, BA, BK \$575.00 BB, SB, SW \$650.00 TR, \$750.00  
FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA - \$82.00 GROUND RULES: ENTER PERFORMANCE JULY 3RD OR 4TH FOR CHANCE AT \$100.00 FOR FAST TIME OR HIGH SCORE EACH NIGHT IN EACH EVENT THIS MONEY WILL NOT COUNT IN RMPRA WINNINGS.

### MT PLEASANT, UTAH - HUB CITY DAYS

**JULY 3RD 2018 - 8:00 PM - JULY 4TH 2018 - 8:00 PM**  
JULY 3RD 2018 FOLLOWING PERFORMANCE (SLACK) STOCK CONTRACTOR - CIRCLE J RODEO LOCAL SECRETARY - TAMMY MCKEE (801) 419-3738 EO - JUNE 21ST 2018 - 12:00 PM - 6:00 PM CB - JUNE 23RD 2018 - 2:00 PM - 6:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-564-7465

BB LIMIT 12 SB LIMIT 16  
BULLS LIMIT 36 ADDED MONEY: \$800.00 PER EVENT \$1600.00 TEAM ROPING + CHAMPIONSHIP BUCKLES FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA - \$82.00

### DRAPER, UTAH - DRAPER TOWN DAYS

**JULY 5TH 2018 - 7:30 PM - JULY 6TH 2018 - 7:30 PM - JULY 7TH 2018 - 7:30 PM**  
JULY 6TH 2018 - FOLLOWING PERFORMANCE (SLACK) STOCK CONTRACTOR - CIRCLE J RODEO LOCAL SECRETARY - TAMMY MCKEE (801) 419-3738 EO - JUNE 28TH 2018 - 12:00 PM - 6:00 PM CB - JUNE 29TH 2018 - 2:00 PM - 6:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-564-7465  
BB LIMIT 18 BRONC LIMIT 24 BULLS LIMIT 45 ADDED MONEY: \$500.00 PER EVENT FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA - \$82.00

## SHORT LIST 2018

MANILA, UTAH.....13-14  
HICKLEY, UTAH.....20-21  
FAIRVIEW, UTAH.....21  
BEAVER, UTAH.....23-24  
WEST HAVEN, UTAH.....27-28  
BUFFDALE, UTAH.....JULY 27-28  
MORGAN, UTAH.....AUGUST 3-4  
LAKETOWN, UTAH.....AUGUST 3-4

SANTAQUIN, UTAH.....AUGUST 3-4  
RICHFIELD, UTAH.....AUGUST 10-11  
DUCHESE, UTAH.....AUGUST 10-11  
ALPINE, UTAH.....AUGUST 10-11  
RANDOLPH, UTAH.....AUGUST 17-18  
FARMINGTON, UTAH.....AUGUST 17-18  
MANTI, UTAH.....AUGUST 23-25  
MINERSVILLE, UTAH.....AUGUST 24  
WELLSVILLE, UT.....AUG 31-SEPT 1  
FRANCIS, UT.....SEPT 1  
PAHRUMP, NEVADA.....SEPT 28-29

## RMPRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

PO Box 269, Cedar Valley, UT, 84013 - (801) 419-3738

LAST: \_\_\_\_\_ FIRST: \_\_\_\_\_ MI: \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_ CITY: \_\_\_\_\_ ST: \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP: \_\_\_\_\_  
PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_ EMAIL: \_\_\_\_\_  
SS# \_\_\_\_\_ BIRTH DATE: \_\_\_\_\_ GENDER: ☐ M ☐ F

<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>Contestant</b>	<b>Contract Personnel - \$50</b>	<b>Stock Contractor</b>
\$100 before May 1	Pick-up Men, Secretary, Timer, Clown	\$150
\$120 after May 1	Bullfighter, Clown, Announcer, Photographer	

RELEASE, WAIVER OF LIABILITY, AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT  
IN CONSIDERATION of being permitted to enter for any purpose any RESTRICTED AREA (herein defined as including but not limited to the rodeo arena, competition areas, chutes, pens, areas reserved and intended for participants or restricted to the general public) and all walkways, concessions and other areas appurtenant to any areas where any activity related to the event shall take place, or being permitted to compete, officiate, observe, work for, or for any purpose participate in any way the event DO HEREBY RELEASE THE Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association, its officers, agents, heirs, contract personnel, and assignees from any and all liability resulting from conduct in restricted areas. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED, for himself/herself, his/her personal representatives, heirs, and next of kin, acknowledges, agrees, and represents that s/he:

1. Has or will upon entering any such restricted areas, and will continuously thereafter, inspect such restricted areas and all portions thereof which s/he enters and

with which s/he comes in contact, and s/he does through warrant that his/her entry upon such restricted area or areas and his/her participation, if any, in the event constitutes an acknowledgment that s/he has inspected such restricted areas and if s/he feels anything to be unsafe s/he will immediately advise the officials of such and will leave the restricted areas;  
2. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY RELEASES, WAIVES, DISCHARGES the participants, sanctioning organization or any subdivision thereof, rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, arena operators or owners, officials, any persons in any restricted area, promoters, sponsors, advisers, owners, and lessee of premises used to conduct the event and each of them, their officers and employees, all for the purposes herein referred to as "releasee" from all liability to the undersigned, his/her personal representatives, assigns, heirs, and next of kin for any loss or damage, and any claims on demands therefore on account of injury to the person or property resulting in death of the undersigned, whether caused by the negligence of the releasee or other-

### CHECK THE EVENT(S) FOR WHICH YOU ARE ENTERING:

<i>Rodeo Events:</i>	Steer Wrestling	<i>Contract Personnel:</i>	Announcer
Bareback Riding	Bull Riding	Bull Fighter	Pickup Man
Tie Down Roping	Header	Stock Contractor	Timer
Breakaway Roping	Heeler	Judge	Clown/Barrel Man
Saddle Bronc Riding	Ladies Barrel Racing	Secretary	Photographer

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby apply for membership in the Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association (RMPRA). I will abide by all rules and regulations of the RMPRA at any and all approved rodeos.

wise while the undersigned is in or upon the restricted area, and/or competing, officiating in, observing, working for, or for any purpose participating in the event;  
3. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY AND HOLD HARMLESS the releasees and each of them from any loss, liability, damage, or cost they may incur due to the presence of the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event and whether caused by the negligence of the releasee or otherwise;  
4. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY ASSUMES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR AND RISK OF BODILY INJURY, DEATH OR PROPERTY DAMAGE due to the negligence of releasee or otherwise while in or upon the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED expressly acknowledges and agrees that the activities of the event are very dangerous and involve the risk of serious injury and/or property damage. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED

further expressly agree that the foregoing release, waiver, and indemnity agreement is intended to be as broad and inclusive as permitted by the law of the Province or State in which the event is conducted and that if any portion thereof is upheld as invalid, it is agreed that the balance shall, notwithstanding, continue in full legal force and effect. THE UNDERSIGNED HAS READ AND VOLUNTARILY SIGNS THE RELEASE, WAIVER OF LIABILITY, AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT, and further agrees that no oral representations, statements, or inducements apart from the foregoing written agreement have been made. Execution of this Agreement constitutes consent for the use of each of the undersigned's image for any purpose. I HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. I UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE FROM ALL CLAIMS. I UNDERSTAND AND ASSUME ALL RISK INHERENT IN RODEO. I VOLUNTARILY SIGN MY NAME EVIDENCING MY ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE PROVISIONS.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_





## 2017 WSRRA World Champion Bronc Rider Aaron Mercer

by Hailey Dixon, WSRRA  
Media Coordinator

Canadian cowboy and 2017 WSRRA World Champion Ranch Bronc Rider, Aaron Mercer, sat down with me and gave me a glimpse into his rodeo career and daily life. Aaron lives and works in Rimby Alberta. He stays busy training horses and working on the farm. He grew up all over Alberta and was not raised in the cowboy lifestyle. Aaron started working horses at age 16 and fell in love with the new way of life.

In 2015, he received a phone call that would change the course of the next few years. "Travis Jordan (pick up man) gave me a shout and told me that if I came and rode stock saddle and did good, I could potentially ride for the finals and be a world champion." Aaron recalled. And as he said many times in our interview, "You betcha!" and he packed up that weekend and headed to his first WSRRA sanctioned ranch bronc riding.

Aaron explains riding a bronc as "exciting, you just gotta lean back and hold on. Every ride is different but it is always fun." His favorite part of traveling and competing, aside from winning money, is getting to see old and new friends. "When you travel all summer and see these guys all over, you build some great relationships with them and everyone helps each other," he explains.

Traveling all summer can be hard to keep a schedule; Aaron keeps in shape



above and right: Aaron Mercer at Western States Ranch Rodeo Association Finals  
- Western Edge Photography

and riding ready by simply working on the farm and doing his job. The daily life of training horses and farm work keep him moving and in shape, but Aaron also tries to run as much as possible and use his spur board or bucking machine often.

Last year Aaron tried to hit as many WSRRA sanctioned rodeos as possible and didn't get as many as he wanted but he had enough to qualify for the finals in Winnemucca! His favorite bronc of the year was his ride on one of Gene King's horses at the finals, he scored 87.5 on her and said she was just fun to ride!

Aaron is a fun loving guy and doesn't head to the next one with out a few necessities: beer, riggin bag, saddle, entry fee money, and clean clothes, just in



case he finds a pretty young thing! He encourages anyone that is considering trying ranch bronc riding to give it a try, there is so much support, just reach out!

In the 2018 season Aaron will still be hitting up some WSRRA sanctioned events but his main focus this year will be to travel and compete in saddle bronc and try to make the Canadian Finals and win a title there as well.

On behalf of the WSRRA, congratulations Aaron! 🎉

### National Corporate Sponsors:



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/western-states-ranch-rodeo-association-wsrra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.wsrro.org

Marc Page, President  
916-296-2326  
info@wsrra.org

Vice President  
Dave Murphey  
Head Judge &  
Judging Coordinator  
Chris Bengoa  
Judge & Head Chute Boss  
Rick Maestresjuan

Chute Boss  
Mike Laughlin  
Arena Director  
Curtis Tollefsrud  
Cattle Supplier  
Hot Creek Ranch  
Dave & Bobbi Murphey

Operations Manager  
Sarah Urbick  
VIP Coordinator  
Debby Romani  
Media Coordinator  
Naomi Loomis  
loomis489@yahoo.com

Official Photographer &  
Webmaster  
Mary Williams Hyde  
(541) 883-7456  
mary@maryhyde.com



## SCHEDULE 2018

5/11-5/12/18

### 2nd Annual Johnny Doerr Memorial Rodeo

Grantsville, UT  
Women's Steer Stopping & Ranch Bronc Riding  
Deseret Peak Complex  
Entries open March 31, 2018  
Concert w/Kenny Feidler & The Cowboy Killers  
Marcy Grange 435-849-2590 lostangelsrodeos@yahoo.com

5/12/18

### Ione Homecoming & Ranchers Day Rodeo

Ione, CA  
Open Ranch Rodeo and Ranch Bronc Riding \$600/team 4-man team, \$100 Bronc, \$50 Cowhorse, Registration March 1-May 6, Pre-pay fees Bob Berg buckles, 80% payouts to top 3 in each category  
Mikaela Liest/Rodeo Secretary 209-304-8211 cowboycincahoots@gmail.com

5/18-5/19/18

### Rowell Ranch Day of the Cowboy

Castro Valley, CA  
8 SECONDS WHISKY TOUR STOP  
40 PT EVENT! \$2000 added  
Rowell Ranch Rodeo Park  
Entries open April 1, Close May 10 \$150/ rider, open to first 25 riders  
Buckle to Winner  
Abbie Batteate 925-413-9502

6/1-6/3/18

### Sean Miller Memorial Ranch Rodeo

Lovelock, NV  
Open & Women's Ranch Rodeo, Ranch Bronc Riding  
Entries open April 1, close May 18, \$600/ team Open, \$600/team Women's, \$150/ rider bronc, 25 teams, Junior Division  
Top Hand Saddle  
Sandy Kiel 775-247-712

6/2/18

### Bruneau Ranch Rodeo

Bruneau, ID  
Open & Women's Ranch Rodeo  
25 mens teams, \$700/team, 8 womens teams, \$700/team Entries open April 15, Close May 15 Bailey Bachman 208-598-5432, Carmen Buckingham 208-845-2310 tcbbsbuck@msn.com

6/9/18

### Jake Eary Memorial Ranch Rodeo

Elko, NV  
Ranch Bronc Riding & Women's Steer Stopping Ranch Broncs \$1000 added money Ladies Steer Stopping \$500 added money 6 High Point Saddles to be awarded Carrie Eary, Organizer/Secretary 775-304-2223 cnjeary@yahoo.com  
www.jakeearyrodeo.com

6/23/18

### Darrington Timberbowl Rodeo

Darrington, WA  
8 SECONDS WHISKY TOUR STOP  
60 PT EVENT!  
Nick Bates 360-391-4955 darringtonrodeo@msn.com  
darringtonrodeogrounds.com

6/23/18

### Blaisdell Rodeo Club

Blaisdell, ND  
8 SECONDS WHISKY TOUR STOP  
60 PT EVENT!  
Fairgrounds  
Entries open May 15  
\$3,600 added money, Champion Buckle, Contestant Dinner  
Lee Daggett 541-398-0103 lee@wallowa-county.com www.mountainhighrodeo.com

6/23/18

### Mountain High Broncs & Bulls

Enterprise, OR  
8 SECONDS WHISKY TOUR STOP  
60 PT EVENT!  
Fairgrounds  
Entries open May 15  
\$3,600 added money, Champion Buckle, Contestant Dinner  
Lee Daggett 541-398-0103 lee@wallowa-county.com www.mountainhighrodeo.com

7/3-4/18

### Haines Stampede & Rodeo

Haines, OR  
Ranch Bronc Riding  
Entries open June 10, Entry Fee \$80 Guaranteed Purse \$1000 Colleen Taylor or Kristi Bain 541-786-8788

7/7/18

### Burns Ranch Rodeo

Burns, OR  
Open Ranch Rodeo  
Team registration due by May 1, 2018, 4-person teams, \$100/person  
All contestants will be entered in a participation only saddle drawing  
Dana Peila 541-420-8760

7/14/18

### Laramie County Fair Ranch Rodeo

Cheyenne, WY  
NOT A WSRR SANCTIONED EVENT

7/20-21/18

### Elmore County Fair & Rodeo

Glenns Ferry, ID  
8 SECONDS WHISKY TOUR STOP & Women's Steer Stopping  
60 PT EVENT! \$3500 added Bronc Riding, 30 PT! - \$500 added money Women's Steer Stopping  
Bronc Riding entry \$106 (\$16 to office)  
Women's Steer Stopping \$66 (\$16 to office)  
Top 5 ride off in Bronc Riding  
Entries: Bobby Jean Coyer 208-845-2051  
Jerry Gorrell 208-599-7373 jerry@snakeriverprop.com



MBKLO14



MRS0056



MRS0057



TO FIND A RETAILER NEAR YOU, VISIT:  
**WWW.TWISTEDX.COM**



@TWISTEDXBOOTS

## SHORT LIST 2018

July 20-21	Lund Pioneer Days	Lund, NV
July 26	Park County Ranch Rodeo	Powell, WY
July 26	Wild West Ranch Bronc Riding	Ogallala, NE
July 28	National Day of the Cowboy	Oakdale, CA
August 3-5	Fallon Ranch Hand Rodeo	Fallon, NV
August 4-5	Hot August Loops Roping	Cottonwood, ID
August 14	Rexburg Ranch Rodeo	Rexburg, ID
August 17	White Pine County Ranch Rodeo	Ely, NV
August 24-25	Salmon Stampede PRCA Rodeo	Salmon, ID
September 15	Dubois Ranch Rodeo	Dubois, ID
October 13	Farstad Oil Ranch Rodeo Finals at the NILE	Billings, MT



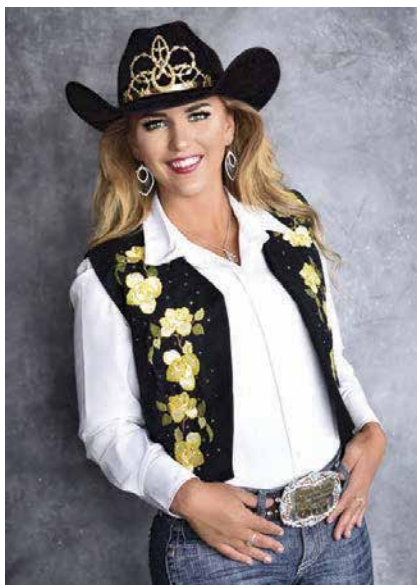


## Meet the Member Tyler Hintz

story by Lily Weinacht

**T** Tyler Hintz, the 2017 Miss South Dakota High School Rodeo Queen, won her first title when she was 8. The 18-year-old from Timber Lake, South Dakota, who delivered the game ball for Augustana University's football game last fall, held several more titles over the years before setting her sight on Miss SDHRA in 2016. She was first runner-up that year and proceeded to serve as Miss Ashley Rodeo and River Region High School Rodeo Queen before achieving her current title. "All those wins have helped shape me, and each title has made me a better queen for the next one, and a better person," says Tyler. "What I learned the most was when I lost. In 2015 I ran for Junior Miss Rodeo South Dakota and I was dead last. I was devastated. It taught me to start studying more, and ever since then, I've won high points in my written tests."

Tyler's hard work also served her well when she finished third runner-up in the 2017 NHSRA Rodeo Queen Contest, but she credits her family in particular with building the rodeo tradition that inspired her to be an ambassador for the sport. "One of the people who inspires me is my grandfather, Dennis Hintz. He pro rodeoed quite a bit and also competed in the SDRA and won seven saddles in the bareback riding. One of our family traditions is to always build our horses from the ground up. While he was alive, my grandfather was a very big part of my life. As long as he could, he continued to rope and



Tyler Hintz  
- Corrina Beck Photography & Design

ride and keep the rodeo legacy in the family alive. My mother, Marty Hintz, gave up her rodeo queen career for me. She competed for Sitting Bull Stampede and won that. I came along a couple of years after that, and if she hadn't given up queening, she probably would have gone on to be Miss Rodeo South Dakota. I want to finish what she started and hopefully one day win Miss Rodeo South Dakota."

Along with representing the SDHRA, Tyler continues to compete in barrel racing and pole bending, and in the past, she entered goat tying and breakaway roping. She's won six saddles thus far and often travels to rodeos with her mom, who is a 4-H extension officer, or her grandmother Judy Hintz, who rodeoed when she was a teenager. Tyler does all of her events and

queening on Sonny, a 15-year-old quarter horse, who qualified her for state her freshman and sophomore years in barrels and poles. Tyler's grandfather left the horse to her, and she and Sonny took third in horsemanship at the NHSFR. Tyler shares Sonny with her 12-year-old sister, Tobl, who competes on him in junior high rodeos, and their 7-year-old sister, Tara, enjoys riding as well. Dennis's Cowboy, named after her grandfather, is Tyler's up-and-coming barrel and queen horse. The 6-year-old gelding is bred for cutting and reining, and with the help of her aunt Jody Hintz, Tyler is training him for barrels.

A recent graduate of Timber Lake High School, Tyler will be attending Northern State University in Aberdeen, South Dakota, this fall. She's double majoring in English education and psychology with a minor in coaching for basketball. "During college I want to do a lot of research in psychology in the classroom and what teaching styles are most effective—compare e-learning to class learning. Being in a small school, I get to see the bond teachers have with kids. I want to go somewhere where they really need someone to work with kids and show them there's more to life than what they believe."

Tyler estimates she spent a total of two months away from home last summer for rodeoing, and she's prepared to do the same and more this year, including competing in the first-ever Miss Black Hills Roundup Queen Pageant in June. "No matter where I go, I'm surrounded by queen friends and rodeo friends, and it's like my own community. I'm not really gone from home, I'm just driving to my next home with friends," she finishes. "I love rodeo and representing it, and giving a voice to it." 📷

### SPONSORS



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/south-dakota-high-school-rodeo-association-sdhsra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.sdhsra.com](http://www.sdhsra.com)

**President (Nw Dir.)**  
Lance Lesmeister/605-365-6569  
**V. President (Nw Dir.)**  
Rex Lamphere/605-892-2950  
**National Director**  
Dale Christensen/605-488-0410

**Ex. Secretary**  
Ann Sundermann/605-941-7330  
[sdhsra@alliancecom.net](mailto:sdhsra@alliancecom.net)  
**P.R. Director**  
Digger Rutton/605-350-3288  
**Queen Coordinator**  
Kellie Yackley/605-258-2602  
**East Director At Large**  
Barry Knippling/605-730-0506

**East Region Directors**  
Todd Bach/605-881-0356  
Paul Sundermann/605-941-7331  
**River Director**  
Ken Lensegrat/308-862-1630  
Bobby Harris/605-870-0228  
**SW Director**  
Deb McPherson/605-484-3813

**SW Director**  
Dan Curr/605-433-5483  
**West Director At Large**  
Rusty Foster/605-381-0616  
**Host Committee**  
Faye Pelster/605-208-6388  
Vern Ward/605-210-0255  
**St. President**  
Kailyn Groves/605-206-0865

**St. V. President**  
Trista Reinert/605-515-1407  
**St. Secretary**  
Cheyenne Adams/605-951-6174  
**Queen**  
Tyler Hintz/605-230-1430



## 2018 SDHSRA PRACTICE & REGIONAL RODEO SCHEDULE

Schedule will be updated if changes are made, it is current as of 3-12-2018.

### PRACTICE RODEOS

May 11, 2018 – Eagle Butte .....	entry deadline April 20th
May 11, 2018 – Kadoka .....	entry deadline April 27th
May 12, 2018 – *Wall .....	entry deadline April 25th
May 13, 2018 – *Faith .....	entry deadline May 4th
May 13, 2018 – *Philip .....	entry deadline April 27th
May 19, 2018 – Timber Lake .....	entry deadline May 5th
May 25, 2018 – *White River .....	entry deadline May 18th
May 26, 2018 – *Martin – 2 rodeos .....	entry deadline May 11th
May 27, 2018 – *Flandreau .....	entry deadline May 18th
May 28, 2018 – *Clark .....	entry deadline May 19th
May 28, 2018 – Lemmon .....	entry deadline May 18th

All complete entry application information is available on [sdhsra.com](http://sdhsra.com), entry forms and applications. The dates marked with an \* have their own entry blanks, those without use the standard entry application, they are all available for you to print off on [sdhsra.com](http://sdhsra.com)

\*\*\*A complete detailed schedule with entry information is on [sdhsra.com](http://sdhsra.com).

The Regional Rodeo Entry Application Deadline is April 17th, no late applications accepted!

JUNE 1, 2, 3, 2018 – REGIONAL RODEOS IN HURON, HIGHMORE, WALL, BUFFALO

JUNE 8, 9, 10, 2018 – REGIONAL RODEOS IN WATERTOWN, FT. PIERRE, STURGIS, DUPREE

JUNE 13 - 16, 2018 – STATE HIGH SCHOOL FINALS, BELLE FOURCHE, SD

Ayone with 3 or more points in an event at the Regional Rodeos is automatically entered. Call Ann Sundermann immediately (941-7330) if you do not plan to attend the State Finals Rodeo.

JULY 15 – 21, 2018 – NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL RODEO FINALS, ROCK SPRINGS, WYOMING

\*\*\*Reminder – wear official dress to check in at the rodeos

\*\*\*Search for South Dakota High School Rodeo Association on facebook and "like" us for the latest news updates and announcements, including weather related rodeo time adjustments and cancellations.

### IMPORTANT SDHSRA DATES TO REMEMBER:

This is only a partial listing of the important dates to remember, check the [sdhsra.com](http://sdhsra.com) website and "like" South Dakota High School Rodeo Association on facebook for the latest updates.

#### 5-28-2018

State Queen Contest in Ft. Pierre

#### 6-1 TO 3-2018

First Regional Qualifying Rodeo

#### 6-8 TO 10-2018

Second Regional Qualifying Rodeo

#### 6-13 TO 16-2018

South Dakota State High School Finals Rodeo - Belle Fourche, SD

#### 7-15 TO 21-2018

National High School Finals Rodeo - Rock Springs, Wyoming

PLEASE NOTE - Kadoka Practice Rodeo Entry deadline is April 27th and MAY 13, 2018 is the PHILIP Practice Rodeo, that entry deadline is also April 27. Make those adjustments to the schedule in your packets.

## New Queen Contest Format in 2018

The SDHSRA Regional and State Finals Queen contest will be run differently this year, in 2018.

There will be one Queen contest held in Ft. Pierre on May 28th prior to the Regional Rodeos. The details of the new format are on [sdhsra.com](http://sdhsra.com), State Finals, Queen Contest. Kellie Yackley, SDHSRA Queen Coordinator, can answer any questions that you may have.

## Year End Report Cards

If you have been home schooled this year you need to arrange for your year end report card to compete in the Regional Qualifying Rodeos. Call the sponsoring organization ahead of time to arrange this.

Year End Report Cards should be brought to the Regional Qualifying Rodeos, talk to your school now to make sure you will be able to obtain that needed info.



# QUALITY EQUINE EQUIPMENT

- ROPES • SADDLES • SADDLE PADS
- SUMMER SHEETS/ WINTER BLANKETS
- HORSE CARE PRODUCTS • BITS
- ROPING DUMMIES • FULL LINE OF ROUGH STOCK EQUIPMENT • JEWELRY
- BOOTS & JEANS • WESTERN HORSEMAN



DECORATIVE & UNUSUAL GIFT IDEAS, TOO!

# Triple TACK

ROPE • RIDE • RODEO

Hours Mon-Sat, 8 am – 6 pm  
625 Century Rd., Rapid City, SD Located  
off E. North Street 1/2 mile North of  
Fairgrounds across from On The Border  
Exit 60 off I-90

# 605-343-5847



## SDHSRA SPECIAL RODEO ENTRY FORM

June 16, 2018 10:00AM-12:00PM  
Roundup Grounds, Belle Fourche, SD

Check in from 9:00-9:45

Lunch and pictures for participants to follow rodeo

FUN, FREE EVENTS FOR SPECIAL ATHLETES OF ALL AGES AND ABILITIES

All participants will be partnered with a High School Rodeo Contestant to assist them, and will receive a cowboy hat, t-shirt and an award.

**\*\*Riding and non-riding events will be offered. Horses and helmets will be provided (helmets required for riding events) or you may bring your own helmet. Long pants and closed toe shoes required—no sandals or flip flops.\*\***

Participant's name: \_\_\_\_\_ Age: \_\_\_\_\_ Height: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ T-Shirt Size \_\_\_\_\_ Adult/Child (please circle one)  
Parent/Guardian name \_\_\_\_\_ Mailing Address/City/State/Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
Home phone \_\_\_\_\_ Cell Phone \_\_\_\_\_ Work phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Physical limitations: \_\_\_\_\_  
Does the participant have any horseback riding experience? Y \_\_\_\_\_ N \_\_\_\_\_ If yes, would you consider the participant an independent rider? Y \_\_\_\_\_ N \_\_\_\_\_  
Other information that may be helpful for event organizers: \_\_\_\_\_

Please complete and return form to: Rhonda Fuhrer, 1360 National St, Belle Fourche, SD 57717

Call or e-mail with questions: (605)210-3267 or kfuhrer@spe.midco.net

**COMPLETED FORMS ARE DUE 6/1/18**

Rodeo will be limited to the first 100 entrants.

I acknowledge the risks and potential risks of horseback riding and unmounted rodeo events. However, I feel that the possible benefits to the participant are greater than the risk assumed. I do hereby, intending to be legally bound for myself, my heir and assigns, executors or administrators, waive and release forever all claims for damages against the Black Hills Roundup Committee and/or its volunteers but not limited thereto, for any and all injuries and/or losses which may be sustained while participating in the Black Hills Roundup Special Rodeo.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Parent, Guardian, Applicant if Own Guardian, or Authorized Person

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date



## 2018 Senior Scholarship Deadlines

There is over \$25,000 worth of scholarship money available to the entire membership of South Dakota High School Rodeo. Please take the time to fill out the forms and apply for the opportunity to help pay for your college career. The Western SD Buckaroo, BH Stock Show and SDHSRA interview process is held during the SD State Finals with a group of adults that want to help you achieve your goals.

All forms and any additional scholarships or changes of any kind will be posted on sdhsra.com.

**Don Hight Memorial Scholarship**  
\$4000.00 - Due May 11, 2018

**NHSRA Scholarships for South Dakota**  
ten \$1000.00 - Due May 11, 2018

**Black Hills Stock Show Foundation Scholarships**  
(is included in the Buckaroo/SDHSRA scholarship application)  
two \$1000.00 - Due June 1st, 2018

**Bill Cross Memorial Past Presidents Scholarship**

\$3500.00 - Due June 1st, 2018  
**Western SD Buckaroos/SDHSRA Scholarship**  
- awarding seven scholarships total for the Buckaroos - \$11,000.00  
- awarding one boy and one girl scholarship per region for the SDHSRA - \$4000.00  
- Due June 1st, 2018

**HD Hogan Memorial Scholarship**  
varying amounts - Due September 1, 2018

## Did you Know?

This year 2 news awards will be offered at SDHSRA Finals Rodeo? The Bill Cross Memorial Past Presidents Scholarship (be sure to apply. Seniors) and the Buster Berry Memorial Traveling Team Trophy will be awarded.



**Michael Glynn Memorial Coalition**

605-441-5389 416 N. MAIN ST., PO BOX 11, WHITE RIVER, SD

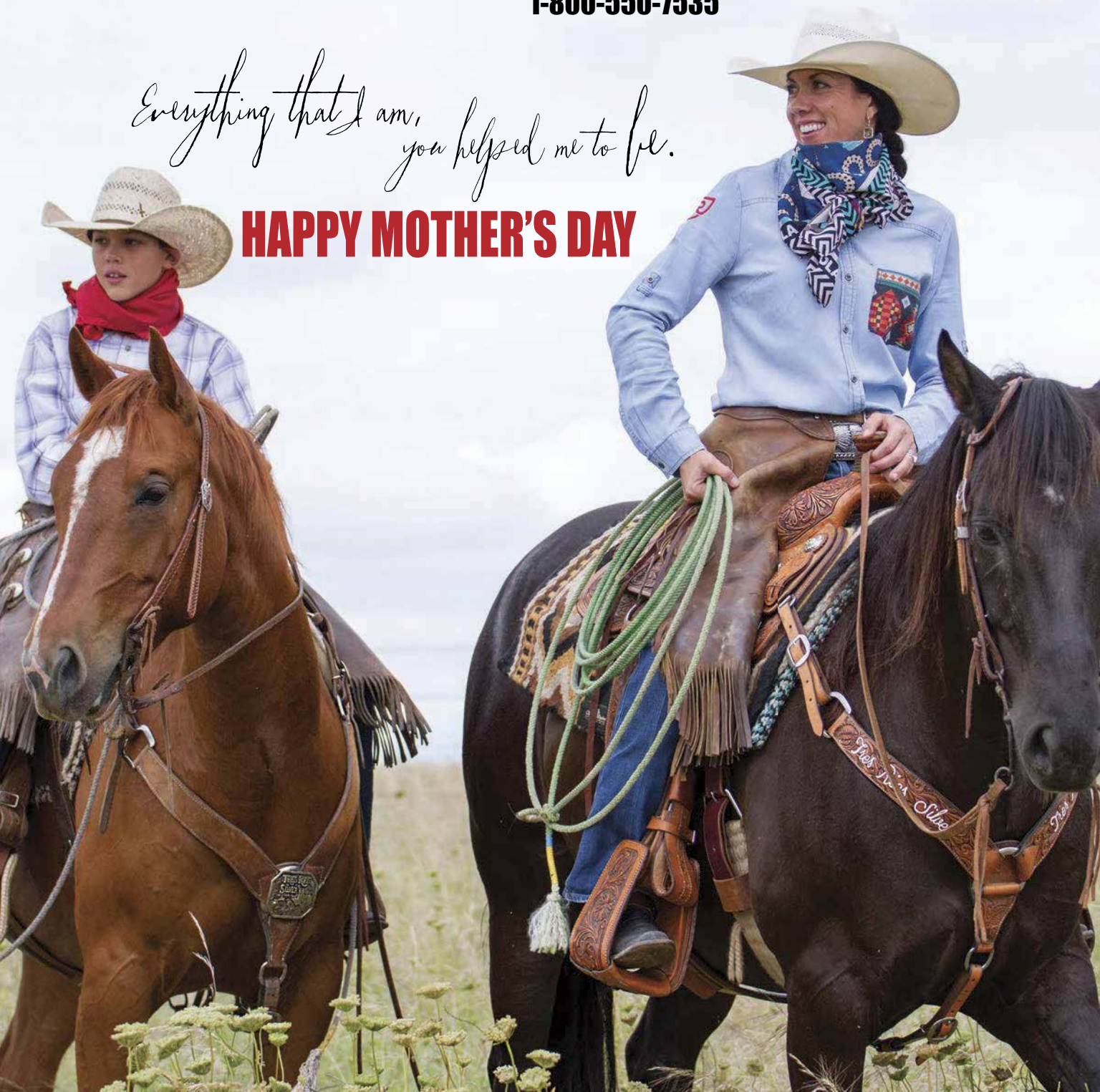




**TRES RIOS**  
TRESRIOSILVER.COM  
1-800-550-7535

*Everything that I am,  
you helped me to be.*

**HAPPY MOTHER'S DAY**







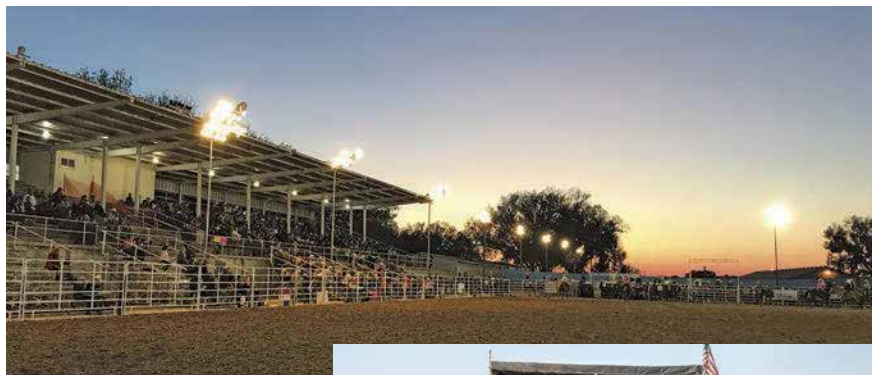
## Meet the Committee Broken Bow Finals

story by Lindsay King

The goal of any association is to be its very best for its competitors and fans, the M-SRA is doing everything it can to continuously revamp their finals rodeo held each fall. "This fall will be the third year the finals have been in Broken Bow, Nebraska. We are always tickled to have the best contestants from at least six states represented," said Travis Schauda, co-chair of the rodeo committee. Dr. Scott Reynolds is Travis' co-director for the finals. "We have added hospitality meals for the contestants, so they will get three free meals while they are in town. We have also worked with the theater in town, so contestants can watch the Huskers on football Saturday."

In 2016, the committee added a video replay board. Last year they opened and closed the rodeo with pyrotechnics. This year the committee is building a new stall barn, crows nest and adding new lights to the outdoor arena at the Custer County Fair Grounds. "We are trying to replicate the NFR as much as possible as far as the production goes, to provide a better experience for both the fans and contestants." About as centrally located as possible, the rodeo committee will have invested over \$350,000 into the facilities by the end of this year. "We have brought in new arena dirt and worked on the drainage system in addition to brand new bucking chutes and back pens. We are trying to do our part to make it one of the premier western event centers in Nebraska and maybe even the Midwest."

At a normal M-SRA rodeo, contestants and fans generally only spend one or two days in a place, but at the finals they are there for several. "You really get to experience the town when you are here for



Broken Bow Finals 2017  
- Rodeo News

the finals, we have a great golf course, a park, and local restaurants. These contestants travel through small towns all summer going to rodeos. Hopefully after spending some time here they will feel comfortable making a stop their next trip through." As a resident of Broken Bow, Travis enjoys being involved with a positive event for the community. "This brings a lot of people to town and is great for the fair grounds." A PRCA rodeo announcer since 2007, Travis has announced the M-SRA finals several times in the past fifteen years, including the past five consequently. "Announcing a rodeo is much easier than putting one on. It is real difficult to put on both hats like I do for the finals."

"Last year, News Channel Nebraska web cast the Saturday and Sunday rodeos and they were on the local TV stations across the state." Travis and his committee have left no stone unturned when it comes to attracting new fans to the finals. "We plaster posters within a 100-mile radius, we put it on the radio, billboards, social media, even make table tents for restaurants. Since it is in September we are competing for attention against Friday night high school football and Saturday



Cornhusker football. Ultimately, what we would like to happen is that word of mouth would spread, people have a great experience and tell their friends, enticing them to come to the rodeo." Last year the committee took six contestants to a school assembly at Broken Bow Elementary School where they talked to the students about rodeo, their events and the finals. "We also had a coloring contest and the winner got their art displayed at the rodeo along with free tickets to the event."

With each event plum-full of contestants, the finals do not have room for specialty acts. "We want to be cognizant of our fans time. We would like to think the opening and closing is unique. Saturday night we bring in all the winners in a limo to introduce them." A trade show, dances both Friday and Saturday night, cowboy church on Sunday and a horse auction on Saturday add to the weekend. "It is much more than a rodeo, we hope to continue to grow the experience of the M-SRA finals each year for our fans and contestants." 📺

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-nebraska-m-sra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.m-sra.com](http://www.m-sra.com)

#### President

Matt Paulsen/308-750-6726

#### Vice President

Jason Schnoor/402-649-8700

#### Secretary

Jill Austin/402-580-0510

#### Bareback

Whitten Hoover/ 402-760-2236

#### Saddle Bronc

Zane Smith/308-870-4352

Derek Kenner/402-389-0848

#### Bull Riding

Lane Gambill/402-322-0773

Wyatt Smith/308-870-4354

#### Steer Wrestling

Trevor Haake/405-997-8540

Jarrett Rasmussen/ 308-645-7088

#### Ladies Breakaway

Galilee Tierney/580-362-5182

Amber Coleman/402-340-1588

#### Calf Roping

Clete Scheer/308-834-3364

Travis Lymber/308-870-3052

#### 45 & Over Calf Roping

Rusty Kluender/308-383-1208

Jon Wooters/308-746-1200

#### Team Roping

Jason Held/402-750-7896

Matt Kasner/ 402-322-3389

#### Ladies Barrel Racing

Haley Brown/ 712-490-8992

#### Mixed Team Roping

Kelly Kohle/402-363-1203

#### Committee Rep

Randy Ritterbush/402-649-3662

Chad Heinert/402-598-5642

#### Contract Personnel

Ricky Buoy/ 402-340-9116

Kenty Young/308-325-4451

#### Stock Contractors

Greg McKay/308-750-2639

Scott Hollenbeck/605-842-5122



## SCHEDULE 2018

### HOOT GIBSON MEMORIAL RODEO

June 1-2, 2018

Tekamah, NE

URA/IRA/M-SRA

Perf: June 1 & 2 @ 8PM

Slack: NA Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, OVER

40TDR, SW, LBR, TR, LBA, MTR Added

Money: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, LBR, TR (/

team), LBA \$500, Over 40TDR \$250

Fees: RS \$61, TDR/Over 40 TDR/SW/LBA

\$81, LBR \$68, TR \$98

Stock Contractor: Silver Creek Rodeo

Rodeo Secretary: Wendy Burkholder

Rodeo Emergency #: 316-250-9603

ENTRY INFORMATION:

Entry Number: 319-267-2092

Call-Ins: May 27 8AM-4PM

### Overton Rodeo

June 1-2, 2018

Overton, NE

NSRA/KPRA/M-SRA

Perf: June 1 & 2 @ 7:30PM/CT

Slack: After 1st perf

Events: SB, BB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, TR, LBR,

MTR Added Money: All Events \$200, TR

& MTR/team Fees: \$71

Stock Contractor: Mayfield & Eggleston

Rodeo Secretary: TBA

Rodeo Emergency #: 308-325-1335

ENTRY INFORMATION: NSRA

Email Entries Open: May 18 @ 9AM thru

May 22 @ Midnight to rodeoentries4u@

gmail.com

Entry Number: 402-273-4979

Call-Ins: May 23 10AM-5PM/CT

Call-Backs: May 24 3-6PM/CT

\*\* Ranch Broncs as per KPRA, 15 contestants per performance before slack will be offered\*\*

### 7th Annual Mighty-Mo Rodeo

June 1-2, 2018

Missouri Valley, IA

IRA/M-SRA/URA

Perf: June 1 & 2 @ 7:30PM/CT

Slack: NA Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, OVER

40TDR, SW, LBR, TR, LBA Added Money:

RS \$400, TE \$200 (TR/man)

Fees: RS \$60, LBR \$67, TR \$72, TDR, OVER

40TDR, SW, LBA \$80

Stock Contractor: Grand River Rodeo Co

Rodeo Secretary: Kevin Wookey

Rodeo Emergency #: 641-773-5232

ENTRY INFORMATION: IRA

Entry Number: 641-773-5232

Call-Ins: May 21: RS 9AM-4PM, TE 10AM-

4PM

### PLAINVILLE RODEO

June 8-9, 2018

Plainville, KS

KPRA/NSRA/M-SRA/CEPRA

Perf: June 8-9 @ 8PM/CT

Slack: After 1st perf

Events: BB,TDR, LBA, SB, BR, SW, TR, LBR,

BR, 40/40 Added Money: \$300 All Events

Fees: BB/TDR/LBA/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR

\$85, 40/40 \$125

Stock Contractor: J-J Rodeo Co

Rodeo Secretary: Margaret Jennings 620-

290-1091

Rodeo Emergency #: 620-290-1091

ENTRY INFORMATION: KPRA

Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May

30-Monday, June 4 @ 7PM/CT to tkessler-

4rodeos@yahoo.com

Entry Number: 308-836-2259

Call-Ins: June 4 12PM-7PM/CT

Call-Backs: June 5 3PM-6PM/CT

### LEXINGTON CHAMBER OF COM-

MERCER RODEO

June 8-9, 2018

Lexington, NE

NSRA/M-SRA/KPRA?

Perf: June 8 & 9 @ 7:30PM/CT

Slack: After 1st perf - finish the run on all

cattle & redraw

Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, TR, LBR,

MTR Added Money: MTR \$375/man, All

other Events \$750 (TR/man)

Fees: \$100 Stock Contractor: Phillips

Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Jill Hudson

308-325-2979 Rodeo Emergency #: 308-

325-2979 ENTRY INFORMATION: NSRA

Email Entries Open: May 25 @ 9AM thru

May 29 @ Midnight to rodeoentries4u@

gmail.com

Entry Number: 402-273-4979

Call-Ins: May 30 10AM-5PM/CT

Call-Backs: May 31 3PM-6PM/CT

### CLARKSON RODEO

June 15-16, 2018

Clarkson, NE

M-SRA

Perf: June 15 & 16 @ 7:30PM/CT

Slack: After 1st perf

Events: SB, BB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR,

TR, LBR Added Money: RS & SW \$300, All

other events \$200 (TR/team)

Fees: \$86.50 Stock Contractor: McKay

Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Tara McKay

308-750-4638 Rodeo Emergency #: 402-

750-3202 ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA

Email Entries Open: Now- thru June 5 @

5PM/CT to info@brokenarrowentries.com

Entry Number: 844-688-4411

Call-Ins: June 5 10AM-5PM/CT

Call-Backs: June 6 3PM-5PM/CT

\*\*All Perfs must be full before slack\*\*

### Estelline Rodeo Days

June 15-16, 2018

Estelline, SD

MRA/NRCA/M-SRA

Perf: June 15 & 16 @ 6:30PM/CT

Slack: Main Slack 6/16/18 @ 10PM/CT,

Limited Slack 6/15/18 after 1st perf

Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, OVER

40TDR, TR, LBR, SMBA Added Money:

\$1200 All Events (TR/man) Fees: \$90

Stock Contractor: Triple B Rodeo

Rodeo Secretary: Triple B Rodeo 320-367-

2445 Rodeo Emergency #: 320-226-1487

ENTRY INFORMATION: MRA

Entry Number: 320-367-2047

Call-Ins: June 11 12PM-6PM

Call-Backs: June 12 7PM-10PM

### CLEARWATER CHAMBER OF COM-

MERCER RODEO

June 22-24, 2018

Clearwater, NE

M-SRA/NSRA

Perf: June 22 & 24 @ 7:30PM/CT, June 23

@ 6:30PM/CT

Slack: June 23 @ 10AM/CT (if necessary)

Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR,

TR, LBR Added Money: RS \$650, SW/LBA/

TDR/LBR \$500, 45TDR \$325, TR \$325/man

Fees: \$91.50 Stock Contractor: Hollen-

beck Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Maureen

Hollenbeck 605-842-3524

Rodeo Emergency #: 402-640-5734

ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA

Email Entries Open: Now thru June 12 @

5PM/CT to info@brokenarrowentries.com

Entry Number: 844-688-4411

Call-Ins: June 12 10AM-5PM/CT

Call-Backs: June 13 3PM-5PM/CT

### WOLBACH RODEO

June 22-24, 2018

Wolbach, NE

M-SRA/NSRA

Perf: June 22-24 @ 7:30PM/CT

Slack: After 1st perf

Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR,

TR, LBR Added Money: RS \$300, TE \$200

(TR/man) Fees: \$91.50

Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo Co

Rodeo Secretary: Tara McKay 308-750-

4638 Rodeo Emergency #: 308-246-5339

ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA

Email Entries Open: Now thru June 12 @

5PM/CT to info@brokenarrowentries.com

Entry Number: 844-688-4411

Call-Ins: June 12 10AM-5PM/CT

Call-Backs: June 13 3PM-5PM/CT

### SEVEN VALLEY RODEO

June 22 & June 24, 2018

Callaway, NE

NSRA/M-SRA/KPRA

Perf: June 22 @ 7:30PM/CT, June 24 @

7:30PM/CT

Slack: June 24 @ 11AM/CT

Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, TR, LBR,

ST Added Money: RS \$1250, TE \$625 (TR/

man) ST \$0 Fees: \$96.50

Stock Contractor: Phillips Rodeo Co

Rodeo Secretary: Jill Hudson 308-325-

2979 Rodeo Emergency #: 308-870-1464

ENTRY INFORMATION: NSRA

Email Entries Open: June 8 @ 9AM thru

June 12 @ Midnight to rodeoentries4u@

gmail.com

Entry Number: 402-273-4979

Call-Ins: June 13 10AM-5PM/CT

Call-Backs: June 14 3-6PM/CT

### BERTRAND CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

RODEO

June 25-26, 2018

Bertrand, NE

NSRA/M-SRA

Perf: June 25 & 26 @ 8PM/CT

Slack: Immediately after 1st perf

Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, TR, LBR

Added Money: All Events \$1000 9TR/man)

Fees: \$94.50 Stock Contractor: Phillips

Rodeo C Rodeo Secretary: Jill Hudson

308-325-2979

Rodeo Emergency #: 308-325-2979

ENTRY INFORMATION: NSRA

Email Entries Open: June 8 @ 9AM thru

June 12 @ Midnight to rodeoentries4u@

gmail.com

Entry Number: 402-273-4979

Call-Ins: June 13 10AM-5PM/CT

Call-Backs: June 14 3-6PM/CT

\*\*Buckles in each event & All Around \*\*

### WISNER LIONS CLUB RODEO

June 29-30, 2018

Wisner, NE

M-SRA

Perf: June 29 & 30 @ 7:30PM/CT

Slack: 30 minutes after 1st perf

Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR,

TR, LBR

Added Money: RS \$600, TE \$300 (TR/team)

Fees: \$86.50 Stock Contractor: McKay

Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Amy McKay

308-571-0316 Rodeo Emergency #: 402-

380-0106 ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA

Email Entries Open: Now thru June 19 @

5PM/CT to info@brokenarrowentries.com

Entry Number: 844-688-4411

Call-Ins: June 19 10AM-5PM/CT

Call-Backs: June 20 3PM-5PM/CT

### IRENE RODEO

June 29-30, 2018

Irene, SD

SDRA/M-SRA

Perf: June 29 @ 7PM/CT, June 30 @

6PM/CT

Slack: June 30 @ 9AM

Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, TR, LBR,

MTR Added Money: RS \$800, TE \$400 (TR

& MTR/team) Fees: \$75.50

Stock Contractor: Rodeo Rose

Rodeo Secretary: Rodeo Rose 308-368-

5838 Rodeo Emergency #: 605-660-4118

ENTRY INFORMATION: SDRA

Email Entries: midwestrodeoentries.com

Entry Number: 605-374-7454

Call-Ins: June 25 12PM-8PM/MT

Call-Backs: June 26 1PM-5PM/MT

### 29th ANNUAL STUART RODEO

June 29-30, 2018

St



## Meet the Member Weston Winkers

story by Lindsay King

Wisconsin transplant, Weston Winkers is now an avid bull dogger in the NSRA, MSRA and PRCA Prairie Circuit. “My dad Scott rode bareback and saddle bronc horses in the PRCA Great Lakes circuit when I was growing up. My whole family competed in rodeo in some form, so I got my start through family ties,” said the Nelson, Nebraska, native. Starting in the NLBRA at six years old, Weston rode the bucking ponies and bulls until he decided he was more interested in the timed events in the fifth grade. “My dad was bound and determined to make me a bareback rider since he made the circuit finals in that event. But I thought the bull dogging and roping looked like a lot more fun.” Though a bull dogger at heart, Weston roped steers and calves in high school sending him to the finals all four years, in all three events his senior year.

“I grew up close to Jon Ragatz and Jacob Burks. I got to talking to them and started running some steers. Once I got in the rig with them it was a done deal, I was back to bull dogging after taking a break after high school.” Weston credits his dad with initially getting him into steer wrestling, but Jon and Jacob have helped fine-tune his techniques. “One of my proudest moments so far was making the Great Lakes Circuit finals in 2012 in steer wrestling. It was a big accomplishment to hit that goal. I fought through a lot of adversity, but it was also the most fun year of rodeo I have ever had.” With a second appearance at the circuit finals in 2014, Weston now has his sights set on making all three finals.

A grain merchandiser for the Aurora



Weston Winkers - Rodeo News

Coop for the past three years, Weston typically starts his rodeo weekends on Thursdays. “Last year was my first year in the NSRA. My favorite thing about it is all the bull doggers are such great guys. Everyone is always trying to help each other out. If someone needs a horse to ride or a hazer, there are ten guys standing in line to help. You simply cannot ask for better people.” Weston’s mental game focuses on the people he surrounds himself with for traveling and in daily life. “You have to surround yourself with positive people, winners. You always have to keep everything in a positive light to make sure you do not get down on yourself even when you are having some tough luck.”

With tongue in cheek, Weston admits to being an avid Wisconsin Badgers and Green Bay Packers fan amidst a sea of Cornhuskers. “I love going back home to where I grew up to deer and turkey hunt with my family. It is a tradition to go back there for that. But right here

around Nelson, the deer and turkey hunting is phenomenal as well. I am just an outdoorsman in every way possible.” Weston recalls many late summer nights spent in the roping pen with his high school buddies. “We would rope until we simply could not anymore. Rodeo was always a big family growing up. It was also humbling, we were always trying to get better. Luckily, there is always someone out there to look up to and try to accomplish what they have.” His favorite rodeo to compete in so far has been Cheyenne, for the long-standing tradition and unpredictable nature of a long score. “I just crave rodeo, I love being out on the road every weekend, seeing all the people. I love the competitive nature of the sport and getting to promote it wherever I go. It is something I know I could not just quit at this point in my life.” 📷

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/nebraska-state-rodeo-association-nsra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.nebraskarodeo.com](http://www.nebraskarodeo.com)

#### President

Andy Miller  
308-362-9254  
[andymiller226@gmail.com](mailto:andymiller226@gmail.com)

#### Vice President

Joe Johnson  
308-991-0343

#### Secretary

Sara Hermelbracht  
402-380-4080  
[nsrasecretary@gmail.com](mailto:nsrasecretary@gmail.com)  
**Womens Timed Event Rep**  
BoDelle Mueller  
308-539-1247  
Amanda Lymber  
308-870-6134  
**Mens Timed Event Rep**  
Cody Rieker  
308-746-2602

Chris Hilliker  
402-322-1654  
**Rough Stock Event Rep**  
Callan Connelly  
308-289-9039  
Chauncy Hesselstine  
308-645-7257  
**Judges Rep**  
Trey White  
308-546-9253  
**Stock Contractor Rep**  
Tom Phillips  
308-325-4490

#### Committee Rep

Joe Johnson  
308-991-0343

#### Tie-Down Director

Cody Rieker  
308-746-2602

#### Steer Wrestling Director

Weston Winkers  
402-750-0456

#### Team Roping Director

Dustin Wyckoff  
308-999-1217

#### Steer Roping Director

John Bartlett  
308-529-0181

#### Breakaway Director

Alex Christen  
402-560-4988

#### Barrel Racing Director

Jamie Molesworth  
612-720-2518

#### Bareback Director

Logan Glendy  
308-233-1917

#### Saddle Bronc Director

Callan Connelly  
308-289-9039

#### Bull Riding Director

Chauncy Hesselstine  
308-645-7257

#### Mixed Team Roping Director

Bodille Mueller  
308-539-1247



## SCHEDULE 2018

### Friday, May 25 - Saturday, May 26 TRIANGLE RODEO CLUB 54TH ANNUAL RODEO, GREENSBURG KS KPRA/CPRA/NSRA

Perfs: 8 PM CT Slack: Thursday, May 24 @ 7PM CT Added: \$500 BB&SB&BR, \$100 TE & RB Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May 16 - Monday, May 21 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com Call Ins: Monday, May 21 12PM - 7PM CT Call Backs: Tuesday, May 22 3PM - 6PM CT Entry #: (308)836-2259 Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85;40/40-\$125 Special Events: Queen/Princess contest; Muttin' Bustin Call 620.770.2099 for more information regarding any of the special events listed. Stock Contractor: Medicine River Secretary: Jennifer Greenleaf Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)369-2349

### Saturday, May 26 & Sunday, May 27 64th ANNUAL FT WALLACE RODEO, WALLACE KS

**KPRA/CPRA/NSRA**  
Perfs: 7PM MT & 2PM MT  
Slack: IF NECESSARY, Saturday, May 26 @ 3PM MT Added: 300 all events EXCEPT \$1000 SB (see information below)  
COLE HUDSON MEMORIAL SADDLE BRONC RIDING!! \$1000 ADDED MONEY PLUS \$300 BONUS MONEY EACH PERFORMANCE TOP 2 RIDERS EACH PERFORMANCE WILL COMPETE THAT PERFORMANCE ON ANOTHER HORSE FOR BONUS MONEY, 1ST PLACE PAYS \$200, 2ND PLACE \$100 HIGH SCORE ON TWO HORSES FOR RODEO WILL BE AWARDED HANDMADE BRONC SPURS, RUNNER UP WILL BE AWARDED A BRONC HALTER AND 3RD A BARSTOW GEAR BAG.  
A TROPHY BUCKLE WILL BE GIVEN FOR HIGH MARKED RIDE OF THE RODEO.  
Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May 16 - Monday, May 21 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com  
Call Ins: Monday, May 21 12PM - 7PM CT Call Backs: Tuesday, May 22 3PM - 6PM CT  
Entry #: (308)836-2259  
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SW/LBR/TR/BR-\$85;SB-\$90;40/40-\$125 (NO RB)  
Awards: Men's & Women's All Around Buckles Barstow gear bag in rough stock Special Events: Jr Barrel Race & County Team Roping, call Connie to enter 785.821.1564 Stock Contractor: Hudson & Talbert & G Nokes Secretary: Connie/Jill Hudson Turn Out/Emergency#: (785)821-1564

### JUNE 1-2 OVERTON RODEO OVERTON, NE

Perfs: June 1 & 2, 7:30pm CT  
Slack: After first Perf  
Approved: NSRA/KPRA/MSRA/OPEN  
Entry Number: (402) 273-4979  
Entries: : May 23, 10-5pm CT  
Call Backs: : May 24, 3-6pm CT  
Email Entries: May 18, 9am- May 22, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com  
Events: BB, SW, LBA, SB, RB, CR, TR, MTR, LBR, BR Entry Fee: \$50, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50 Added Money: \$200 all events  
Stock Contractor: Mayfield & Eggleston  
Secretary: Darla Cox  
Committee Chairperson:  
Emergency #: (308)325-1335  
Additional Information: Ranch Broncs as per KPRA, 15 contestants per performance before slack will be offered, will not accept memberships at rodeo.

### Saturday, June 2 GRAY COUNTY RODEO, CIMARRON KS KPRA/NSRA

Perf: 7:45PM CT Slack: 9AM CT  
Added: \$300 BB,SB,RB,TD,BK,SW,TR,40TR, LBR,BR Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May 23 - Tuesday, May 28 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com  
Call Ins: Tuesday, May 28 12PM - 7PM CT (not taking entries on Memorial Day)  
Call Backs: Wednesday, May 29 3PM - 6PM CT Entry #: (308)836-2259  
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85;40/40-\$125  
Special Events: Mutton Bustin  
Stock Contractor: Medicine River Rodeos  
Secretary: Jennifer Greenleaf  
Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)369-2349

### JUNE 4 Bartlett Steer Roping BARTLETT, NE

Location: Wheeler County Fairgrounds  
Perf: June 4, 6:00pm CT  
Approved: NSRA, SENIOR STEER ROPERS  
Entry Number: 402-273-4979  
Entries: May 30, 10-5pm CT  
Call Backs: May 31, 3-6pm CT  
Email Entries: May 25, 9am- May 29, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com  
Entry Fee: 3/\$350 Senior Roping Two Tier  
Added Money: \$500  
Emergency Number: 402 340-1051  
Additional Info: Wheeler County Timed Event Challenge to follow Steer Roping @7pm Cowboy auction to before both events. Timed Event Info: 402 340-1051

### JUNE 8-9 Lexington Chamber of Commerce Rodeo LEXINGTON, NE

Perfs: June 8 & 9, 7:30pm CT  
Slack: after first perf  
Approved: NSRA/MSRA/KPRA  
Entry Number: 402-273-4979  
Entries: May 30, 10-5pm CT  
Call Backs: May 31, 3-6pm CT  
Email Entries: May 25, 9am- May 29, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com  
Events: BB, SW, LBA, SB, CR, TR, MTR, LBR, BR Entry Fee: \$73.50, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50 Added Money: \$750 all events & /man in TR, MTR \$375/man  
Stock Contractor: Phillips Rodeo Company  
Secretary: Jill Hudson  
Emergency #: 308-325-2979  
Committee Chairperson: Jill Hudson  
Instructions: All contestants pay at the gate and will be reimbursed when paying fees. No rake in the perfs during the LBR. Slack order will be finish the run on cattle then redraw. Limit 10 LBR in perfs

### Friday, June 8 & Saturday, June 9 PLAINVILLE RODEO, PLAINVILLE KS KPRA/NSRA/MSRA

Perf: 8PM CTRL  
Slack: Friday, June 8 after performance  
Added: \$300 ALL Events  
Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May 30 - Monday, June 4 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com  
Call Ins: Monday, June 4 12PM - 7PM CT Call Backs: Tuesday, June 5 3PM - 6PM CT  
Entry #: (308)836-2259  
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85;40/40-\$125  
Special Events: Jr Barrels; Mutton Bustin; Boot Scramble Stock Contractor: J-J Rodeo Co Secretary: Margaret Jennings (620)290-1091 Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)290-1091

### Friday, June 15 & Saturday June 16 GOVE CO, PARK KS KPRA/NSRA

(NEW THIS YEAR 2 DAY/1 RODEO)  
Perf: 7:30PM CT  
Slack: Saturday June 16 9AM CT  
\*\*NO SLACK UNTIL 10 CONTESTANTS IN EACH PERF\*\* Added: \$400 BB/SB/RB;\$500 BR;\$200 TE Email Entries Open: Wednesday, June 6 - Monday, June 11 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com  
Call Ins: Monday, June 11 12PM - 7PM CT Call Backs: Tuesday, June 12 3PM - 6PM CT Entry #: (308)836-2259  
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85;40/40-\$125  
Special Events: 6:30PM sheep & steer riding - call 785.673.9119  
Awards: Bull Riding Buckle; Special award in barrel racing Stock Contractor: J-J Secretary: Margaret Jennings  
Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)290-1091

### JUNE 22 & 24 Seven Valleys Rodeo CALLAWAY, NE

Perfs: June 22 & 24, 7:30pm CT  
Slack: June 24, 11 am CT  
Steer Roping will be held June 24th @ 2:00 or after slack  
Approved: NSRA/MSRA/KPRA  
Entry Number: 402-273-4979  
Entries: June 13, 10-5pm CT  
Call Backs: June 14, 3-6pm CT  
Email Entries: June 8, 9am- June 12, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com  
Events: BB, SW, 45CR, LBA, SB, CR, TR, MTR, LBR, BR SR Entry Fee: \$75.50, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50 Added Money: RS-\$1,250, TE-\$625, TR \$625/man, 45CR,MTR,SR-\$0 Stock Contractor: Phillips Rodeo Company Secretary: Jill Hudson  
Emergency #: 308-870-1464  
Additional Info: Steer Roping 3/\$350 Senior Roping 2 Tier

### JUNE 23 Pearson Ranch Steer Roping CALLAWAY, NE

Location: 79590 Ryno Rd.  
Perf: June 23, 4:00pm CT  
Approved: NSRA, SENIOR STEER ROPERS  
Entry Number: 402-273-4979  
Entries: June 13, 10-5pm CT  
Entry Fee: 3/\$350 Senior Roping Two Tier  
Call Backs: June 14, 3-6pm CT  
Email Entries: June 8, 9am- June 12, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com  
Emergency Number: 308-340-7685  
Additional Info: Buckles to winner and fast time.

### June 22-24, 2018 CLEARWATER CHAMBER OF COMMERCE RODEO Clearwater, NE

M-SRA/NSRA  
Perf: June 22 & 24 @ 7:30PM/CT, June 23 @ 6:30PM/CT Slack: June 23 @ 10AM/CT (if necessary) Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR Added Money: RS \$650, SW/LBA/TDR/LBR \$500, 45TDR \$325, TR \$325/man Fees: \$91.50  
Stock Contractor: Hollenbeck Rodeo Co  
Rodeo Secretary: Maureen Hollenbeck  
605-842-3524 Rodeo Emergency #: 402-640-5734  
ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA  
Email Entries Open: Now thru June 12 @ 5PM/CT to info@brokenarrowentries.com  
Entry Number: 844-688-4411  
Call-Ins: June 12 10AM-5PM/CT  
Call-Backs: June 13 3PM-5PM/CT

### June 22-24, 2018 WOLBACH RODEO Wolbach, NE M-SRA/NSRA

Perf: June 22-24 @ 7:30PM/CT  
Slack: After 1st perf  
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR Added Money: RS \$300, TE \$200 (TR/man) Fees: \$91.50  
Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo Co  
Rodeo Secretary: Tara McKay 308-750-4638 Rodeo Emergency #: 308-246-5339  
ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA  
Email Entries Open: Now thru June 12 @ 5PM/CT to info@brokenarrowentries.com  
Entry Number: 844-688-4411  
Call-Ins: June 12 10AM-5PM/CT  
Call-Backs: June 13 3PM-5PM/CT

### JUNE 25-26 Bertrand Chamber of Commerce Rodeo BERTRAND, NE

Perfs: June 25 & 26, 8:00pm CT  
Slack: June 26 after perf  
Approved: NSRA/MSRA/KPRA  
Entry Number: 402-273-4979  
Entries: June 13, 10-5pm CT  
Call Backs: June 14, 3-6pm CT  
Email Entries: June 8, 9am- June 12, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com  
Events: BB, SW, LBA, SB, CR, TR, LBR, BR  
Entry Fee: \$73.50, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50  
Added Money: \$1,000 all events & \$1000/man in TR Stock Contractor: Phillips Rodeo Company Secretary: Jill Hudson  
Emergency #: 308-325-2979  
Additional Info: Buckles to event winners & all-around (Most money in 2 events)

### JUNE 29-30 26th Annual Stuart Rodeo STUART, NE

Perfs: June 29 & June 30, at 7:00pm CT  
Slack: June 29, after performance  
Approved: NSRA/MSRA/OPEN  
Entry Number: 402-273-4979  
Entries: June 19 & 20, 10-5pm CT  
Call Backs: June 21, 3-6pm CT  
Email Entries: June 15, 9am- June 19, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com  
Events: BB, SW, 45CR, LBA, SB, CR, TR, LBR, BR, MTR Entry Fee: \$65, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50 Added Money: \$400 Rough Stock, \$200 Timed Event & /man TR & MTR  
Stock Contractor: Hollenbeck Rodeo  
Secretary: Maureen Hollenbeck  
Emergency #: 308-325-7484  
Additional Info: Two days of entries

### JULY 2-4 SUTHERLAND, NE

Perfs: July 3 & 4, 7:30pm CT  
Slack: July 2, 3:00pm CT  
Approved: NSRA/MSRA/KPRA  
Entry Number: 402-273-4979  
Entries: June 19 & 20, 10-5pm CT  
Call Backs: June 21, 3-6pm CT  
Email Entries: June 15, 9am- June 19, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com  
Events: BB, SW, LBA, SB, CR, TR, MTR, LBR, BR Entry Fee: \$125, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50  
Added Money: \$1,200 all events & TR/ MTR \$1,200/man \$2200 In Bull Riding  
Stock Contractor: Phillips Rodeo Company  
Secretary: Jill Hudson  
Committee Chairperson: Larry Hoatson  
Emergency #: 308-539-4221  
ADDITIONAL INFO: All-Around Buckle to most money won in 2 or more events- must win money in at least 2 events.  
Two days of entries!



## Meet the Member Shayda Vaughn

story by Ruth Nicolaus

**S**hayda Vaughn is in the top ten in two of her events in the Nebraska Junior High School Rodeo Association.

The Hershey, Neb. cowgirl competes in the pole bending, barrel racing, breakaway roping, team roping (as a header for Bryce Teut) and ribbon roping (as a runner for Bryce.) Of her events, breakaway is “definitely” her favorite.

She rides three horses for her events. Blue, a blue roan, is her pole and team roping horse. Short Round, a sorrel, is her breakaway horse. Casper, a gray, is her barrel horse. Her favorite of the three is Short Round, because “he’s super

[ Shayda competed at the state finals the past two years and finished in the top ten both years. ]

quick and he’s easy to get along with.”

As an eighth grade student at Hershey Public School, her favorite class is Algebra I, and her least favorite is English. She competes in volleyball, basketball, and track and is a member of student council and quiz bowl. She is on her school’s high honor roll.

Shayda is a member of the Beefmakers 4-H club, where she shows cattle. Last year, she showed a red steer named G2 and a stocker-feeder calf. This year, she has a black Angus steer who already weighs 1100 lbs. She hasn’t chosen a name for him yet, because the name “has to be perfect.”

For fun, Shayda likes to play with her Corgi named Meeka, be outside with her horses, and go with her friends to the school gym to play volleyball and basketball. She also likes to shop, especially at big malls in Lincoln or Kearney. She loves buying new rodeo shirts and jeans.

Her favorite meal her mom makes is chicken alfredo; the best desert her mom makes is brownies. Shayda loves sour gummy worms and raspberry tea, and if she was transported to any buffet restaurant in the world, she’d head straight for the pepperoni pizza and crab rangoons. Her favorite restaurant is Raising Canes, and she’s thrilled that a location is coming to North Platte.

Shayda likes to cook; her specialty is chicken rollups, which consist of chicken and cream cheese rolled up in croissants. She also makes homemade macaroni and cheese but it doesn’t taste as good as her mom’s does.

When she grows up, she may go into the medical field, possibly as a certified registered nurse anesthetist or a physical therapist. She likes helping people “and making them feel better.”

Her mom Celie loves Shayda’s sparkling personality. “She is always very encouraging and positive to be around,” Celie said. “She enjoys everything she does, she enjoys being with people and helping people.”

Shayda competed at the state finals the past two years and finished in the top ten both years. As of press time, she was ranked fourth in the breakaway and ninth in the barrels.



Shayda Vaughn - Sandall Photography

She has a younger sibling, her “favorite,” she jokes, Ali, who is eleven.

Shayda is the daughter of Tim and Celie Vaughn. 🐾

### SCHEDULE 2018

**May 17 & 18, 2018**

**Junior High State Finals**

Broken Bow, NE

Entries Open: March 26th

Entries Postmarked by: April 23rd

Positions Drawn: May 12th

Please make checks payable to: Jill Hudson (not Rodeo

Entries for U) Mail to: Jill Hudson, POB 41, Long Pine

NE 69217 Entry Fees are \$15/event plus a \$10 gate fee

for the weekend Stalls in Broken Bow must be pre-paid

and reserved by May 14th. \$10/night per stall if they are

cleaned, if not cleaned then \$15/night Camper Hook-Ups

- \$20/night To reserve call Michelle - 308-870-2493

Mail Checks to: Custer County Fairgrounds, PO Box 142,

Broken Bow NE 68822

### SHORT LIST 2018

**FINALS DATES**

July 15 - 21..... National Finals..... Rock Springs, WY

**For membership applications and more:** <http://rodeonews.com/associations/nebraska-junior-high-school-rodeo-association-njhsra/>

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.nebraskajrhighrodeo.com](http://www.nebraskajrhighrodeo.com)

##### State Secretary:

Steph Miller

42471 Callaway Road

Callaway, NE 68825

308-870-1023

rodeofamily01@gmail.com

##### National Director:

Brad Miller

42471 Callaway Road

Callaway, NE 68825

308-870-1024

rodeofamily01@gmail.com

##### Chute Dogging:

Chad Johnston

308-367-7234

##### Boys Breakaway:

John & Michele Witt

402-376-3535

##### Pole Bending:

Kate Hobbs

308-225-1902

##### Tie-Down Roping:

Jay Hollebeck

402-376-8099

##### Team Roping:

Monte Hulburt

308-789-6132

##### Bull Riding:

Brett McAbee

308-935-1546

##### Girls Goat Tying:

Heather Day

970-265-2530

##### Boys Goat Tying:

Jared Storer

308-764-2339

##### Ribbon Roping:

Eric Ravenscroft

402-376-2332

##### Barrel Racing:

Tagg & Jayme From

308-289-9663

##### Girls Breakaway:

Jason & Maggie Potter

308-750-3018

##### Saddle Bronc &

Bareback Steer Riding:

Cooper McBride

308-289-0310





*"We sell the Best  
Custom Trailers in the Country"*

# 2018 TRAILER TOUR

## WESTERN STATES

**VISIT OUR TOUR  
DISPLAY AND  
REGISTER FOR A  
CHANCE TO WIN  
A NEW TRAILER  
FROM 5CR**



*Featuring*

**WISTER  
TRAILER**

**AUTHORIZED DEALER**



**CUSTOM HAULERS**

## TOUR DATES

**RED BLUFF  
BULL & GELDING  
JANUARY 23-27**

**RED BLUFF, CA  
APRIL 20-24**

**RENO, NV  
JUNE 14-24**

**SALT LAKE CITY, UT  
JULY 19-24**

**MISSOULA, MT  
AUGUST 7-12**

**CALDWELL, ID  
AUGUST 14-18**

**ELLENSBURG, WA  
AUGUST 31- SEPT. 3**

**PENDELTON, OR  
SEPTEMBER 12-15**

**5CRTRAILERS.COM**

**800-249-9606**

MINDEN, NV | NAMPA, ID

Like us!







## Meet the Member Talli Pokorny

story by Ruth Nicolaus

**T**alli Pokorny is in the horse business. Not just through her rodeo competition in the Nebraska High School Rodeo Association, but through her own profession.

The eighteen-year-old cowgirl is in the brood mare business, and has raised three foals so far, with the latest one having been born this month. They are babies out of a Pitzer Ranch stud, a stud from the Weber Ranch in Nebraska, and a Crago Performance Horse stud. Talli is working towards either barrel or roping horses, and even though she won't compete on them for high school and probably not college rodeo, she'd like to make the horses for others. Her foals are named Royal and Topaz; the third one is yet to be named.

She also rides her own colts, breaking and training them, and finances her business in part through the cow herd her grandparents started for her several years ago. Not only is Talli an equine business owner, but she is the Nebraska State FFA proficiency champion in equine science entrepreneurship, and last year, was reserve champion.

She is a senior at Wheeler Central High School, where she loves her ag classes because they interest her. Her favorite teachers are her ag advisor, Mrs. Guggenmos, because she is fun, likes horses, and was very helpful with her proficiency essays, and Mrs. Jensen, her journalism advisor.

In school, Talli is her FFA chapter's secretary, was part of the One-Acts, a member of the National Honor Society, and is on the honor roll. She served as FFA treasurer last year and news reporter the previous year. She graduated as valedictorian of her class.



Talli Pokorny - Sandall Photography

Her favorite food is tacos, with hard shells, hamburger, cheese, guacamole and salsa. The best meal her mom makes is enchiladas; her favorite dessert is coconut cream pie, and her favorite beverages are coffee with French vanilla creamer and lemonade.

Talli competed in Little Britches Rodeo two years, qualifying for Nationals in the breakaway and goat tying in 2015 and 2016. In high school rodeo, she competes in the breakaway and goats and will run barrels at a few rodeos this spring. She has qualified for the state finals in Hastings, Neb., three times.

This fall, she will attend Gillette (Wyo.) College to earn a degree in business or animal science. She has received rodeo and academic scholarships. Then she plans on transferring to another school to continue her education.

Talli competed at some Mid-States Rodeos and Nebraska State Rodeos last year in the breakaway.

She has two younger siblings: Gracie, who is 15, and Ryder, who is twelve. She is the daughter of Doug and Brandi Pokorny. 📷

For NHSRA members, schedule, results, standings, etc.. please visit: <http://www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com>.

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com](http://www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com)

#### ADULT DIRECTORS

##### President

Jason Mathis/402-336-6653

##### Vice President

Eric Ravenscroft/402-322-9248

##### Association Secretary

Brandi Pokorny/ 308-654-3413

##### Central Entry

Jayne From/402-425-3330

#### National Director

Tricia Schaffer/308-534-1244

#### Board Members

Jared Storer/ 308-764-9030

Jim Buss/ 402-394-1395

Jay Hollenbeck/ 402-322-0217

Buddy Darnell/ 308-360-0595

Jason Mathis/ 402-336-6653

Michelle Witt/402-322-0766

Brett McAbee/ 308-212-0182

Chad Johnston/ 308-367-7234

Heather Day/ 970-520-1496

Eric Ravenscroft/ 402-322-9248

Mark Wray/ 308-728-7133

Stacey Adamson/ 402-389-0744

#### STUDENT DIRECTORS

##### President

Mitchell Tucker/308-660-2992

##### Vice President

Grant Turek/308-390-3181

##### Secretary

Bailey Witt/402-389-0368

##### Queen

Joscelyn Sonksen/308-325-6933

##### National Director

Tricia Schaffer/308-534-1244

#### Event Directors

Garrett Long/402-322-9093

BJ McAbee/308-880-0661

Mason Ward/308-530-7287

Jade Buss/402-336-6250

Talon Mathis/402-336-6655

Ralph Sauls/308-289-9326

Talon Petska/308-730-0527

Ty Bass/308-645-7054

Britany Brosius/308-458-8940

Jaylee Simonson/308-880-0574/

JoSee Sauls/308-289-6239

Ansley Wood/308-414-1782

Kesha DeGross/308-870-3890

Colton Storer/308-458-8463

#### COMMITTEES

BOX PADS: Jim Buss

BARRELL COVERS: JoSee Sauls

RS BUZZER: Brett McAbee

ELECTRIC EYE: Michelle Witt &

Stacey Adamson

POLES: Ansley Wood

CUTTING CLOCK: Jared Storer

GOAT COLLARS & STAKES: Jaylee

Simonson



## RESULTS NHSRA

**April 21, 2018**

**McCook, NE**

**Southwest High School Rodeo #1**

**BAREBACK RIDING**

1 SeEVERS, Trey.....83

**BARREL RACING**

1 Stanley, Reece.....15.414

2 Witt, Bailey.....15.432

3 Becker, Brooke.....15.536

4 Day, Wacey.....15.623

5 Adamson, Sydney.....15.662

6 Lehl, Lauren.....15.664

7 Mcabee, Mable.....15.697

8 Lowery, Lexie.....15.7

9 Mills, Madison.....15.724

10 Mcmillen, Taya.....15.933

**BOYS CUTTING**

1 Bass, Ty.....73

2 Flack, Wacey.....72

3 Storer, Colten.....71.5

4/5 Jennings, Hayden.....70

4/5 Miller, Chase.....70

6 Konicek, Sage.....68

7 Kaelin, Frazier.....67.5

8 Stokey, Kaine.....66.5

**BREAKAWAY ROPING**

1 Mcabee, Mable.....2.6

2 Adamson, Sydney.....3.02

3 Day, Riata.....3.05

4 Stevens, Jessica.....3.4

5 Mcabee, Shailey.....4.24

6 Hurlburt, Jentri.....4.82

7 Brosius, Hope.....5.21

8 Warren, Raesha.....6.18

9 Witt, Bailey.....12.34

10 Knust, Emily.....12.42

**BULL RIDING**

1 Daniels, Dodge.....70

2 Mcabee, BJ.....67

3 Miller, Clayton.....63

**GIRLS CUTTING**

1 Bader, Concey.....71

2/3 Bushhousen, Brook.....70.5

2/3 Troyer, Ashton.....70.5

4 Rutar, Alexis.....68.5

5 Degroff, Kesha.....68

6 Storer, Faith.....66

7 Bilby, Bayli.....64

**GOAT TYING**

1 Day, Wacey.....7.57

2 Brosius, Britney.....8.27

3 Witt, Bailey.....8.71

4 Day, Riata.....8.75

5 Simonson, Jaylee.....8.88

6 Eklund, Mataya.....9.13

7 Knust, Emily.....9.25

8 Huffman, Hanna.....9.35

9 Hollenbeck, Aluxyn.....9.87

10 Mcabee, Mable.....10.04

**POLE BENDING**

1 Cross, Jady.....21.063

2 Eklund, Mataya.....21.316

3 Jensen, Ashlyn.....21.385

4 Odenbach, Ashley.....21.482

5 Mills, Madison.....21.531

6 Peterson, Jordan.....21.637

7 Schemper, Samantha.....21.75

8 Saults, Josee.....21.923

9 Schram, Haley.....22.058

10 Gorwill, Payton.....22.156

**SADDLE BRONC**

1 Mcabee, Brody.....72

2 Miller, Sage.....67

3 SeEVERS, Trey.....63

**STEER WRESTLING**

1 Mathis, Talon.....4.86

2 Pokorny, Cauby.....5.85

3 Whetham, Tanner.....6.24

4 Kunkee, Dalton.....8.43

5 Henry, Blake.....8.71

6 Travnick, Trayton.....9.07

7 Miller, Sage.....12.9

8 Still, Marshall.....14.99

9 Symons, Clayton.....15.62

10 Chasek, Ty.....16.68

**TEAM ROPING**

1 Pokorny, Cauby.....8.85

Holz, Clay.....9.86

2 Hammond, Sheyenne.....9.86

Davis, Jackson.....14.42

3 Storer, Colten.....14.42

Chasek, Lane.....16.05

4 Koenig, Andrew.....16.05

Fosket, Cody.....16.33

5 Poss, Nathan.....16.33

Lindsley, Grant.....16.39

6 Hurlburt, Jentri.....16.39

Garey, Trey.....16.9

7 Dwyer, Cole.....16.9

Flack, Blaine.....17.54

8 Franzen, Gus.....17.54

Margrit, Tomas.....17.78

9 Witt, Bailey.....17.78

Witt, Rhett.....18.34

10 Mcabee, Mable.....18.34

Mcabee, BJ.....12.19

**TIE DOWN ROPING**

1 Symons, Clayton.....12.19

2 Palmer, Kurtis.....13.41

3 Holz, Clay.....14.42

4 Miller, Chase.....14.91

5 Whetham, Tanner.....15.67

6 Konicek, Sage.....16.94

7 Jensen, Cameron.....18.39

8 Lindsley, Grant.....18.61

9 Turek, Grant.....19.61

10 Buss, Jade.....19.72

**April 22, 2018**

**McCook, NE**

**Southwest High School Rodeo**

**#2**

**BAREBACK RIDING**

1 Schultis, Jared.....75

2 SeEVERS, Trey.....72

**BARREL RACING**

1 Eklund, Mataya.....15.227

2 Becker, Brooke.....15.29

3 Adamson, Sydney.....15.368

4 Witt, Bailey.....15.588

5 Day, Riata.....15.616

6 Simpson, Tallyn.....15.643

7 Simonson, Jaylee.....15.664

8 Huffman, Hanna.....15.709

9 Gorwill, Payton.....15.731

10 Mills, Madison.....15.751

**BOYS CUTTING**

1 Bass, Ty.....73.5

2 Konicek, Sage.....72

3 Jennings, Hayden.....71

4 Flack, Wacey.....70

5 Miller, Chase.....69.5

6 Ward, Mason.....69

7 Storer, Colten.....68

8 Kaelin, Frazier.....67.5

9 Stokey, Kaine.....64.5

**BREAKAWAY ROPING**

1 Day, Wacey.....3.03

2 Mcabee, Mable.....3.42

3 Knust, Emily.....3.66

4 Mcabee, Shailey.....4.14

5 Teut, Hadley.....4.18

6 Hammond, Sheyenne.....4.24

7 Odenbach, Ashley.....4.43

8 Adamson, Sydney.....4.78

9 Huffman, Hanna.....5.26

10 Simonson, Jaylee.....6.44

**BULL RIDING**

1 Ward, Mason.....73

2 Mcabee, BJ.....64

3 Daniels, Dodge.....62

**GIRLS CUTTING**

1 Bader, Concey.....73

2 Bushhousen, Brook.....72

3/4 Bilby, Bayli.....71

3/4 Troyer, Ashton.....71

5 Storer, Faith.....69

6 Rutar, Alexis.....66

7 Degroff, Kesha.....61

**GOAT TYING**

1 Day, Riata.....7.6

2 Eklund, Mataya.....7.9

3 Knust, Emily.....8.07

4 Stevens, Jessica.....8.28

5 Witt, Bailey.....8.43

6 Brosius, Britney.....8.94

7 Teut, Hadley.....9

8 Mcabee, Mable.....9.14

9 Simonson, Jaylee.....9.17

10 Soncksen, Joscelyn.....9.55

**POLE BENDING**

1 Day, Riata.....20.933

2 Simonson, Jaylee.....20.938

3 Lehl, Lauren.....20.949

4 Mills, Madison.....21.144

5 Stracke, Madison.....21.494

6 Wray, Danielle.....21.674

7 Esch, Anna.....22.146

8 McCully, Brooke.....22.201

9 Bailey, Shanna.....22.494

10 Underwood, Taryn.....22.606

**SADDLE BRONC**

No Qualified Riders

**STEER WRESTLING**

1 Miller, Chase.....3.83

2 Whetham, Tanner.....5.14

3 Davis, Jackson.....5.44

4 Mathis, Talon.....5.8

5 Pokorny, Cauby.....5.87

6 Kunkee, Dalton.....5.89

7 Franzen, Gus.....7.84

8 Miller, Sage.....8.3

9 Ravenscroft, Tyler.....9.6

10 Chasek, Ty.....10.01

**TEAM ROPING**

1 Poss, Nathan.....8.65

Lindsley, Grant.....9.03

2 Miller, Sean.....9.03

Miller, Chase.....9.77

3 Lancaster, Cameron.....9.77

Lancaster, Nathan.....9.85

4 Hurlburt, Jentri.....9.85

Garey, Trey.....11.43

5 Kunkee, Dalton.....11.43

Kaelin, Frazier.....12.22

6 Palmer, Kurtis.....12.22

Konicek, Sage.....13.39

7 Van Horn, Merit.....13.39

Bass, Ty.....14.72

8 Pokorny, Cauby.....14.72

Holz, Clay.....14.74

9 Wray, Danielle.....14.74

Saults, Ralph.....14.96

10 Teut, Hadley.....14.96

Gorwill, Payton.....12.12

**TIE DOWN ROPING**

1 Turek, Grant.....12.12

2 Flack, Wacey.....13.14

3 Jensen, Cameron.....13.39

4 Storer, Colten.....13.48

5 Lindsley, Grant.....13.75

6 Chasek, Jake.....14.95

7 Holz, Clay.....15.61

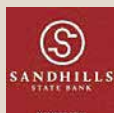
8 Miller, Chase.....15.64

9 Travnick, Trayton.....15.86

10 Wooters, Kaden.....16

## THANK YOU TO OUR SPONSORS:

### PLATINUM SPONSORS



### GOLD SPONSORS

State Farm  
V-Bar Trailers  
Pony Express Chevrolet &  
Platte Valley Auto  
New West Sports Medicine  
Cappel Sales INC.  
1st Class Auto  
L-H Manufacturing Co.

Nebraska High School  
Rodeo Endowment Fund  
Fort Western  
**SILVER SPONSORS**  
Community First Bank  
Manning Feeds – Bill &  
Marj Manning  
Dry Creek Western Wear  
Jerry Wood

First State Insurance –  
Becky Dailey  
4Rodeos – Tina Kessler  
Nebraska State Fair  
Younes Conference Center  
Vitalix  
Young's Western Wearhouse  
AK Creations





# Schedule, Results & Standings

## SCHEDULE 2018

**NJHSFRA - Huron, SD**  
**June 24th - 30th 2018**

### FINALS DATES

**May 30- June 3**

State Finals ..... location TBA

**July 15-21**

National Finals ..... Rock Springs, WY

## RESULTS KHSRA

**April 21, 2018**

### DODGE CITY ROUNDUP

#### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Colton Eck.....	66.0.....	10.00
2 Max Filler.....	65.0.....	9.00
3 Ty Pope.....	62.0.....	7.50
4 Drake Taysom.....	62.0.....	7.50

#### BARREL RACING

1 Chloe Clark.....	16.385.....	10.00
2 Cashen Turner.....	16.431.....	9.00
3 Kylie Ast.....	16.653.....	8.00
4 Dolly Diodosio.....	16.783.....	7.00
5 Libby Berger.....	16.791.....	6.00
6 Olivia Schremmer.....	16.795.....	5.00
7 Kate Perschbacher.....	16.989.....	4.00
8 Rylin Rouse.....	17.057.....	3.00
9 Chancy Johnson.....	17.091.....	2.00
10 Beau Peterson.....	17.132.....	1.00

#### BOYS CUTTING

1 Cadon Remington.....	74.0.....	10.00
2 Gage Gardiner.....	72.0.....	9.00

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Morgan Robson.....	3.100.....	10.00
2 Bailey Basye.....	3.190.....	9.00
3 Cassidy Blank.....	3.390.....	8.00
4 Taylor Jilek.....	3.410.....	7.00
5 Caxton Martin.....	3.630.....	6.00
6 Tia Wallace.....	3.850.....	5.00
7 Kyleigh Winn.....	3.860.....	4.00
8 Shay Whiting.....	3.890.....	3.00
9 McKenzie Storey.....	4.110.....	2.00
10 Kassie Adams.....	4.210.....	1.00

#### BULL RIDING

1 Brayden Dame.....	72.0.....	10.00
2 Trey Holston.....	71.0.....	8.50
3 Ty Pope.....	71.0.....	8.50



#### CALF ROPING

1 Coy Arnold.....	10.750.....	10.00
2 Logan Wiseman.....	11.270.....	9.00
3 Reed Boos.....	11.390.....	8.00
4 Cody Duncan.....	11.970.....	7.00
5 Pepper Brown.....	12.130.....	6.00
6 Jesse Boos.....	12.500.....	5.00
7 Colton Bond.....	14.270.....	4.00
8 Tw Carson.....	14.960.....	3.00
9 Brendan Mcbeth.....	15.310.....	2.00
10 Logan Mullin.....	15.340.....	1.00

#### GIRLS CUTTING

1 Faith Miller.....	73.0.....	10.00
2 Cassidy McKee.....	72.5.....	9.00
3 Tylor Todd.....	67.0.....	8.00
4 Kensley Barnett.....	65.0.....	6.50
5 Carlie Jones.....	65.0.....	6.50

#### GOAT TYING

1 Caxton Martin.....	6.940.....	10.00
2 Beau Peterson.....	7.270.....	9.00
3 Kali Thompson.....	8.120.....	8.00
4 Shay Whiting.....	8.750.....	7.00
5 Carlie Jones.....	8.890.....	6.00
6 Jada Burgman.....	9.070.....	5.00
7 Tia Wallace.....	9.330.....	4.00
8 Hannah Hughes.....	10.170.....	3.00

9 Blake Ramsey.....	11.910.....	2.00
10 Tori Kunz.....	13.610.....	1.00

#### POLE BENDING

1 Beau Peterson.....	20.902.....	10.00
2 Cashen Turner.....	21.031.....	9.00
3 Bella Sauvage.....	21.073.....	8.00
4 Olivia Schremmer.....	21.090.....	7.00
5 Shay Whiting.....	21.197.....	6.00
6 Libby Berger.....	21.260.....	5.00
7 Jaycee Taylor.....	21.289.....	4.00
8 Kassie Adams.....	21.895.....	3.00
9 Blake Ramsey.....	21.922.....	2.00
10 Kamryn Smith.....	22.057.....	1.00

#### REINED COW HORSE

1 Tylor Todd.....	145.5.....	10.00
2 Cashen Turner.....	136.0.....	9.00
3 Cadon Remington.....	123.0.....	8.00
4 Gage Gardiner.....	118.0.....	7.00

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Weston Patterson.....	72.0.....	10.00
-------------------------	-----------	-------

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Logan Wiseman.....	8.340.....	10.00
2 Trevor Meier.....	10.870.....	9.00
3 Tanner Meier.....	16.270.....	8.00
4 Chance Garriott.....	26.820.....	7.00

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Pepper Brown.....	5.840.....	10.00
2 Jaden Trimble.....	5.840.....	10.00
3 Payson Crouch.....	7.830.....	9.00
4 Cadon Remington.....	7.830.....	9.00
5 Wyatt Schulz.....	8.090.....	8.00
6 Logan Wiseman.....	8.090.....	8.00
7 Luke Dierks.....	9.860.....	7.00
8 Sage Dierks.....	9.860.....	7.00
9 Bryson Carroll.....	11.420.....	6.00
10 Brandt Walton.....	11.420.....	6.00
11 Reid Barnett.....	12.090.....	5.00
12 Colton Bond.....	12.090.....	5.00
13 Kylie Adams.....	12.170.....	4.00
14 Jaylyn Hash.....	12.170.....	4.00
15 Brenton Cooke.....	15.160.....	3.00
16 Brendan Mcbeth.....	15.160.....	3.00
17 Marley Berger.....	15.190.....	2.00
18 Head/heel Volunteer.....	15.190.....	2.00
19 Jesse Boos.....	16.480.....	1.00
20 Reed Boos.....	16.480.....	1.00

**April 22, 2018**

### DODGE CITY ROUNDUP

#### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Colton Eck.....	70.0.....	10.00
2 Ty Pope.....	66.0.....	9.00

#### BARREL RACING

1 Chloe Clark.....	16.386.....	10.00
2 Libby Berger.....	16.389.....	9.00
3 Cashen Turner.....	16.403.....	8.00
4 Rylin Rouse.....	16.460.....	7.00
5 Kate Perschbacher.....	16.572.....	6.00
6 Kylie Ast.....	16.662.....	5.00
7 Olivia Schremmer.....	16.750.....	4.00
8 Chancy Johnson.....	16.796.....	3.00
9 Shay Whiting.....	16.838.....	2.00
10 Lakin Cunningham.....	16.864.....	1.00

#### BOYS CUTTING

1 Cadon Remington.....	68.0.....	10.00
2 Gage Gardiner.....	62.0.....	9.00

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Chancy Johnson.....	3.180.....	10.00
2 Tori Kunz.....	3.230.....	9.00
3 Jaycee Taylor.....	3.260.....	8.00
4 Tia Wallace.....	3.320.....	7.00
5 Jackie White.....	3.620.....	6.00
6 Lindee Carson.....	3.840.....	5.00
7 Hannah Hughes.....	4.610.....	4.00
8 Kylie Ast.....	4.780.....	3.00
9 Kylie Adams.....	12.310.....	2.00
10 Cashen Turner.....	12.910.....	1.00

#### BULL RIDING

1 Brylen Dees.....	68.0.....	10.00
--------------------	-----------	-------

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.khsra.net](http://www.khsra.net)

### For High School Membership

#### Questions:

Suzan Adams - State Secretary  
7762 Old Stage Road  
Junction City, KS 66441  
785-238-7192

800-672-4501 - fax  
Email: [khsrarodeo@gmail.com](mailto:khsrarodeo@gmail.com)  
(Email is the preferred contact and will result in a faster

response time.)

**For High School Rodeo Entry Questions:**

Heather Westbrook  
785-820-0506

Fax: 800-672-4501

Email: [ksrodeoentry@gmail.com](mailto:ksrodeoentry@gmail.com)

#### President :

Chad Westbrook  
785-820-1660  
[chadwestbrooke6@gmail.com](mailto:chadwestbrooke6@gmail.com)

#### Vice President:

Troy Brunson  
580-461-0887  
[troy@bovamine.com](mailto:troy@bovamine.com)

### National Director KHSRA :

Buddy Adams  
785-238-7192

Email: [5aconcrete1@gmail.com](mailto:5aconcrete1@gmail.com)

### KHSRA & KJHSRA Board of Directors

#### Northwest District Directors

Shelley Meier (exp 2019)  
620-271-9692  
[shelleymeier@wbsnet.org](mailto:shelleymeier@wbsnet.org)  
Troy Brunson (exp 2018)  
580-338-4069

[troy@bovamine.com](mailto:troy@bovamine.com)  
Chad Westbrook (exp 2019)  
785-820-0506

#### Southwest District Directors

Karen Jones (exp 2019)

Rolla, KS 67954  
620-593-4867

Email: [kjones@usd218.org](mailto:kjones@usd218.org)

Dusty Turner (2020)

620-655-6118  
[dusty.turner@conestogaenergy.com](mailto:dusty.turner@conestogaenergy.com)

Rowdy Slavin (exp 2019)

580-461-1447

Dr. Chris Miller (2019)

Cell: 316-641-4247

[ksrodeomd@aol.com](mailto:ksrodeomd@aol.com)

#### Northwest District Directors

Buddy Adams (exp 2020)  
785-238-7192

[5aconcrete1@gmail.com](mailto:5aconcrete1@gmail.com)

Casy Winn (2020)

435-681-0201

[cwinn@ksu.edu](mailto:cwinn@ksu.edu)

Trevin Priebe (exp 2019)

620-486-4339

Kevin Barnett (2018)

785-443-1722

[kbarnett@stockra.com](mailto:kbarnett@stockra.com)

#### Southwest District Directors

Rod Hughes (2018)

620-229-9689

[rafterhconstruction@yahoo.com](mailto:rafterhconstruction@yahoo.com)  
Bret Pope (exp 2020)  
785-733-2468  
[bpope@fhct.edu](mailto:bpope@fhct.edu)

Brent Hittle (exp 2019)

785-925-0011

[bhittle@midwaywholesale.com](mailto:bhittle@midwaywholesale.com)

### Team Doctor

Dr. Chris Miller

Kansas Orthopedic Center

Wichita, KS

Office: 316-838-2020

Cell: 316-641-4247

### Student Officers

#### KHSRA Officers

President: Logan Wiseman

Vice President: Hunter Brunson  
Secretary/Treasurer: Ty Pope



2 Patterson Starcher.....	66.0.....	9.00
<b>CALF ROPING</b>		
1 Reed Boos.....	9.350.....	10.00
2 Jesse Boos.....	12.350.....	9.00
3 Coy Arnold.....	13.070.....	8.00
4 Pepper Brown.....	13.320.....	7.00
5 Brandon Hittle.....	13.610.....	6.00
6 Logan Wiseman.....	13.780.....	5.00
7 Rhett Murray.....	14.830.....	4.00
8 Cooper Slavin.....	14.950.....	3.00
9 Camden Hoelting.....	15.560.....	2.00
10 Jaylyn Hash.....	16.100.....	1.00

<b>GIRLS CUTTING</b>		
1 Tylor Todd.....	73.0.....	10.00
2 Faith Miller.....	72.0.....	9.00
3 Kassidy Mckee.....	71.0.....	8.00
4 Carlie Jones.....	69.0.....	7.00
5 Kensley Barnett.....	61.0.....	6.00

<b>GOAT TYING</b>		
1 Beau Peterson.....	7.230.....	10.00
2 Jada Burgman.....	7.640.....	9.00
3 Shay Whiting.....	8.180.....	8.00
4 Caxton Martin.....	8.610.....	7.00
5 Carlie Jones.....	8.740.....	6.00
6 Tori Kunz.....	9.140.....	5.00
7 Faith Miller.....	9.800.....	4.00
8 Kali Thompson.....	9.990.....	3.00
9 Hannah Hughes.....	10.410.....	2.00
10 Blake Ramsey.....	10.710.....	1.00

<b>POLE BENDING</b>		
1 Beau Peterson.....	20.665.....	10.00
2 Shay Whiting.....	20.864.....	9.00
3 Cashen Turner.....	20.942.....	8.00
4 Bella Sauvage.....	20.999.....	7.00
5 Jaycee Taylor.....	21.047.....	6.00
6 Olivia Schremmer.....	21.053.....	5.00
7 Blake Ramsey.....	21.928.....	4.00
8 Lauren Meairs.....	21.986.....	3.00
9 Kate Perschbacher.....	22.263.....	2.00
10 Hope Schreibvogel.....	22.331.....	1.00



#### REINED COW HORSE

1 Cadon Remington.....	145.5.....	10.00
2 Gage Gardiner.....	144.5.....	9.00

left page: Blake Ramsey in Hill City, KS above: Caxton Martin in Hill City, KS  
left: Logan Wiseman in Kingman, KS  
- Jeff Frazell

3 Cashen Turner.....	141.5.....	8.00
4 Tylor Todd.....	141.0.....	7.00
<b>STEER WRESTLING</b>		
1 Payson Crouch.....	7.290.....	10.00
2 Tanner Meier.....	7.520.....	9.00
3 Chance Garriott.....	10.040.....	8.00
4 Trevor Meier.....	12.430.....	7.00

<b>TEAM ROPING</b>		
1 Pepper Brown.....	7.530.....	10.00
2 Jaden Trimble.....	7.530.....	10.00
3 Reid Barnett.....	8.170.....	9.00
4 Colton Bond.....	8.170.....	9.00
5 Reed Brazeal.....	8.270.....	8.00
6 Cable James Wareham.....	8.270.....	8.00

7 Colby Bankson.....	8.430.....	7.00
8 Weston Patterson.....	8.430.....	7.00
9 Cinch Bullock.....	12.780.....	6.00
10 Cooper Slavin.....	12.780.....	6.00
11 Brandon Hittle.....	12.910.....	5.00
12 Rhett Murray.....	12.910.....	5.00
13 Bryson Carroll.....	13.130.....	4.00
14 Brandt Walton.....	13.130.....	4.00
15 Wade Collins.....	13.320.....	3.00
16 Dylan Collins.....	13.320.....	3.00
17 Marley Berger.....	15.150.....	2.00
18 Hunter Brunson.....	15.150.....	2.00
19 Dolly Diodosio.....	15.540.....	1.00
20 Bella Sauvage.....	15.540.....	1.00

## STANDINGS as of

April 22, 2018

#### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Colton Eck.....	141.00
2 Drake Taysom.....	132.50
3 Max Filing.....	44.00
4 Ty Pope.....	32.50
5 David Gearhardt.....	8.00

#### BARREL RACING

1 Libby Berger.....	110.00
2 Dolly Diodosio.....	89.00
3 Kylie Ast.....	87.00
4 Cashen Turner.....	69.00
5 Kate Perschbacher.....	61.50
6 Kassidy Mckee.....	61.00
7 Chancy Johnson.....	59.00
8 Ryllin Rouse.....	58.00
9 Bella Sauvage.....	57.50
10 Beau Peterson.....	49.00

#### BOYS CUTTING

1 Cadon Remington.....	156.00
2 Gage Gardiner.....	76.00

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Beau Peterson.....	101.50
2 Caxton Martin.....	85.00
3 Bailey Basye.....	63.00
4 Tia Wallace.....	60.00
5 Cassidy Blank.....	54.00
6 Tori Kunz.....	52.00
7 Avary Brown.....	44.00
8 Kyleigh Winn.....	41.00
9 Hannah Hughes.....	39.00
10 Taylor Jilek.....	37.00

#### BULL RIDING

1 Patterson Starcher.....	64.50
2 Cody Hazelton.....	54.00

3 Coy Pollmeier.....	47.00
4 Brylen Dees.....	46.50
5 Trey Holston.....	28.00
6 Brayden Dame.....	26.50
7 Ty Pope.....	18.50
8 Lane Berkenmeier.....	9.00
9 Cash Toews.....	9.00
10 Jackson Schult-ward.....	9.00

#### CALF ROPING

1 Coy Arnold.....	126.00
2 Logan Wiseman.....	123.00
3 Reed Boos.....	99.00
4 Trevor Meier.....	62.00
5 Jesse Boos.....	59.00
6 Pepper Brown.....	57.00
7 Marley Berger.....	49.00
8 Cody Duncan.....	44.00
9 Rhett Murray.....	40.00
10 Cooper Slavin.....	39.00

#### GIRLS CUTTING

1 Kassidy Mckee.....	143.00
2 Faith Miller.....	137.00
3 Kensley Barnett.....	129.00
4 Tylor Todd.....	105.00
5 Carlie Jones.....	77.00

#### GOAT TYING

1 Beau Peterson.....	160.50
2 Caxton Martin.....	126.50
3 Kallie Cathcart.....	98.50
4 Kali Thompson.....	90.50
5 Lakin Cunningham.....	67.50
6 Jada Burgman.....	64.00
7 Kyleigh Winn.....	60.50
8 Carlie Jones.....	60.00
9 Tori Kunz.....	53.50

10 Faith Miller.....	51.50
----------------------	-------

#### POLE BENDING

1 Beau Peterson.....	122.00
2 Cashen Turner.....	74.00
3 Bella Sauvage.....	72.00
4 Olivia Schremmer.....	72.00
5 Shay Whiting.....	69.00
6 Libby Berger.....	64.00
7 Kamryn Smith.....	62.00
8 Blake Ramsey.....	54.00
9 Kassie Adams.....	51.00
10 Kate Perschbacher.....	49.00

#### REINED COW HORSE

1 Cadon Remington.....	162.00
2 Tylor Todd.....	151.00
3 Gage Gardiner.....	149.50
4 Bella Sauvage.....	117.50
5 Cashen Turner.....	114.00
6 Kaylee Heimer.....	25.00
7 Lindee Carson.....	22.00
8 Bailey Harrison.....	10.00

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Weston Patterson.....	79.50
2 Cable James Wareham.....	39.00
3 Colton Eck.....	20.00
4 Clay Shannon.....	10.00
5 Chance Garriott.....	9.50
6 Colby Bankson.....	9.00
7 David Wright.....	9.00
8 Ty Pope.....	8.00

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Tanner Meier.....	124.00
2 Logan Wiseman.....	115.00
3 Trevor Meier.....	88.00
4 Payson Crouch.....	71.00

5 Wyatt Bentz.....	52.00
6 Chance Garriott.....	48.00
7 Logan Mullin.....	44.00
8 Hunter Brunson.....	18.00
9 Heath Calvert.....	15.00
10 Jakob Kessler.....	15.00

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Pepper Brown.....	73.00
2 Jaden Trimble.....	73.00
3 Coy Arnold.....	66.00
4 Camden Hoelting.....	66.00
5 Tegan Kohles.....	62.00
6 Logan Mullin.....	62.00
7 Tanner Meier.....	59.00
8 Trevor Meier.....	59.00
9 Wyatt Schulz.....	58.00
10 Logan Wiseman.....	58.00
11 Reed Boos.....	54.00
12 Jesse Boos.....	54.00
13 Dylan Collins.....	53.00
14 Wade Collins.....	53.00
15 Marley Berger.....	45.00
16 Cadon Remington.....	45.00
17 Reed Brazeal.....	44.00
18 Cable James Wareham.....	44.00
19 Payson Crouch.....	44.00
20 Brandon Hittle.....	42.50

See Border Bash  
results on page 82





## Meet the Member Travis Kessler

story by Lily Weinacht

**T**ravis Kessler comes from a family of ropers and steer wrestlers. The 15-year-old from Abbyville, Kansas, is carrying on that tradition by competing in the KJHSRA, where he's sitting fourth in the chute dogging standings. "Rodeo has just been a family thing, and I thought I'd keep it going," says Travis. "It's something I find more fun to do than other sports. I've done football, but I'm pretty focused on rodeo. I started competing probably three years ago, but I've always liked to rope since I was little."

He's following after his Uncle Thomas Kessler, who was a 2009 NHSFR qualifier in the steer wrestling. Thomas helps Travis in the chute dogging, and so does Travis's dad, who steer wrestled and also heads and heels in the team roping. He coaches Travis and his 17-year-old brother, Jacob, in their roping, and the brothers and their parents, Gene and Dona Kessler, travel together to the junior high and high school rodeos. They also have an older sister, Shyanne, who rodeoed in the HYRA. She comes to cheer them on at some of their rodeos, and so do their aunts and uncles.

"I try to practice at least every other day. We practice here at home a lot, and sometimes we go to friends' houses to rope," says Travis. "Jacob Bertram is one of my really good friends, and he's helped me a lot and inspired me to do things I wouldn't have done. I met him at US ropings and jackpots and we became friends, and he's helped me get



Travis Kessler - fotocowboy

better at heading and rating steers." Travis enters USTRC ropings with his brother or his friend Jacob, while he heads for his friend Rhett Robbins in the KJHSRA. "We've been roping together about two years. I like both my events. Chute dogging—it's rough and it's competitive, and in team roping I like the teamwork and Rhett has been one of my friends for a long time, and that makes it even more fun."

Travis does all his roping off of Little Blackie, a mare that he and his family trained. She's an all-around horse that

can head, heel, and track calves, while Travis plans to start jumping steers soon so he's ready for steer wrestling in high school. The family's red heeler, Hooley, spends time with them at the practice pen, while the Kesslers sometimes travel to rodeos with one of their four white Capuchin monkeys, Jody, Parker, Timmy, and Sissy. "They're very protective of whoever they're with," Travis explains. "The center consul in the truck is where Jody normally rides."

It's a 15-mile drive to Fairfield School, where Travis is finishing eighth grade. He enjoys all types of science and is currently working on chemistry and lab experiments. Once chores are done, Travis often rides horses and practices his roping. The NXT5 head rope by Classic is one of his favorites. "It's soft and it's a pretty snappy rope. I also like to ride four wheelers around and jump ditches, and hang out with family. I like living out here because we have lots of trails and places we can ride."

Travis enjoys any roping or rodeo that's held at the Lazy E Arena in Guthrie, Oklahoma, and he plans to enter the Jeff Smith Truck Roping next year for a shot at winning a Dodge pickup. He's also working toward a qualification to the NJHFR and plans to start high school rodeo this fall. "In school, I plan to be a diesel mechanic, and in rodeo, I just want to continue getting better and faster." 🐾

### SCHEDULE 2018

#### FINALS DATES

##### May 17-20

State Finals ..... Dodge City

##### June 24-30

National Finals.....Huron, SD

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/kansas-junior-high-school-rodeo-kjhsra/>

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.kjhsra.net](http://www.kjhsra.net)

#### For Junior High Membership & Entry Questions:

Suzan Adams  
kjhsrarodeo@gmail.com  
7762 Old Stage Road  
Junction City, KS 66441  
785-238-7192  
800-672-4501 - fax  
President :  
Troy Brunson

Hutchinson, KS  
580-461-0887  
troy@tidalwavepro.com

#### Vice President:

Kevin Wiseman  
913-238-0404  
kevin@omnienergyandelectric.com  
**National Director Jr. High:**  
Rowdy Slavin  
580-461-1447  
slavin.email@gmail.com  
**KHSRA & KJHSRA Board of  
Directors**

#### Northwest District Directors

Shelley Meier (exp 2019)  
620-271-9692  
shelleymeier@wbsnet.org  
Troy Brunson (exp 2018)  
580-338-4069  
troy@bovamine.com  
Chad Westbrook (exp 2019)  
785-820-0506  
**Southeast District Directors**  
Karen Jones (exp 2019)  
Rolla, KS 67954  
620-593-4867  
kjones@usd218.org  
Dusty Turner (2020)

620-655-6118  
dusty.turner@conestogaenergy.com  
Rowdy Slavin (exp 2019)  
580-461-1447  
Dr. Chris Miller (2019)  
Cell: 316-641-4247  
ksrodeomd@aol.com  
**Northwest District Directors**  
Buddy Adams (exp 2020)  
785-238-7192  
5Aconcrete1@gmail.com  
Casy Winn (2020)  
435-681-0201  
ccwin@ksu.edu

Trevin Prieb (exp 2019)  
620-486-4339  
Kevin Barnett (2018)  
785-443-1722  
kbarnett@stockra.com  
**Southeast District Directors**  
Rod Hughes (2018)  
620-229-9689  
rafterhconstruction@yahoo.com  
Bret Pope (exp 2020)  
785-733-2468  
bpope@fhct.edu  
Brent Hittle (exp 2019)  
785-925-0011  
bhittle@midwaywholesale.com

#### Team Doctor

Dr. Chris Miller  
Kansas Orthopedic Center  
Wichita, KS  
Office: 316-838-2020  
Cell: 316-641-4247  
**Student Officers**  
**KHSRA Officers**  
President- Logan Wiseman  
Vice President- Hunter Brunson  
Secretary/Treasurer- Ty Pope  
**KJHSRA Officers**  
President- Trey Adams  
Vice President- Grace Gardiner  
Secretary/Treasurer- Kylie Slavin



## RESULTS KJHSRA

### April 21, 2018

#### Dodge City

##### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Tate Pollmeier .....	65.0.....	10.00
2 Rhett Robbins .....	59.0.....	9.00
3 Kacen Smith .....	55.0.....	8.00
4 Sheridan Graber .....	54.0.....	7.00
5 Wyatt Jordan .....	52.0.....	6.00

##### BARREL RACING

1 Grace Gardiner .....	16.824.....	10.00
2 Mckayla Miller .....	16.935.....	9.00
3 Natalie Kinderknecht .....	17.060.....	8.00
4 Christa Williams .....	17.126.....	7.00
5 Kiley Slavin .....	17.228.....	6.00
6 Merrin Frost .....	17.354.....	5.00
7 Marlee Quarles .....	17.427.....	4.00
8 Kylie Bryant .....	17.475.....	3.00
9 Madison Gestenslager .....	17.550.....	2.00
10 Annsley Vernon .....	17.576.....	1.00

##### BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Kacen Smith .....	3.470.....	10.00
2 Lane Mcmannis .....	4.460.....	9.00
3 Colter Snook .....	6.180.....	8.00
4 Dawson Tullis .....	13.150.....	7.00
5 Jaytyn Hash .....	15.440.....	6.00
6 Kade Harland .....	23.290.....	5.00

##### BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Cash Fuesz .....	8.800.....	10.00
2 Mason Stueve .....	10.560.....	9.00
3 Brock Burgman .....	11.060.....	8.00
4 Kacen Smith .....	11.170.....	7.00
5 Kade Harland .....	12.510.....	6.00
6 Dawson Tullis .....	13.690.....	5.00
7 Jaytyn Hash .....	13.890.....	4.00
8 Cutter Weil .....	14.310.....	3.00
9 Brayden Kunz .....	14.460.....	2.00
10 Gus Westbrook .....	15.180.....	1.00

##### BULL RIDING

1 Sheridan Graber .....	71.0.....	10.00
2 Tate Pollmeier .....	64.0.....	9.00
3 Lane Meairs .....	53.0.....	8.00

##### CALFROPING

1 Trey Adams .....	14.150.....	10.00
2 Cash Fuesz .....	16.030.....	9.00
3 Brayden Kunz .....	35.180.....	8.00

##### CHUTE DOGGING

1 Trey Adams .....	3.950.....	10.00
2 Wyatt Wikum .....	6.130.....	9.00
3 Kade Harland .....	13.200.....	8.00

##### GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Kiley Slavin .....	4.540.....	10.00
2 Ally Brenneman .....	5.740.....	9.00
3 Addie Weil .....	12.790.....	8.00
4 Mckayla Miller .....	14.040.....	7.00

##### GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Mckayla Miller .....	9.600.....	10.00
2 Kiley Slavin .....	10.050.....	9.00
3 Addie Weil .....	10.670.....	8.00
4 Estie Mina Barngrover .....	12.200.....	7.00
5 Ally Brenneman .....	12.290.....	6.00
6 Annsley Vernon .....	12.620.....	5.00
7 Tally Wikum .....	12.850.....	4.00
8 Emma Arndt .....	15.880.....	3.00
9 Aubryn Garriott .....	17.590.....	2.00
10 Marlee Quarles .....	19.690.....	1.00

##### POLE BENDING

1 Addie Weil .....	21.408.....	10.00
2 Marlee Quarles .....	21.949.....	9.00
3 Christa Williams .....	22.705.....	8.00
4 Ally Brenneman .....	22.762.....	7.00
5 Lily Henderson .....	23.428.....	6.00
6 Emma Arndt .....	24.030.....	5.00
7 Alexis Hatcher .....	24.381.....	4.00
8 Estie Mina Barngrover .....	25.425.....	3.00
9 Kylie Bryant .....	27.461.....	2.00
10 Madison Gestenslager .....	28.302.....	1.00

##### RIBBON ROPING

1 Kiley Slavin .....	6.820.....	10.00
2 Trey Adams .....	6.820.....	10.00
3 Grace Gardiner .....	11.020.....	9.00
4 Mason Stueve .....	11.020.....	9.00
5 Kylie Bryant .....	18.110.....	8.00
6 Kade Harland .....	18.110.....	8.00
7 Alexis Hatcher .....	23.220.....	7.00
8 Dawson Tullis .....	23.220.....	7.00

##### SADDLE BRONC

1 Trey Adams .....	61.0.....	10.00
--------------------	-----------	-------

##### TEAM ROPING

1 Jaytyn Hash .....	28.340.....	10.00
2 Colter Snook .....	28.340.....	10.00
3 Addie Weil .....	34.070.....	9.00
4 Cutter Weil .....	34.070.....	9.00

10 Kent Berkenmeier .....	9.00
---------------------------	------

##### BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Mason Stueve .....	84.00
2 Cash Fuesz .....	83.50
3 Wyatt Wikum .....	77.00
4 Kade Harland .....	73.00
5 Brayden Kunz .....	66.00
6 Brock Burgman .....	61.00
7 Kacen Smith .....	57.00
8 Colter Snook .....	39.00
9 Dawson Tullis .....	31.00
10 Cutter Weil .....	23.50

##### BULL RIDING

1 Tate Pollmeier .....	94.00
2 Sheridan Graber .....	82.00
3 Rhett Robbins .....	49.00
4 Lane Meairs .....	26.00

##### CALFROPING

1 Cash Fuesz .....	94.00
2 Trey Adams .....	78.00
3 Brayden Kunz .....	26.00
4 Wyatt Wikum .....	25.00

##### CHUTE DOGGING

1 Trey Adams .....	116.00
2 Wyatt Wikum .....	90.00
3 Konner Barnett .....	81.00
4 Kade Harland .....	59.00
5 Wyatt Scales .....	40.00
6 Travis Kessler .....	35.00
7 Jaytyn Hash .....	6.00

##### GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Mckayla Miller .....	69.00
------------------------	-------

### April 22, 2018

#### Dodge City

##### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Tate Pollmeier .....	62.0.....	10.00
2 Kacen Smith .....	54.0.....	8.50
3 Sheridan Graber .....	54.0.....	8.50

##### BARREL RACING

1 Grace Gardiner .....	16.677.....	9.50
2 Mckayla Miller .....	16.677.....	9.50
3 Madison Gestenslager .....	16.806.....	8.00
4 Natalie Kinderknecht .....	16.884.....	7.00
5 Merrin Frost .....	17.005.....	6.00
6 Kiley Slavin .....	17.018.....	5.00
7 Ally Brenneman .....	17.261.....	4.00
8 Lily Henderson .....	17.339.....	3.00
9 Christa Williams .....	17.351.....	2.00
10 Kylie Bryant .....	17.433.....	1.00

##### BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Cutter Weil .....	2.860.....	10.00
2 Kade Harland .....	2.980.....	9.00
3 Kacen Smith .....	3.410.....	8.00
4 Lane Mcmannis .....	3.450.....	7.00
5 Colter Snook .....	4.480.....	6.00
6 Brock Burgman .....	13.160.....	5.00

##### BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Cutter Weil .....	10.140.....	10.00
2 Kade Harland .....	10.210.....	9.00
3 Mason Stueve .....	10.280.....	8.00
4 Brock Burgman .....	10.520.....	7.00
5 Wyatt Wikum .....	11.080.....	6.00
6 Brayden Kunz .....	11.190.....	5.00
7 Cash Fuesz .....	12.430.....	4.00
8 Dawson Tullis .....	13.500.....	3.00
9 Kacen Smith .....	13.660.....	2.00
10 Jaytyn Hash .....	14.230.....	1.00

##### BULL RIDING

1 Tate Pollmeier .....	68.0.....	10.00
2 Sheridan Graber .....	62.0.....	9.00
3 Rhett Robbins .....	58.0.....	8.00

##### CALFROPING

1 Cash Fuesz .....	12.860.....	10.00
2 Trey Adams .....	22.780.....	9.00

##### CHUTE DOGGING

1 Kade Harland .....	4.760.....	10.00
2 Trey Adams .....	5.340.....	9.00
3 Wyatt Wikum .....	9.600.....	8.00
4 Konner Barnett .....	35.560.....	7.00

##### GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Tally Wikum .....	4.800.....	10.00
---------------------	------------	-------

2 Kiley Slavin .....	62.00
3 Taylor Raupe .....	50.50
4 Addie Weil .....	49.00
5 Tally Wikum .....	48.00
6 Kylie Bryant .....	44.00
7 Lily Henderson .....	36.00
8 Alexis Hatcher .....	32.00
9 Grace Gardiner .....	27.50
10 Emma Arndt .....	24.00

##### GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Kiley Slavin .....	114.00
2 Mckayla Miller .....	87.00
3 Ally Brenneman .....	79.00
4 Tally Wikum .....	75.00
5 Addie Weil .....	73.00
6 Annsley Vernon .....	54.00
7 Marlee Quarles .....	52.00
8 Estie Mina Barngrover .....	45.00
9 Emma Arndt .....	30.00
10 Aubryn Garriott .....	20.00

##### POLE BENDING

1 Kylie Bryant .....	94.00
2 Grace Gardiner .....	84.00
3 Christa Williams .....	63.00
4 Marlee Quarles .....	61.00
5 Ally Brenneman .....	58.00
6 Addie Weil .....	55.00
7 Emilee Carroll .....	35.00
8 Madison Gestenslager .....	31.00
9 Lily Henderson .....	26.00
10 Tally Wikum .....	25.00

##### RIBBON ROPING

1 Kylie Bryant .....	75.00
2 Kade Harland .....	75.00

2 Taylor Raupe .....	4.990.....	9.00
3 Ally Brenneman .....	5.020.....	8.00
4 Mckayla Miller .....	5.070.....	7.00
5 Emma Arndt .....	7.040.....	6.00
6 Annsley Vernon .....	13.550.....	5.00

##### GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Kiley Slavin .....	8.200.....	10.00
2 Addie Weil .....	9.530.....	9.00
3 Marlee Quarles .....	10.340.....	8.00
4 Tally Wikum .....	10.420.....	7.00
5 Ally Brenneman .....	11.060.....	6.00
6 Annsley Vernon .....	11.700.....	5.00
7 Estie Mina Barngrover .....	12.650.....	4.00
8 Emma Arndt .....	18.010.....	3.00
9 Aubryn Garriott .....	18.300.....	2.00
10 Madison Gestenslager .....	22.680.....	1.00

##### POLE BENDING

1 Ally Brenneman .....	21.170.....	10.00
2 Addie Weil .....	21.619.....	9.00
3 Lily Henderson .....	22.076.....	8.00
4 Grace Gardiner .....	22.238.....	7.00
5 Mckayla Miller .....	22.297.....	6.00
6 Annsley Vernon .....	22.660.....	5.00
7 Kylie Bryant .....	22.744.....	4.00
8 Emma Arndt .....	22.780.....	3.00
9 Alexis Hatcher .....	22.859.....	2.00
10 Emilee Carroll .....	23.385.....	1.00

##### RIBBON ROPING

1 Grace Gardiner .....	8.370.....	10.00
2 Mason Stueve .....	8.370.....	10.00
3 Alexis Hatcher .....	11.800.....	9.00
4 Dawson Tullis .....	11.800.....	9.00
5 Kylie Bryant .....	14.750.....	8.00
6 Kade Harland .....	14.750.....	8.00
7 Mckayla Miller .....	15.990.....	7.00
8 Cash Fuesz .....	15.990.....	7.00
9 Taylor Raupe .....	16.150.....	6.00
10 Brayden Kunz .....	16.150.....	6.00

##### TEAM ROPING

1 Trey Adams .....	8.800.....	10.00
2 Mason Stueve .....	8.800.....	10.00
3 Jaytyn Hash .....	13.030.....	9.00
4 Colter Snook .....	13.030.....	9.00
5 Kade Harland .....	14.550.....	8.00
6 Kacen Smith .....	14.550.....	8.00
7 Lily Henderson .....	23.710.....	7.00
8 Kent Berkenmeier .....	23.710.....	7.00
9 Sheridan Graber .....	38.650.....	6.00
10 Lane Mcmannis .....	38.650.....	6.00

## STANDINGS as of

### April 22, 2018

##### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Rhett Robbins .....	72.50
2 Tate Pollmeier .....	71.00
3 Kacen Smith .....	69.00
4 Sheridan Graber .....	58.50
5 Wyatt Jordan .....	14.00
6 Lane Meairs .....	13.00
7 Judd Pope .....	10.00

##### BARREL RACING

1 Mckayla Miller .....	98.50
2 Grace Gardiner .....	74.50
3 Merrin Frost .....	73.00
4 Christa Williams .....	60.00
5 Kylie Bryant .....	58.00
6 Lily Henderson .....	43.00
7 Marlee Quarles .....	38.00
8 Kiley Slavin .....	36.00
9 Madison Gestenslager .....	34.00
10 Annsley Vernon .....	33.00

##### BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Kade Harland .....	80.00
2 Colter Snook .....	77.00
3 Dawson Tullis .....	68.00
4 Mason Stueve .....	64.00
5 Kacen Smith .....	62.50
6 Jaytyn Hash .....	39.50
7 Brock Burgman .....	33.00
8 Lane Mcmannis .....	30.00
9 Cutter Weil .....	27.00





## Meet the Committee Gray County Rodeo

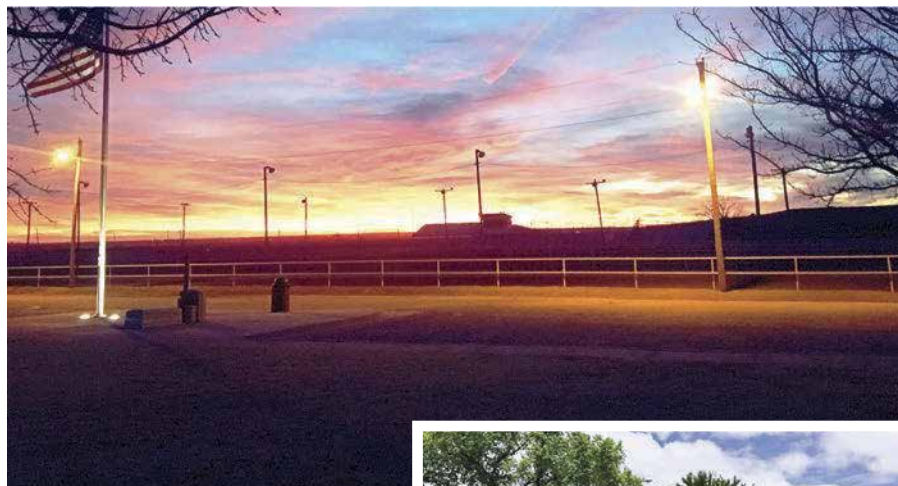
story by Siri Stevens

**G**ray County Rodeo is cracking out for the first time. “We put together a committee and hired a stock contractor, and we’re putting together a rodeo,” said Tyler Dye, the vice president of the committee of nine that meets once a month. “We have an awesome facility out here – there used to be a high school rodeo and little britches rodeo but hasn’t seen any rodeo activity in years. There’s a lot of contestants from this county that compete and we all were talking and thought we could put this together for everybody to enjoy.”

Tyler fights bulls for Medicine River Rodeo (Mike and Patrick Greenleaf), who will be the stock contractor. The committee has been working on this rodeo since last fall. “We took off and ran with it and we’re a month away from showtime.”

The rodeo has a new opportunity for the timed event contestants. “I believe we are the only ones in the KPRA that are doing a two header in all the roping events,” he said, explaining. “Everyone will run their first steer and the top ten times in each event will get their second one in the perf. The rest will get their second steer in the second slack.”

The most difficult part of the venture has been finding sponsors. “If you’re trying to sell the rodeo before the rodeo has happened is hard – businesses don’t know what you have to offer. Some of our local sponsors such as National Beef, MJE, American Family Chris Boys



**top:** Arena  
**above:** Main street in Cimarron, KS  
**left:** Veterans Memorial  
- courtesy of Gray County

Agency, Z Roping’s and many other local businesses have really stepped in to help get our rodeo started and we are very thankful for the support we’ve received so far.” The town of Cimarron, located between Dodge City and Garden City on Hwy 50, boasts a population of around 2,200 people and the Santa Fe

Trail runs on the north side of the arena. “We have the Cimarron Hotel, built in 1886, which is on the National Historical Registry. We have a brand-new RV park, with lots of spots for hookups and there’s one motel in town, and the Santa Fe Grill is right outside the motel.”

On behalf of the committee, the Gray County Rodeo welcomes all the members of the KPRA and NSRA to their first-ever rodeo!!! 🇺🇸

Always check <http://www.kansasprorodeo.com/> for the most current and accurate rodeo entry information

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.kansasprorodeo.com

#### PRESIDENT

LEON WINFREY / 620.629.0946  
leonandflyingw@hotmail.com

#### VICE PRESIDENT

TAMMY PETERSON / 620.338.6190  
peterson.tammy@usd443.org

#### BAREBACKS

TY PELLAM / 580.817.0355  
ty.pellam@opsu.edu  
JEFF JOHNSON / 918-777-0004  
jeff\_johnson1991@yahoo.com

#### SADDLE BRONCS

BEN ENGELMAN / 580.527.1009  
engelman\_80@hotmail.com  
SALVADOR TORRES / 620.789.0265  
salvador.torres@student.gcccks.edu

#### BULL RIDING

COLTER WHITE / 620.482.0347  
colter-12@hotmail.com  
CODY HESSMAN / 620.655.8598  
cody.hessman@gmail.com

#### RANCH BRONCS

REID GREEN / 580.334.4661  
dgreen@tapstoneenergy.com  
AARON POHLMAN / 620-617-9496  
conchodog88@gmail.com

#### STEER WRESTLING

AUSTIN HAWKINS / 785.821.2741  
austin@agpowerequipment.com  
CHAD VAN CAMPEN / 719.688.1635  
vancampenc@yahoo.com

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

LUCAS PHILLIPS / 785.687.8189  
phillipslucas@hotmail.com  
TYLER GARTEN / 620.532.4565  
tylergarten@gmail.com

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

TEDDI WINSLOW / 620.482.3233  
teddi.winslow@hotmail.com  
ASHLEY SHERMAN / 785.462.0099  
rodeosherman@yahoo.com

#### OPEN TEAM ROPING

TYLER BROCKMAN / 402.460.8842  
tylerbrockman@gmail.com  
JOE MACOUBRIE / 580-829-3021  
joemacoubrie@yahoo.com

#### 40/40 TEAM ROPING

SCOTT VANDERHAMM / 602.408.6140  
scottvh@ucom.net  
TIM GLEASON / 620-408-5441  
tgleason@gaic.com

#### BARREL RACING

MONTANNA PETERSEN /  
316.210.5399  
mtapetersen@gmail.com  
ALISON FALKE / 316-641-5939  
a.falke@hotmail.com

#### JUDGES REPRESENTATIVES

ALAN HENNIGH / 580.821.6014  
cahennigh53@hotmail.com  
DAVID CRAIG / 405-850-0405  
dcraig@pldi.net

#### STOCK CONTRACTOR REPS

PATRICK GREENLEAF / 620.408.6955  
neonsquirrel69@gmail.com  
BUD JENNINGS / 620-640-1915

#### COMMITTEE REPS

SHAN WILSON / 580.273.1985  
swilson-u@hotmail.com  
ROGER LEGLEITER / 785.623.8717  
rblegleiter@gbta.net

#### Secretary

Tina Kessler / 308.880.0169  
tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com

## SCHEDULE 2018

BROUGHT TO YOU BY



### 64th ANNUAL FT WALLACE RODEO, WALLACE KS

KPRA/CPRA/NSRA  
Saturday, May 26 & Sunday, May 27  
Perfs: 7PM MT & 2PM MT  
Slack: IF NECESSARY, Saturday, May 26 @ 3PM MT  
Added: 300 all events EXCEPT \$1000 SB (see information below)

### COLE HUDSON MEMORIAL SADDLE BRONC RIDING!!

\$1000 ADDED MONEY PLUS \$300 BONUS MONEY EACH PERFORMANCE  
TOP 2 RIDERS EACH PERFORMANCE WILL COMPETE THAT PERFORMANCE ON ANOTHER HORSE FOR BONUS MONEY. 1ST PLACE PAYS \$200, 2ND PLACE \$100  
HIGH SCORE ON TWO HORSES FOR RODEO WILL BE AWARDED HANDMADE BRONC SPURS, RUNNER UP WILL BE AWARDED A BRONC HALTER AND 3RD A BARSTOW GEAR BAG.  
A TROPHY BUCKLE WILL BE GIVEN FOR HIGH MARKED RIDE OF THE RODEO.  
Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May 16 - Monday, May 21 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com  
Call Ins: Monday, May 21 12PM - 7PM CT  
Call Backs: Tuesday, May 22 3PM - 6PM CT  
Entry #: (308)836-2259  
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SW/LBR/TR/BR-\$85;SB-\$90;40/40-\$125 (NO RB)  
Awards: Men's & Women's All Around Buckles  
Barstow gear bag in rough stock  
Special Events: Jr Barrel Race & County Team Roping, call Connie to enter 785.821.1564  
Stock Contractor: Hudson & Talbert & G Nokes  
Secretary: Connie/Jill Hudson  
Turn Out/Emergency#: (785)821-1564

### TRIANGLE RODEO CLUB 54TH ANNUAL RODEO, GREENSBURG KS

KPRA/CePRA/NSRA  
Friday, May 25 - Saturday, May 26  
Perfs: 8 PM CT  
Slack: Thursday, May 24 @ 7PM CT  
Added: \$500 BB&SB&BR, \$100 TE & RB  
Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May 16 - Monday, May 21 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com  
Call Ins: Monday, May 21 12PM - 7PM CT  
Call Backs: Tuesday, May 22 3PM - 6PM CT  
Entry #: (308)836-2259  
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85;40/40-\$125  
Special Events: Queen/Princess contest; Muttin' Bustin  
Call 620.770.2099 for more information regarding any of the special events listed.  
Stock Contractor: Medicine River  
Secretary: Jennifer Greenleaf  
Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)369-2349

### GRAY COUNTY RODEO, CIMARRON KS

KPRA/NSRA  
Saturday, June 2  
Perf: 7:45PM CT

Slack: 9AM CT  
Added: \$300 BB,SB,RB,TD,BK,SW,TR,40T R,LBR,BR  
Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May 23 - Tuesday, May 28 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com  
Call Ins: Tuesday, May 28 12PM - 7PM CT (not taking entries on Memorial Day)  
Call Backs: Wednesday, May 29 3PM - 6PM CT  
Entry #: (308)836-2259  
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85;40/40-\$125  
Special Events: Mutton Bustin  
Stock Contractor: Medicine River Rodeos  
Secretary: Jennifer Greenleaf  
Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)369-2349

### OVERTON, NE

Perfs: June 1 & 2, 7:30pm CT  
Slack: After first Perf  
Approved: NSRA/KPRA/MSRA/OPEN  
Entry Number: (402) 273-4979  
Entries: : May 23, 10-5pm CT  
Call Backs: : May 24, 3-6pm CT  
Email Entries: May 18, 9am- May 22, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com  
Events: BB, SW, LBA, SB, RB, CR, TR, MTR, LBR, BR  
Entry Fee: \$50, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50  
Added Money: \$200 all events  
Stock Contractor: Mayfield & Eggleston  
Secretary: Darla Cox  
Committee Chairperson:  
Emergency #: (308)325-1335  
Additional Information: Ranch Broncs as per KPRA, 15 contestants per performance before slack will be offered, will not accept memberships at rodeo.

### MEADE COUNTY KPRA RODEO,

MEADE KS  
KPRA  
Saturday, June 9  
Perf: 8PM CT  
Slack: 9AM CT  
Added: \$300 BB,SB,RB,TD,BK,SW,LBR,BR;TR & 40TR \$250/side  
Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May 30 - Monday, June 4 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com  
Call Ins: Monday, June 4 12PM - 7PM CT  
Call Backs: Tuesday, June 5 3PM - 6PM CT  
Entry #: (308)836-2259  
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85;40/40-\$125  
Special Events: Mutton Bustin  
Stock Contractor: Medicine River Rodeos  
Secretary: Jennifer Greenleaf  
Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)369-2349

### PLAINVILLE RODEO, PLAINVILLE KS

KPRA/NSRA/MSRA  
Friday, June 8 & Saturday, June 9  
Perf: 8PM CTRL  
Slack: Friday, June 8 after performance  
Added: \$300 ALL Events  
Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May 30 - Monday, June 4 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com  
Call Ins: Monday, June 4 12PM - 7PM CT  
Call Backs: Tuesday, June 5 3PM - 6PM CT  
Entry #: (308)836-2259  
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85;40/40-\$125  
Special Events: Jr Barrels; Mutton Bustin; Boot Scramble  
Stock Contractor: J-J Rodeo Co  
Secretary: Margaret Jennings (620)290-1091  
Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)290-1091

### LEXINGTON, NE Lexington Chamber of Commerce Rodeo

Perfs: June 8 & 9, 7:30pm CT  
Slack: after first perf  
Approved: NSRA/MSRA/KPRA  
Entry Number: 402-273-4979  
Entries: May 30, 10-5pm CT  
Call Backs: May 31, 3-6pm CT  
Email Entries: May 25, 9am- May 29, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com  
Events: BB, SW, LBA, SB, CR, TR, MTR, LBR, BR  
Entry Fee: \$73.50, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50  
Added Money: \$750 all events & /man in TR, MTR \$375/man  
Stock Contractor: Phillips Rodeo  
Secretary: Jill Hudson  
Emergency #: 308-325-2979  
Committee Chairperson: Jill Hudson  
Instructions: All contestants pay at the gate and will be reimbursed when paying fees.  
No rake in the perfs during the LBR. Slack order will be finish the run on cattle then redraw. Limit 10 LBR in perfs

### GOVE CO, PARK KS

KPRA/NSRA  
Friday, June 15 & Saturday June 16  
(NEW THIS YEAR 2 DAY/1 RODEO)  
Perf: 7:30PM CT  
Slack: Saturday June 16 9AM CT  
\*\*NO SLACK UNTIL 10 CONTESTANTS IN EACH PERF\*\*  
Added: \$400 BB/SB/RB;\$500 BR;\$200 TE  
Email Entries Open: Wednesday, June 6 - Monday, June 11 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com  
Call Ins: Monday, June 11 12PM - 7PM CT  
Call Backs: Tuesday, June 12 3PM - 6PM CT  
Entry #: (308)836-2259  
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85;40/40-\$125  
Special Events: 6:30PM sheep & steer riding - call 785.673.9119  
Awards: Bull Riding Buckle; Special award in barrel racing  
Stock Contractor: J-J  
Secretary: Margaret Jennings  
Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)290-1091

### CALLAWAY, NE

Seven Valleys Rodeo  
Perfs: June 22 & 24, 7:30pm CT  
Slack: June 24, 11 am CT  
Steer Roping will be held June 24th @ 2:00 or after slack  
Approved: NSRA/MSRA/KPRA  
Entry Number: 402-273-4979  
Entries: June 13, 10-5pm CT  
Call Backs: June 14, 3-6pm CT  
Email Entries: June 8, 9am- June 12, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com  
Events: BB, SW, 45CR, LBA, SB, CR, TR, MTR, LBR, BR, SR  
Entry Fee: \$75.50, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50  
Added Money: RS-\$1,250, TE-\$625, TR \$625/man, 45CR,MTR,SR-\$0  
Stock Contractor: Phillips Rodeo  
Secretary: Jill Hudson  
Emergency #: 308-870-1464  
Additional Info:

### LIBERTY FEST RODEO, EDMOND OK

IPRA/KPRA  
Friday June 29 - 8PM  
Saturday June 30 - 8PM  
BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR  
\$600 adm - \$50 EF - TR \$1000 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$5200  
Stock Contractor's Fee: \$10  
HQ INFO: Books Open Mon June 25 8am CST

Books Close Mon June 25 5pm CST  
Phone: 800-639-9002  
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted- CES \$8.00  
Outdoor arena  
LOCATION: Edmond Round-Up Club Arena, 300 N Kelly  
Internet entries open Mon June 25 8AM- 3PM CST  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
FMI-405.264.3685 or www.EdmondRoundUpClub.com  
STK CONT: Summer Rodeo Co.

### BERTRAND, NE Bertrand Chamber of Commerce Rodeo

Perfs: June 25 & 26, 8:00pm CT  
Slack: June 26 after perf  
Approved: NSRA/MSRA/KPRA  
Entry Number: 402-273-4979  
Entries: June 13, 10-5pm CT  
Call Backs: June 14, 3-6pm CT  
Email Entries: June 8, 9am- June 12, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com  
Events: BB, SW, LBA, SB, CR, TR, LBR, BR  
Entry Fee: \$73.50, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50  
Added Money: \$1,000 all events & \$1000/man in TR  
Stock Contractor: Phillips Rodeo Company  
Secretary: Jill Hudson  
Emergency #: 308-325-2979  
Additional Info: Buckles to event winners & all-around (Most money in 2 events)

For more information, please view  
www.kansasprorodeo.com

## SHORT LIST 2018

GREENSBURG KS.....	MAY 25-26
WALLACE KS.....	MAY 26-27
CIMARRON KS.....	JUNE 2
MEADE KS.....	JUNE 9
PLAINVILLE KS.....	JUNE 8-9
PARK KS.....	JUNE 15-16
COLDWATER KS.....	JUNE 16
CANADIAN TX.....	JULY 5-7
WELLINGTON TX.....	JULY 5-7
McCRACKEN KS.....	JULY 12-14
STAFFORD KS.....	JULY 13-14
CLAUDE TX.....	JULY 14
HAYS KS.....	JULY 17-18
OKLEY KS.....	JULY 19
SCOTT CITY KS.....	JULY 19
HOXIE KS.....	JULY 20-21
ULYSSES KS #1.....	JULY 20-21
ASHLAND KS.....	JULY 21
DIGHTON KS.....	JULY 22
SUBLETTE KS.....	JULY 26
BLADEN NE.....	JULY 26-28
LEOTI KS.....	JULY 26-27
HARDTNER KS.....	JULY 27-28
FAIRVIEW OK.....	JULY 27-28
LAKIN KS.....	JULY 27-28
SPRINGFIELD CO.....	AUGUST 2
SEILING OK.....	AUGUST 2-4
ELKHART KS.....	AUGUST 10-11
PAMPA TX.....	AUGUST 9-11
WAYNOKA OK.....	AUGUST 9-11
FREEDOM OK.....	AUGUST 16-18
PERRYTON OK.....	AUGUST 17-18
DUMAS TX.....	AUGUST 16-18
CHEROKEE OK.....	AUGUST 24-25
TRINIDAD CO.....	SEPTEMBER 2-3
PERRY OK.....	SEPTEMBER 14-15



## Meet the Member Austin Christensen

story by Lindsay King

Nineteen-year-old Austin Christensen keeps busy at each OHSRA event he attends since he competes in six very different events: saddle bronc riding, steer wrestling, tie-down roping, team roping, cutting and reined cow horse. "My favorite events are cutting and saddle bronc riding. I have always had a really good cutting teacher, Shannon Hall. I like the horsemanship of it and the level of competition in the state. The first time I got on a saddle bronc I was in the seventh grade at Robert Etbaurs school. I have gone back every year since then," said the Laverne, Oklahoma, cowboy. Austin said no two rides on a saddle bronc are alike, adding to the challenge of the event.

"My dad, Jeff, was a horse trainer and he took my oldest sister Lisa, 25, to AQHA horse shows and got her started in that. She eventually switched to rodeo and I have followed in her footsteps. My other sister Cheyenne, 21, was more into rodeo and cutting. Essentially we have all done cutting at one point or another." Austin first realized he liked riding something that bucked when his dad started letting him ride the broncy colts he was training. "My dad has been a big influence in my rodeo career, all the time and money spent taking me to events and teaching me new things. My mom Vicky also deserves a lot of credit for my rodeo career success." Austin can always hear his dad yelling from the chutes telling him to lift during his saddle bronc rides. Between his dad and Rodney Barby, Austin has stayed competitive in all his events. "Rodney



Austin Christensen at the 2017 OHSRA State Finals  
- fotocowboy

taught me how to swing a rope. Rodney and my dad are the reason I have been able to keep tie-down and team roping."

Austin works for his dad at Christensen Quarter Horses and hopes to continue riding cutting horses in the future. "I am planning to rodeo for Panhandle State University. After that I would like to get a welding rig to have on the side while I am rodeoing in the PRCA." The Laverne High School junior plans to pro rodeo in saddle bronc riding and steer wrestling. "My rodeo goals right now are to make it to Nationals again and then the CNFR in the next few years. If I am good enough and do everything that I need to, then maybe make it to the NFR, God-willing." With four trips to Nationals under his belt, Austin has the experience to make his final year one to remember in high school rodeo.

"I was the All-Around cowboy in the OHSRA last year. I won the first round of cutting at Nationals and then I was able to ride two of the three saddle broncs. I was just proud to be at Nationals competing on



that level with some really good competitors." He was the OHSRA rookie of the year as a freshman and reserve All-Round cowboy as a sophomore. "I am chasing the all-around title again this year, I am leading it so far but it is far from being wrapped up." Lacking in confidence in his first saddle bronc ride of the year led to Austin's proudest moment in rodeo so far. "I just went back to what I knew and did what I needed to. I like having all my buddies and my dad with me behind the chutes. The best feeling is jumping off after a good ride and being able to still hear my dad from the chutes."

Austin's dad was president of the OHSRA for seven years. "Everyone pretty well knows my dad and me by association. It is a good place to go to compete, have fun and share the love of rodeo that we all have. There is a lot of great talent in the OHSRA, but the best part is the people. The atmosphere is great, and it is always very competitive." 📷

### Sponsors



Official Charter  
School of  
the OHSRA



For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/oklahoma-high-school-rodeo-association-ohsra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.ohsra.com

#### President

Jeff Todd / 405-620-0033  
jeff.todd@mcafeetaft.com

#### National Director

Rodney Glenn / 405-229-7665  
rodney@xnranh.com

#### 1st VP

Shawn Frey / 580-656-0675

sfreycattle@hotmail.com

#### 2nd VP

Kirby Kelly / 580-819-0130  
kirby@paulscales.com

#### Past President/Cutting

#### Director

Jeff Christensen / 580-210-8486  
jcquarterhorses62@yahoo.com

#### Board Secretary

Diane Glenn / 405-831-1635  
glennspen@aol.com

#### Rodeo Secretary

Kelli Harmon / 405-834-5645

kharmoon4@hotmail.com

www.ohsra.com

#### Treasurer

Sandra Ransome / 405-314-8016  
ransomefam@atlinkwifi.com

#### Northwest

Mark Ray / 580-262-0898  
mark.ray@nch.com

Chad Buckmaster / 580-302-2129  
ubarandcompany@gmail.com

#### Southeast

Justin Price / 918-630-5523

smkinc@crosstel.net

Kelly Elmore / 580-220-9688  
kelly.car12127@yahoo.com

#### Northeast

Bo Clegg / 918-521-3676  
jackson1041@windstream.net  
Travis Williams / 918-914-2110  
paradisebulls@aol.com

#### Southwest

Kolt Kelly / 580-606-2258  
koltkelly93@gmail.com  
Rusty Garrett / 405-574-6145  
thegarrettbunch@aol.com

#### At Large

Ben Buchanan / 406-331-0873  
gingerandsons@gmail.com  
Michael Sellers / 405-990-9746  
amblkcw@aol.com  
Joey Bell / 609-501-2855  
joeybelljr@hotmail.com  
Mike Bush / 918-448-9100  
mikebush531@gmail.com  
**Queen Coordinator**  
Dawn Koester / 405-258-8760  
dawn\_koester@yahoo.com

#### Queen

Cadlyn Smith / 580-799-0496  
**Student Officers**

#### President

Sydney Frey / 580-736-4002  
sfreycattle@hotmail.com

#### Vice-Pres

Taylor Williams / 918-424-1162

#### Secretary

Laney Lynch / 405-258-8800

#### Treasurer

Blaine Buchanan / 406-694-2338



## Central Plains Rodeo Association

### SCHEDULE 2018

#### FINALS DATES

**May 29- June 3**

State Finals ..... Chickasha

**July 15-21,**

National Finals ..... Rock Springs, WY

### STANDINGS as of

**April 22, 2018**

#### TIEDOWN

1 Trevor Hale *	83.5
2 Garrett Elmore *	73
3 Chance Thiessen *	72
4 Rush Hodges *	66
5 Eli Barger *	65
6 Dawson Appleton *	62.5
7 Kord Kelly *	52
8 Austin Lawrence *	49
9 Joby Bush *	47
10 Briar Teague *	45

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Rance Doyal *	91
2 Chance Thiessen *	91
3 Jacob Hickman *	89
4 Blayne Horne *	89
5 Jessen James *	84
6 Stran Morris *	84
7 Jordan Lovins *	80
8 Brodee Snow *	80
9 Brodie Williams *	75
10 Garrett Elmore *	75
11 Rowdy Jones *	47
12 Lj Yeahquo *	43
13 Jc Yeahquo *	43
14 Braden Johnson *	42
15 Dawson Lasseter *	41
16 Taylor Varner *	41
17 Briar Teague *	35
18 Blane Sager *	35
19 Kord Kelly *	35
20 Shane Koepnick *	35

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Ry Clark *	131
2 Adam Musil *	101
3 Sterling Lee *	57
4 Braden Knapton *	56
5 Garrett Sellers *	53
6 Austin Christensen *	51
7 Greg Muck *	39
8 Dalen Smith *	14
9 Dropped Points	14
10 Dropped Points	9

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Parker Glenn *	137.5
2 Austin Christensen *	135.5
3 Briar Teague *	129
4 Trapper Bond *	15
5 Ry Clark *	8

#### REIN COW HORSE

1 Josh Briggs *	90
2 Larae Luis *	81
3 Trevor Hale *	75
4 Austin Christensen *	62.5
5 Keagen Trett *	60

6 Haidyn Phillips *	49
7 Trinity St. Andrews *	47.5
8 Colt Dilday	11

#### POLE BENDING

1 Kathryn Todd *	136
2 Chaley Hext *	103
3 Kaley Patterson *	93
4 Tori Culley *	85
5 Sydney Frey *	79
6 Paige Jones *	60
7 Karlie Tucker *	50
8 Destinee' Wofford *	48
9 Jessie Ishmael *	46
10 Kaycee Hollingback *	46

#### GOAT TYING

1 Hannah Giger *	98
2 Kathryn Todd *	93
3 Kate Kelley *	89.5
4 Kaycee Hollingback *	82
5 Nikki Ray *	72
6 Jessie Ishmael *	71
7 Sarah Griswold *	68
8 Paige Jones *	67
9 Parker McIntyre *	59
10 Chaley Hext *	42

#### GIRLS CUTTING

1 Kaitlyn Ramer *	146
2 Nakona Danley *	139
3 Larae Luis *	115
4 Chaley Hext *	108.5
5 Shayla Boyce *	96.5

#### BULL RIDING

1 Jesse Hopper *	40
2 Cody Keathley *	38
3 Cash Bronson	10

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Hannah Giger *	85.5
2 Kathryn Todd *	84
3 Kaycee Hollingback *	71.5
4 Laney Harper *	58
5 Paige Jones *	56.5
6 Kaitlyn Ramer *	51
7 Nikki Ray *	50
8 Sydney Frey *	49
9 Hattie Haynes *	42
10 Yaleigh Yarbrough *	40

#### BOYS CUTTING

1 Reuben Mendenhall *	162.5
2 Austin Christensen *	160.5
3 Cooper Mendenhall *	152.5
4 Trevor Hale *	143
5 Kooper Branum *	137
6 Landon Little *	118.5

#### BARREL RACING

1 Paige Jones *	119
2 Chaley Hext *	88
3 Rio Flaharty *	88
4 Sydney Bottom *	81.5
5 Tristen Spivey *	78.5
6 Katelyn Hobbie *	75
7 Kaylee Scales *	67.5
8 Sydney Frey *	56.5
9 Kathryn Todd *	56
10 Taitum Thomas *	53

#### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Jared Nicholson *	49
2 Kyle Humphrey *	38

# CePRA Schedule

### SCHEDULE 2018

#### JC RODEO COMPANY

#### 2018 ENTRY INFORMATION

#### MAY 12 CANTON, KS BULL RIDING

CEPRA APPROVED - ENTRIES OPEN: MON  
MAY 7TH @ 5 P.M. @ 785-254-7385  
FEES: \$75 MEMBERS/\$85 NON-MEMBERS  
ADM: \$500

#### JUNE 22, 23 MCPHERSON, KS

CEPRA APPROVED - ENTRIES OPEN: MONDAY  
JUNE 18 6 P.M. TO 10 P.M. @ 785-254-7385  
FEES: \$75 MEMBERS/\$85 NON-MEMBERS TR  
FEES: \$125 PER MAN ADM: \$2,000 TOTAL

#### JUNE 29, 30 NEWKIRK, OK

CEPRA APPROVED ENTRIES OPEN: MON JUNE  
25 6 P.M. TO 10 P.M. @ 785-254-7385  
FEES: \$75 MEMBERS/\$85 NON-MEMBERS TR  
FEES: \$125 PER MAN

### SHORT LIST 2018

JULY 20, 21	CANTON, KS
JULY 25, 26	CONCORDIA, KS
JULY 26, 27, 28	ATTICA, KS
JULY 27, 28	HARDTNER, KS

AUG. 3, 4	MARQUETTE, KS
AUG. 3, 4	NEWTON, KS
AUG. 8, 9	SALINA, KS
AUG. 10, 11	CLEARWATER, KS
AUG. 24, 25	ELLSWORTH, KS
SEPT. 8	STRONG CITY, KS BULL RIDING
OCT. 5, 6, 7 - CPRA FINALS	HUTCHINSON, KS

#### For membership applications and more:

<http://rodeonews.com/associations/central-plains-rodeo-association-cepra/>

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.facebook.com/Central-  
Plains-Ro-

deo-1478006119184250

#### Secretary

Jacey Crowther:

785-254-7385

#### President

Scott Burch:

316-747-3029

JC Rodeo Co. Secretary

Darla Crowther:

785-254-7385

**A CUT ABOVE BUCKLES**  
By Andy Andrews

*"IF YOU CAN DREAM IT,  
WE CAN ACHIEVE IT"*

CALL (951)600-0444

[WWW.ACUTABOVEBUCKLES.COM](http://WWW.ACUTABOVEBUCKLES.COM)

[CUSTOMORDER@ACUTABOVEBUCKLES.COM](mailto:CUSTOMORDER@ACUTABOVEBUCKLES.COM)



# KANSAS VS OKLAHOMA BORDER BASH

APRIL 28-29, 2018 • GUTHRIE, OK

## ALL AROUND BOY

Briar Teague, OHSRA

## RESERVE ALL AROUND BOY

Austin Christensen, OHSRA

## ALL AROUND GIRL

Paige Jones, OHSRA

## RESERVE ALL AROUND GIRL

Kathryn Todd, OHSRA

## REINING COW HORSE ROUND 1

Gage Gardiner, KHSRA

Tylor Todd, KHSRA

## REINING COW HORSE ROUND 2

LaRae Luis, OHSRA

## BAREBACK

Drake Taysom, KHSRA

Colt Eck, KHSRA

## SADDLE BRONC

Weston Patterson, KHSRA

Parker Glenn, OHSRA

Weston Patterson, KHSRA

## BARREL RACING

Paige Jones, OHSRA

Sydney Bottom, OHSRA

## TIEDOWN

Chance Thiessen, OHSRA

Rush Hodges, OHSRA

## BULL RIDING

Trey Holston, KHSRA

Coy Pollmeier, KHSRA

## GOAT TYING

Beau Peterson, KHSRA

Kaycee Hollingback, OHSRA

## STEER WRESTLING

Chance Garriott, KHSRA

Logan Mullin, KHSRA

## BAW

Kaitlyn Ramer, OHSRA

Kaycee Hollingback, OHSRA

## TEAM ROPING

J Yeahquo/L Yeahquo, KHSRA

C Morris/C Dearmin, OHSRA

## POLE BENDING

Kathryn Todd, OHSRA

Jessie Ishmael, OHSRA



- Photos by Virginia Hollingback



Rodeo News is keeping Ry Clark in our thoughts as he recovers from the injuries he received competing at the Border Bash.



Ry Clark - fotocowboy



# Meet the Member Ty Parnell

story by Lindsay King

Not one but two broken arms could not keep Ty Parnell from qualifying for the NJBRA last summer. "I got off a bull wrong and he threw me hard enough that when I hit the ground I broke my right elbow in January. Then in May I broke my left one," said the 13-year-old Edmond, Oklahoma, cowboy. Ty jokes that he simply got lucky in qualifying for the NJBRA in Amarillo, Texas, even after being out for three whole months. "I've been a bull rider for as long as I can remember, and I have competed at my favorite rodeo, the Edmond Junior Rodeo, as long as I've been riding. Last year was the first year I didn't get to ride in it because of my broken arm. I tried convincing my parents for months to let me ride." But Cody and Tanya Weiss would not budge. Ty has three siblings: Niki, 21, Maci, 20, and Jessy, 3. Maci and Ty are the only ones who got the rodeo bug.

"My dad was a bull rider way back when and is a roper now. He put me on sheep and calves when I was four. I am also a team roper on the heel side. I am thinking I would like to start competing in it next year in the OKJHSRA." Two of Ty's biggest rodeo influences are J.B. Mauney and Jess Lockwood, as both have an aggressive riding style and strong mental game. "Getting hurt in rodeo makes it real tough to come back from. But both of them have done it multiple times. And that was helpful



Ty Parnell  
- Sikshot Photography

when I broke my arms." Thanks to my dad Cody, Luke Schalla, Chad Rammer and Chad Williams, Ty gets to practice on live bulls at least twice a week. "We have a bucking barrel at our house that I can ride on off days and then I like to ride my horse bareback a lot to keep myself in shape and build up my strength."

Ty aspires to attend college on a rodeo scholarship and then become a professional bull rider. "Education is really important to my family. My dad went to Connors State College and that is where my sister is now so that is where I want to go too." Connors is close to Lake Eufau-

la, which is convenient for Ty who tends to be a water bug in the summer time. "We have a lake house there, so we have spent quite a bit of time close to Connors. We swim, ride the tube, fish and do all those lake things as much as we can." With aspirations geared towards the PBR and NFR, Ty is working hard this year to ride every bull that runs under him and has been successful so far.

He is thankful for all the advice and help he gets from his parents. "My mom is supportive, but she gets nervous when I ride." The four-time Edmond Junior Rodeo bull riding champion has finished in the top ten multiple times in the WBR World Finals and NJBRA Nationals. He was also the 2016 Miniature Bull Riding Champion in the Dox Extreme Rodeo. But what he is most proud of happened this spring. "I was at practice with Wacey Schalla and I got on a little white bull, but I got hung up for over a minute. It was a bad wreck. A week later we went back, and I got on him again. He turned back into my hand and I rode him. He spun like a top, but I made every move I needed to make to stay on." The seventh-grade homeschooler, values his friendships made in rodeo about all else. "I like the OKJHSRA mostly because I get to see all my friends and have a good time with the opportunity to win a state title each year. I get to hang out with a lot of great people and meet a lot of new ones." 📷

## SCHEDULE 2018

### FINALS DATES

#### May 17-20

State Finals ..... Woodward

#### June 24-30

National Finals ..... Huron, SD

### Sponsors



### BEAVER COUNTY STOCKYARDS

PHONE: (580) 626-3051 • JACK HUNTER, MANAGER: (800) 202-2676



For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/oklahoma-junior-high-school-rodeo-association-okjhsra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.okjhsra.com](http://www.okjhsra.com)

#### EXECUTIVE BOARD

##### President:

Jack Phillips

##### 1st Vice President:

Brad Bottom

##### 2nd Vice President:

Rusty Garrett

##### State Rodeo Secretary:

Ashley Sellers

##### Board Secretary:

Kara Bottom

##### Treasurer:

Dusty Duncan

##### National Director:

Rodney Glenn

##### BOARD MEMBERS:

Kacey Williams  
[Williams\\_kd@yahoo.com](mailto:Williams_kd@yahoo.com)

Derek Duncan  
[derekduncan9@yahoo.com](mailto:derekduncan9@yahoo.com)

##### Jessie Nippert

[jnippert@bokf.com](mailto:jnippert@bokf.com)

##### Dale Appleton

[daapleton@curenergy.com](mailto:daapleton@curenergy.com)

##### Yandy Yarbrough

[yyarbrough@fourpointenergy.com](mailto:yyarbrough@fourpointenergy.com)

##### Jordan Williams

[jcwilliams@me.com](mailto:jcwilliams@me.com)

##### Sam Pedersen

[shellea4@yahoo.com](mailto:shellea4@yahoo.com)

##### Ray Troub

Luke Schalla

##### Phillip Teague

Billy Barnes

##### STUDENT DIRECTORS

##### President:

Shyanne Marcotte

##### Vice President:

Y'Leigh Yarbrough

##### Secretary:

Alli Nippert

##### Treasurer:

Shayann Snider



## Meet the Member Madison Neal

story by Lily Weinacht

Just a few years ago, Madison Neal had little interest in becoming a rodeo athlete—but then she found her niche in the sport. Today, she is the 2017 AJRA World Champion Goat Tyer in the 13-15 division, and the 2017 TJHRA Champion Goat Tyer. “My younger sister Kameryn White has been rodeoing her whole life, and I just wasn’t really into it. Sports were my focus,” explains the 15-year-old from Stephenville, Texas—Cowboy Capital of the World. “I just started tying goats one day and I really liked it. I went to my first rodeo in 2015 in the CTYRA, and then I was hooked!”

Madison joined the AJRA in 2016 and also competes in breakaway roping and ribbon roping, but goat tying is her favorite. “I just like the competition. Having a great horse is super important, but the amount of hard work you put in at the practice pen is also very important. A girl named Corilynn Teller who was on the Tarleton rodeo team actually taught me how to tie. Cori really molded me and taught me the techniques I use today. We get together at least twice a month so she can critique and fine tune my tying. I also have to give a lot of credit to Lynn Smith, Better Basics Goat Tying, for polishing and tweaking any issues I come across.”

Madison also enters the breakaway roping and goat tying in the THSRA Region 3, where she finished second for the year-end in goat tying and advanced to the THSRA Finals. She won the second round and finished tenth in the nation in goat tying at the 2017 NJHFR. The horse that Madison won state on and rode at Nationals, Speedy, bowed two tendons, but after a lengthy rehab, she is back in competition as Kameryn’s number one goat horse. After trying out several new

goat tying horses, Madison found Sweet Pea. The mare came from a good friend, and Madison is eager to see what the future holds for her and Sweet Pea. “We picked her up and practiced for two weeks, and the first rodeo we entered, we won the goat tying! My breakaway horse is Adele, and I’ve only had her a couple of months, but I love her and can’t wait to see what we can get done together.”

The family also has dogs, cats, and goats, which Madison and Kameryn help care for. They both attend White Horse Christian Academy, a school that gives them extra flexibility to practice every day. “We go to school two days a

[ “Having a great horse is super important, but the amount of hard work you put in at the practice pen is also very important.” ]

week and then do the rest at home,” says Madison. She’s a freshman and enjoys studying world history. “I like to practice in the morning on days I am home and then work out and do my school work in the afternoon.” Kameryn, 10, competes in barrel racing, pole bending, goat tying, and breakaway roping. She and Madison also have 18-month-old twin sisters, Teagan and Keagan, who love riding and are already trying to tie goats with them. “We all usually go down to the arena and make sure we have a good practice, and my mom (Corey White) or my sister holds goats,” says Madison. Westley White, her step-dad, is very supportive as well—he helped Madison get her start in the horse world when he bought her first pony.



Madison Neal at the 2017 AJRA Finals  
- JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

“I’ve just really grown to like rodeo, and I think it’s my passion to rodeo and just have fun. I would love to rodeo for Texas Tech and study criminology when the time comes,” Madison adds. “The Sweetwater rodeo is definitely my favorite in the AJRA. There’s a lot of stuff to do there and it’s spread out throughout the week. Everyone that AJ rodeos is there, so you have more time with your friends. I would love to have back-to-back world champion titles in goat tying at the AJRA again this year, especially because it’s my last year in the 13-15 age group, and I am definitely trying to win state my freshman year of high school rodeo. Breaking the arena record at state would also be pretty sweet.”

For membership applications and more: [rodeonews.com/associations/american-junior-rodeo-association/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/american-junior-rodeo-association/)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.ajra.org  
Office:  
PO Box 398  
Bronte, TX 76933  
Office: 325-277-5824

Secretary Manager:  
Mary McMullan/325-277-5824  
ajrasince52@gmail.com  
JUNIOR DIRECTORS  
President  
Cullen Eppright  
Vice President  
Hayley Danley

Miss AJRA  
Allison Baize  
Boys Optional Roping  
Charlie Gibson  
Pole Bending  
Colee Charlesworth  
Barrels  
Kenzee Kent  
Girls' Optional Roping  
Madalyn Richards

Team Roping Header  
Tristin Lewis  
Ribbon Roping  
Dylan Murphy  
Team Roping Heeler  
TITAN QUIGG  
Goat Tying  
Hannah Martin  
Calf Roping  
Chet Weitz

Directors at Large  
Sophie Dunn  
Jack Griffin  
Board President  
Clint Griffin  
Adult Directors:  
Leslie Murphy  
Casey Baize  
Chantz Greene  
Kevin Reed\*

Kelly Maben  
Tony Dunn  
Brent Moore  
Joe Richards  
Lee Hortenstine\*  
Raymond Quigg  
Chris Meador\*  
Shane Criswell  
Keith Kent

# SCHEDULE 2018

\*\*B13-15 & B16-19 Bull Riding events included.

May 11-12.....Sweetwater, TX\*\*

May 12-13.....Sweetwater, TX\*\*  
June 21-22.....Goldthwaite, TX  
June 22-23.....Eden, TX  
July 25-29.....Sweetwater, TX  
NFR

Corporate Sponsors:



## STANDINGS as of

### All Around

May 1, 2018

#### 8 & U BOYS / GIRLS (GIRLS)

1 Sterling Andrews .....	188
2 Hegan Burton .....	181.5
3 Ava Loesch .....	160
4 Sydney Rae Jones .....	126
5 Wimberlee Elliott .....	125

#### BOYS 13-15

1 Chance Little .....	195
2 Cinch Moody .....	172
3 Clayton Huston .....	143
4 Braidyn Montoya .....	125
5 Krece Kirkpatrick .....	102.5

#### BOYS 16-19

1 Dalton Walker .....	115
2 Tyler West .....	105
3 Colton Greene .....	94
4 Will Eddleman .....	92
5 Max Mathis .....	78

#### BOYS 9-12

1 Luke Carpenter .....	165
2 Dalton Huston .....	157.5
3 Pecos Tatum .....	141
4 Rendon Powledge .....	114.5
5 Taygan Bertsch .....	97

#### GIRLS 13-15

1 Rainey Skelton .....	208
2 Jessi Everett .....	170
3 Jordan Driver .....	122
4 Madison Outhier .....	121
5 Brooklyn Balch .....	115

#### GIRLS 16-19

1 Sophie Dunn .....	180
2 Catlyn Ward .....	143
3 Madalyn Richards .....	111
4 Carsyn Bailey .....	99
5 Brikeyli Kenney .....	97

#### GIRLS 9-12

1 Macye Maben .....	260
2 Lucy Richards .....	219
3 Kalli Criswell .....	188
4 Samantha Andrews .....	144
5 Spring Pennington .....	143

### Event Leaders

#### 13-15 DALLY TR (ROPER)

1 Cinch Moody .....	57
2 Chance Little .....	43
3 Braidyn Montoya .....	40
4 Bronc Kothmann .....	34
5 Enrique Calzada .....	24
6 Rainey Skelton .....	22
7 Colton Walters .....	18
8 Brenham Pemberton .....	18
9 Layne Rogers .....	16
10 Jessi Everett .....	15
11 Myles Semas .....	15

#### 13-15 DALLY TR (HEELER)

1 Brady Fenn .....	68
2 Chase Montague .....	51
3 Colby Holt .....	29
4 J C Lucero .....	29
5 Ainslee Morris .....	23
6 Clayton Huston .....	21
7 Stormy Calzada .....	17

8 Myles Keeney .....	16
9 Parker Parish .....	15
10 Seaver Senter .....	15

#### 16-19 DALLY TR (ROPER)

1 Mason Rust .....	66
2 Luke Williams .....	40
3 Will Eddleman .....	35
4 Caleb Garza .....	31
5 Dalton Walker .....	24
6 Colton Greene .....	23
7 Max Mathis .....	22
8 Hadley Clearman .....	17
9 Chisum Allen .....	15
10 Lanham Manahan .....	14

#### 16-19 DALLY TR (HEELER)

1 Kutter Johnson .....	73
2 Cutter Overton .....	45
3 Will Eddleman .....	28
4 Chisum Allen .....	25
5 Lanham Manahan .....	25
6 Hayden Wright .....	24
7 Kaden Prince .....	23
8 Grant Gilbraith .....	22
9 Tyler West .....	21
10 Luke Phillips .....	20

#### 8U BARRELS

1 Wimberlee Elliott .....	62
2 Sydney Rae Jones .....	56
3 Hadley Hubble .....	53
4 Sterling Andrews .....	51
5 Ava Loesch .....	46
6 Hegan Burton .....	33
7 Avery Williams .....	31
8 Rylan Lamb .....	27
9 Laynie Munden .....	21
10 Lindsey Busch .....	11

#### 8U BREAKAWAY

1 Rylan Lamb .....	30
2 Sterling Andrews .....	28
3 Hegan Burton .....	19
4 Ava Loesch .....	16

#### 8U CALF RIDING

1 Kash Morgan .....	29.5
2 Hegan Burton .....	19.5

#### 8U GOAT TYING

1 Sterling Andrews .....	65
2 Ava Loesch .....	57
3 Hadley Hubble .....	50
4 Avery Williams .....	39
5 Hegan Burton .....	37
6 Sydney Rae Jones .....	36
7 Koel Smith .....	31
8 Laynie Munden .....	31
9 Wimberlee Elliott .....	27
10 Rylan Lamb .....	22

#### 8U POLE BENDING

1 Hegan Burton .....	73
2 Sterling Andrews .....	44
3 Ava Loesch .....	41
4 Koel Smith .....	40
5 Laynie Munden .....	39
6 Avery Williams .....	37
7 Wimberlee Elliott .....	36
8 Sydney Rae Jones .....	34
9 Hadley Hubble .....	22
10 Rylan Lamb .....	18

#### B0912 BREAKAWAY

1 Dalton Huston .....	53.5
2 Pecos Tatum .....	36

3 Luke Carpenter .....	33
4 Taygan Bertsch .....	30
5 Will Lemay .....	24
6 Payden Rust .....	23
7 Hazen Lamb .....	23
8 Rendon Powledge .....	22.5
9 Devon Eakin .....	22
10 Hondo Burton .....	20

#### B0912 DOUBLE MUGGING

1 Luke Carpenter .....	47
2 Rendon Powledge .....	41
3 Pecos Tatum .....	38
4 Taygan Bertsch .....	32
5 Dalton Huston .....	30
6 Hondo Burton .....	23
7 Will Lemay .....	13
8 Devon Eakin .....	10
9 Jake Shelton .....	10
10 Seth Ross .....	8
11 Hazen Lamb .....	8

#### B0912 RIBBON ROPING

1 Rendon Powledge .....	43
2 Luke Carpenter .....	40
3 Payden Rust .....	36
4 Hondo Burton .....	28
5 Pecos Tatum .....	27
6 Dalton Huston .....	22
7 Seth Ross .....	15
8 Will Lemay .....	14
9 Devon Eakin .....	10
10 Texas Townsend .....	10

#### B0912 STEER RIDING

1 Hagen Braswell .....	20
2 Jett Harkins .....	20
3 Ethan Deeds .....	10

#### B0912 TIE-DOWN CR

1 Dalton Huston .....	52
2 Luke Carpenter .....	45
3 Pecos Tatum .....	40
4 Taygan Bertsch .....	27
5 Seth Ross .....	22
6 Rendon Powledge .....	8
7 Jake Shelton .....	8
8 Hondo Burton .....	7

#### B1315 BREAKAWAY

1 Chance Little .....	59
2 Krece Kirkpatrick .....	38
3 Colby Holt .....	32
4 Jett Barrett .....	30
5 Clayton Huston .....	30
6 Braidyn Montoya .....	28
7 Carson Creach .....	25
8 Cinch Moody .....	18
9 J C Lucero .....	14
10 Cody Owens .....	14

#### B1315 BULL RIDING

1 Tucker Shanklin .....	20
2 Cort Mcfadden .....	10
3 Lane Reed .....	9
4 Hunter Orona .....	9

#### B1315 RIBBON ROPING

1 Cinch Moody .....	60
2 Chance Little .....	41
3 Clayton Huston .....	33
4 Krece Kirkpatrick .....	33
5 Blake Ohl .....	33
6 Braidyn Montoya .....	31
7 Jacob Walters .....	27
8 Bronc Kothmann .....	23

9 Jett Barrett .....	21
10 Carson Creach .....	21

#### B1315 TIE-DOWN CR

1 Cinch Moody .....	54
2 Chance Little .....	52
3 Clayton Huston .....	47
4 Jett Barrett .....	36
5 Colby Holt .....	33
6 Krece Kirkpatrick .....	31.5
7 Braidyn Montoya .....	29
8 Jarett Justiss .....	26.5
9 Jacob Walters .....	21
10 Blake Ohl .....	15

#### B1619 BULL RIDING

1 Marco Juarez .....	39
2 Christopher McKenna .....	10
3 Jesse Hopper .....	9

#### B1619 OPTIONAL TD

1 Tyler West .....	57.5
2 Will Eddleman .....	47
3 Max Mathis .....	39
4 Chisum Allen .....	36
5 Colton Greene .....	34
6 Brody Rankin .....	27
7 Derek Winter .....	24
8 Trevor Kernick .....	22
9 Gage Glegghorn .....	21
10 Brendan Bennett .....	19

#### B1619 STEER WRESTLI

1 Dalton Walker .....	65
2 Tyler West .....	52
3 Max Mathis .....	17
4 Colton Greene .....	10
5 Cayden Harmon .....	10
6 Parker Emola .....	10
7 Rowdy Nail .....	9

#### B1619 TIE DOWN CR

1 Colton Greene .....	49
2 Derek Winter .....	46
3 Tyler West .....	34
4 Max Mathis .....	32
5 Will Eddleman .....	29
6 Dalton Walker .....	26
7 Charlie Gibson .....	24
8 Caleb Garza .....	24
9 Jonathan Shaw .....	20
10 Jack Griffin .....	20

#### G0912 BARRELS

1 Macye Maben .....	72
2 Kalli Criswell .....	67
3 Salem Brooks .....	44
4 Lucy Richards .....	43
5 Spring Pennington .....	40
6 Wren Smith .....	39
7 Dally Exposito .....	28
8 Allie Thompson .....	27
9 Tyley Sears .....	16
10 Chloe Little .....	13

#### G0912 BREAKAWAY

1 Macye Maben .....	46
2 Kalli Criswell .....	36
3 Lucy Richards .....	28
4 Gracie Greene .....	25
5 Samantha Andrews .....	19
6 Dally Exposito .....	15
7 Spring Pennington .....	10
8 Emma Irwin .....	7

#### G0912 GOAT TYING

1 Lucy Richards .....	60
2 Kalli Criswell .....	55
3 Kameryn White .....	54.5
4 Macye Maben .....	53
5 Wren Smith .....	46.5
6 Samantha Andrews .....	43
7 Dally Exposito .....	39
8 Gracie Greene .....	24
9 Spring Pennington .....	17
10 Emma Irwin .....	14

#### G0912 POLE BENDING

1 Lucy Richards .....	49
2 Spring Pennington .....	48

continued...



...continued

3 Macye Maben.....	47
4 Allie Thompson.....	47
5 Samantha Andrews.....	44
6 Dally Exposito.....	31
7 Tyley Sears.....	25
8 Salem Brooks.....	22
9 Dalainey Richardson.....	18
10 Harli Kenney.....	16

**G0912 RIBBON ROPING**

1 Macye Maben.....	42
2 Lucy Richards.....	39
3 Kalli Criswell.....	30
4 Samantha Andrews.....	29
5 Spring Pennington.....	28
6 Dally Exposito.....	19
7 Gracie Greene.....	9
8 Emma Irwin.....	8
9 Kameryn White.....	7

**G1315 BARRELS**

1 Allie Murphy.....	42
2 Jordan Driver.....	41
3 Andee Shae Nored.....	41
4 Laura Mote.....	35
5 Rainey Skelton.....	34
6 Brooklyn Balch.....	33
7 Riley Welch.....	31
8 Sassy Wilson.....	22
9 Madison Outhier.....	22
10 Emily Ward.....	20

**G1315 BREAKAWAY**

1 Kc Gail Churchill.....	35
2 Madison Outhier.....	31

3 Allison Vaughn.....	27
4 Jessi Everett.....	26
5 Emma Klair Kent.....	22
6 Dylan Sinclair.....	21
7 Ainslee Morris.....	21
8 Jordi Edens.....	19
9 Rainey Skelton.....	19
10 Taylor Cuccurullo.....	19
11 Samantha Haardt.....	19

**G1315 GOAT TYING**

1 Jessi Everett.....	48
2 Allison Vaughn.....	47
3 Brooklyn Balch.....	44
4 Sassy Wilson.....	37
5 Rainey Skelton.....	36
6 Emily Bednorz.....	36
7 Jordan Driver.....	35
8 Ainslee Morris.....	28
9 Madison Neal.....	22
10 Emma Klair Kent.....	21

**G1315 POLE BENDING**

1 Rylee Hardin.....	48
2 Madison Outhier.....	44
3 Rainey Skelton.....	40
4 Jessi Everett.....	35
5 Heaven Coulston.....	25
6 Alyx Hagee.....	22
7 Jordan Driver.....	21
8 Kensey Wells.....	20
9 Andee Shae Nored.....	20
10 Kotie Dockery.....	14
11 Lacey Busch.....	14

**G1315 RIBBON ROPING**

1 Rainey Skelton.....	59
-----------------------	----

2 Jessi Everett.....	46
3 Allison Vaughn.....	36
4 Ainslee Morris.....	34
5 Andee Shae Nored.....	33
6 Chainey Weitz.....	17
7 Kc Gail Churchill.....	17
8 Madison Outhier.....	17
9 Madison Bean.....	15
10 Payson Hicks.....	15

**G1619 BARRELS**

1 Sophie Dunn.....	60
2 Carsyn Bailey.....	38
3 Josie Fladager.....	31
4 Rayme Jones.....	30
5 Londyn Ross.....	27
6 Brikeyli Kenney.....	26
7 Kaylynn Martin.....	18
8 Tatum Nelson.....	18
9 Calli Montague.....	14
10 Kenzee Kent.....	13
11 Catlyn Ward.....	13
12 Madalyn Richards.....	13

**G1619 BREAKAWAY**

1 Kenzee Kent.....	26.5
2 Lexie Russell.....	24.5
3 Hadley Clearman.....	23
4 Gracie Lemay.....	21
5 Catlyn Ward.....	20
6 Sophie Dunn.....	20
7 Catherine Clayton.....	17
8 Madelyn Eddleman.....	15
9 Maci Berry.....	14
10 Mattie Hodges.....	12

**G1619 GOAT TYING**

1 Sophie Dunn.....	55
2 Carsyn Bailey.....	53
3 Madalyn Richards.....	38
4 Catherine Clayton.....	30
5 Catlyn Ward.....	28
6 Alexandra Kennedy.....	28
7 Kenzee Kent.....	27
8 Toni Parker.....	26
9 Sydnee Diaz.....	26
10 Sayer Senter.....	22

**G1619 POLE BENDING**

1 Annie Herring.....	58
2 Brikeyli Kenney.....	49
3 Catlyn Ward.....	38
4 Victoria Procter.....	33
5 Jj Goodner.....	30
6 Catherine Clayton.....	29
7 Londyn Ross.....	27
8 Payge Grable.....	26
9 Alexandra Kennedy.....	23
10 Kaylynn Martin.....	19

**G1619 RIBBON ROPING**

1 Hadley Clearman.....	45
2 Catlyn Ward.....	44
3 Sophie Dunn.....	41
4 Madalyn Richards.....	40
5 Kenzee Kent.....	25
6 Gracie Lemay.....	25
7 Londyn Ross.....	18
8 Kody Criswell.....	16
9 Sydnee Diaz.....	10
10 Calli Montague.....	7

# SPRING INTO RODEO



Bison



LAKOTA

PROUD SPONSOR  
OF NLBRA



**866.769.7992**  
**FIVE LOCATIONS TO SERVE YOU**

ROSE CITY, TX | PASADENA, TX | HOCKLEY, TX | SALADO, TX | NORMAN, OK

**FREE NATIONWIDE DELIVERY\* & GUARANTEED FINANCING\*\***  
**SHOP 24/7 AT WWW.P-PTRAILERS.COM**

\*Conditions apply, contact for details. \*\*With approved credit.



# BE A FUTURE CHAMPION >>

SHAWNEE >> OKLAHOMA

JULY 8-13, 2018

IFYR.COM



2017 TOTAL PRIZE PURSE

>> \$200,000

The International Finals Youth Rodeo is the **FUTURE** of youth rodeo. After celebrating our 25th year in 2017, we're now ready to welcome the next generation of the world's most talented youth rodeo athletes.

With three arenas running simultaneously and 10 events, the IFYR is the premier rodeo for high school athletes. Visit IFYR.COM today to learn how you can be a part of this rich rodeo tradition.

ENTRIES OPEN APRIL 1 ★ IFYR.COM





## Meet the Member Halle Tatham

story by Lindsay King

**T**he 2017 ACRA Rookie of the Year, Halle Tatham from Pryor, Oklahoma, loves how quickly breakaway roping is making a name for itself in rodeo. “Not a lot of people seem to know about the event, but the girls are working hard to change that. It is really competitive these days and I think it is starting to move up in the rodeo world,” said the 16 year old. Halle also barrel races but likes the fast-pace and amount of focus breakaway roping requires. “Going into the ACRA finals I had a goal of catching all three calves. I was able to do that, win the first round and finish second in the average. It was a really good year for me.” Halle has two younger brothers 13 year old Blake and 19 month old Tate.

“The ACRA is a great association to be a part of, they know what the competitors want, and they work with us to make it happen.” Most of the rodeos are just out Halle’s backdoor in north east Oklahoma. “I was intimidated when I first started, but once I got into the groove of things I felt more comfortable with the other competitors.” Jimmie Beth Hefner is one of Halle’s rodeo role models, and also an ACRA competitor. “She grew up with my mom and has helped me learn the ropes behind the scenes, because I did not know what was going on when I first started in a bigger association.” Her kindness and willingness to help are everything Halle aspires to be. “My parents, Travis and Allyssa, have been my biggest inspirations in life. They have driven me all over the world it feels like and they always push me to do my best.” Halle is looking forward to her favorite rodeo coming up in May: Rodeo Miami. She has basically re-



started by competing on younger horses and her overall goal is to make it back to the finals on them.

The Claremore Sequoyah sophomore spends the rest of her time playing basketball and competing with her FFA chapter. “Playing basketball not only keeps me in shape to play but I think it also makes me a better rodeo athlete.” Her second favorite hobby is giving speeches and serving as sentinel in FFA. “I did a speech over cattle production last year. I try to keep my topics focused around the world of rodeo.” Science is easily her favorite subject in school, she likes learning about the environment and what we can do to better our world. “We are learning about natural disasters that are going to happen and how we can help slow them down or even prevent them.” Halle plans to pursue a career in the medical field while continuing to rodeo both in college and beyond. “My uncle coaches the men’s basketball team at Southern Methodist University, so I follow that team and then OSU basketball of course.”

Halle has a habit of holding her breath as she gets into the roping box or



**top left:** Halle breakaway roping  
- Way Out West Photography

**above:** Halle plays basketball for her high school team in addition to rodeo  
- TGK Sports Photography

coming down the alley and continues to do so throughout her run. The best advice she gets before each run is simply to breathe. Her proudest moment so far is when she won the first round at the AFR this past December. “I remember I was so nervous I was shaking when I walked in the box. There were a lot of fast runs that night and I knew I had to just calm down and make my run. It was tough, but the Lord helped me through it. Christ has been a big part of my success both in rodeo and in life, I am very thankful to have him in my life. I live and ride by Romans 8:18.” 📖

**For membership applications and more:** <https://rodeonews.com/associations/american-cowboy-rodeo-association-acra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.acrarodeo.com

#### President

Jack Schaller/417-438-9481  
Jasper, MO

#### Vice President

Bob Carder/918-533-0976  
Miami, OK

#### Membership Secretary

Rhonda Teague/918-456-9814  
Tahlequah, OK

#### Treasurer

Karen Davis/479-238-3865  
Siloam Springs, AR

#### Barebacks

Steve Gussert/918-261-1598  
Haskell, OK

#### Breakaway Roping

Lindsey Hughes/(918) 314-3278  
Colcord, OK

#### Bull Riding

Mike Jefferis/(417) 825-6722  
Carthage, MO

#### Committee Director

Karen Fink/918-540-4043  
Wyandotte, OK

#### Contract Personnel

Tracy Carter/918-697-8979  
Tallala, OK

#### Cowgirls Barrel Race

Pamela Bowersock/573-489-6255  
Muskogee, OK

#### Judges

Allen Carter/918-697-8979  
Tallala, OK

#### Queen Contest Coordinator

Morgan Woolsey/918-261-1412  
Skiatook, OK

#### Saddle Bronc

Sean Prater/ 573-356-0089  
Muskogee, OK

#### Steer Roping

Jake McCain/918-244-5297  
Afton, OK

#### Steer Wrestling

Tanner McElhane/918-520-0866  
Henryetta, OK

#### Team Roping

Stitches Stanley/918-729-7373  
Wagoner, OK

#### Tie Down

Tylen Layton/918-440-7081  
Copan, OK

## SCHEDULE 2018

### May 11/12, 2018 - Rooster Days

#### Broken Arrow, OK

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA  
Stock Contractor: Big Horn Rodeo  
Perfs: (2) May 11/12, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close:  
May 7, 5:00 pm - 10:00 pm  
Phone: 918-371-2048  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA  
Added Money per event: \$500, \$1000 TR  
Total Entry Fee: 80.00, TR 125.00 per man  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$55, TR \$100  
FF \$2, AW \$3, IF \$5, SC \$15 (TR per man),  
CBR Timer Fee in lieu of SC \$10  
\$10 Non Member Fee  
Locals accepted, Extended Local Radius  
SLACK: Following Perfs  
Location: Broken Arrow Roundup Club Arena  
Info: 405-380-8404

### May 11/12, 2018 - Founders Day Roundup for Jesus Rodeo

#### Locust Grove, OK

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA  
Stock Contractor: Barnes & Sons Rodeo  
Perfs: (2) May 11/12, 7:30 pm  
Books Open/Close: Monday  
May 7, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm  
Phone: 800-639-9002 - Internet Entries  
Open: May 7, 8:00 am-3:00pm  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR  
TR Enter Twice - Jr & Pee Wee Barrels  
Jackpot Nightly - Added Money per event:  
\$500.00 - Total Entry Fee: 70.00  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$50.00 FF  
\$2, CES \$8, SC \$10 - Locals accepted, \$10  
Non member fee  
\*\*\*FREE ADMISSION\*\*\*  
Location: Locust Grove Roundup Club Arena  
West of town

### May 11/12, 2018 - The American Ther- apeautic Riders Rodeo - Pawhuska, OK

Sanction: CRRA/ACRA/ARA  
Stock Contractor: Ringgold Rodeo  
Perfs: (2) May 11/12, 7:30 pm  
Books Open/Close:  
May 7, 5:00 pm - 10:00 pm  
Phone: 580-244-3635  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA RB  
Added Money per event: \$400, \$800 TR  
Total Entry Fee: 70.00, TR 120.00 Team  
SLACK: Following Perfs  
Location: Clarence L. Bentley Indoor Arena

### May 11/12, 2018 - Strawberry Festi- val Rodeo - Stilwell, OK

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA  
Stock Contractor: Blisard Rodeo Co  
Perfs: (2) May 11/12, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close:  
May 6, 1:00 pm - 7:00 pm  
Phone: 918-772-6168  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA  
Jr & Pee Wee Barrels Nightly  
Added Money per event: \$750, \$1500 TR  
Total Entry Fee: 100.00, TR 125.00 per man  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$75, \$100 TR  
FF \$2, AW \$3, IF \$5, SC \$15 (TR per man),  
CBR Timer Fee in lieu of SC \$10  
\$10 Non member fee  
Locals accepted, Extended Local Radius  
SLACK: Following Friday Perf

### May 12, 2018 - Steer Roping Coleman, OK

Sanction: OSRC/ACRA  
Perfs: (1) May 12, 1:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Monday  
May 7, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm  
Phone: 918-287-4222 or 918-636-3443  
Events: Steer Roping Only  
Added Money per event: \$0  
Total Entry Fee: 3/300.00 - Stock Charge \$35

### May 17/18/19, 2018 - Lincoln, AR

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA  
Stock Contractor: Blisard Rodeo Co  
Perfs: (3) May 17/18/19, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Sun May 13, 1:00 pm  
- 7:00 pm  
Phone: 918-772-6168  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA  
Jr & Pee Wee Barrels Nightly  
Added Money per event: \$500, \$1000 TR  
Total Entry Fee: 90.00, TR 125.00 per man  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$65, \$100 TR  
FF \$2, AW \$3, IF \$5, SC \$15 (TR per man),  
CBR Timer Fee in lieu of SC \$10  
\$10 Non member fee  
Locals accepted, Extended Local Radius  
SLACK: Following Thursday & Friday Perf

### May 18/19, 2018 - Picklefest Rodeo Atkins, AR

Sanction: CRRA/ACRA/ARA  
Stock Contractor: Chigger Valley Rodeo  
Perfs: (2) May 18/19, 8:00 pm - Books Open/  
Close: Ma 14, 4:00 pm - 10:00 pm  
Phone: 501-730-5330  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA RB  
Added Money per event: \$400.00  
Total Entry Fee: 70.00, TR 70.00 per man  
Locals accepted - SLACK: Following each perf

### May 25/26 - Durant Roundup Club

**Pro Rodeo - Durant, OK**  
Sanction: UPRA/CRRA/ACRA  
Stock Contractor: United/Flying C Ranch  
Rodeo Co - Perfs: (2) May 25/26, 7:30 pm  
Books Open/Close: Monday/Tuesday  
May 21, 10:00 am - 5:00 pm  
May 22, 9:00 am - 4:00 pm  
Phone: 800-547-6336  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA RB  
Added Money per event: \$1500, \$3000 TR  
Total Entry Fee: RS \$80, TD BA SW \$100, TR  
\$300 - Locals accepted, \$10 Non Member  
Fee  
DESIGNATED SLACK: Thursday May 24, 7:00  
pm - Slack Order: CBR SW BA TD TR  
Perfs must fill before slack taken

### May 31, June 1/2 - Vernon County Fair Rodeo - Nevada, MO

Sanction: URA/MRCA/ACRA  
Stock Contractor: C.R. McKellips Rodeo Co  
Perfs: (3) May 31, June 1/2, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Monday  
May 21, 10:00 am - 2:00 pm  
Phone: 417-876-2353  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA O40TD  
Added Money per event: \$350.00, TR 700.00  
Total Entry Fee: RS \$61, TE \$81, CBR \$68, TR  
\$98 - Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee RS \$30,  
TE \$50, - TR \$75 per man.  
FF \$6, Judges \$2, IF \$2, SC \$16, CBR Timer \$3,  
Day Money \$5 - Locals accepted, \$10 Non member  
fee - Location: Vernon County  
Fairgrounds

### May 31- Green Country Classic ACRA Steer Roping - Pryor, OK

Sanction: OSRC/ACRA  
Perfs: (1) May 31, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close:  
May 28, 9:00 am - 5:00 pm  
Phone: 479-220-8562  
Events: Steer Roping Only  
Added Money per event: \$500.00  
Total Entry Fee: 3/325.00  
Stock Charge \$35, Nicky Simmons SC  
Location: Pryor 4 Way Arena  
**June 1/2, 2018 - Old Settlers Day  
Colcord, OK**  
Sanction: ACRA/IPRA  
Stock Contractor: Blisard Rodeo Co  
Perfs: (2) June 1/2, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Tuesday  
May 29, 5:00 pm - 10:00 pm  
Phone: 918-458-0030  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA SR

Added Money per event: \$800.00, TR 1600  
Total Entry Fee: \$100, TR \$125, SR 3/\$425  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$75, \$100 TR  
FF \$2, AW \$3, IF \$5, SC \$15 (TR per man),  
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee  
Slack following perfs  
Steer Roping to be ran Friday @ 10:00 am  
Jr & Pee Wee Barrels Jackpot Nightly  
FMI: 479-422-1215

### June 1/2, 2018 - Route 66 Rodeo Kellyville, OK

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA - Stock Contractor: Big  
Horn Rodeo - Perfs: (2) June 1/2, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: SUN May 27, 5:00 pm  
- 10:00 pm  
Phone: 405-853-0176  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA  
Added Money per event: \$500.00, TR 1000  
Total Entry Fee: \$105, TR \$150  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$80, \$125 TR  
FF \$2, AW \$3, IF \$5, SC \$15 (TR per man),  
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee  
Slack following perfs

### June 1/2 - 79th Annual 4 Way IPRA Rodeo - Pryor, OK

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA - Stock Contractor:  
Hampton Rodeo - Perfs: (2) June 1/2, 8:00  
pm  
Books Open/Close: Tuesday  
May 29, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm  
Phone: 800-639-9002  
Internet entries open: May 29, 8:00am-3:00pm  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA  
Added Money per event: \$650.00  
Total Entry Fee: \$70.00  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$50  
FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10  
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee  
Pee Wee Barrels 8/under as of Jan 1, \$15 EF  
Jr Barrels 9-15 as of Jan 1, \$20 EF  
Jr & PW Barrels \$50 ADM Nightly

### June 2, 2018 - Bar K Arena Steer Rop- ing - Pawhuska, OK

Sanction: OSRC/ACRA - Perfs: (1) June 2,  
1:00pm - Books Open/Close: Monday May  
28, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm  
Phone: 918-287-4222 or 918-636-3443  
Events: Steer Roping Only  
Added Money per event: \$0 - Total Entry  
Fee: 3/300.00 - Stock Charge \$35

### June 8/9, 2018 - Cassville Rotary Club Rodeo - Cassville, MO

Sanction: URA/ACRA/MRCA  
Stock Contractor: C.R. McKellips Rodeo Co  
Perfs: (2) June 8/9, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Wednesday  
May 30, 10:00 am - 2:00 pm  
Phone: 417-876-2353  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA O40TD  
Added Money per event: RS \$750, TE \$550  
Total Entry Fee: RS \$61, TE \$81, CBR \$68, TR  
\$98 - Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee  
Location: Bill Hailey Arena

### June 8/9 - Old Settlers Days Rodeo Checotah, OK

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA  
Stock Contractor: Big Horn Rodeo  
Perfs: (2) June 8/9, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Monday  
June 4, 5:00 pm - 10:00 pm  
Phone: 918-458-0030  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA  
Added Money per event: \$450.00, TR 900  
Total Entry Fee: \$100, TR \$125 per man  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$75, TR \$100  
FF \$2, IF \$5, AW \$3, SC \$15 (TR per man)  
CBR \$10 Timer in lieu of SC  
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee  
STEER ROPING INFO: Steer Roping to be ran  
June 9th @ 9:00 am  
2/\$250, \$200 Added  
Steer Ropers enter: June 4, 9:00 am - 5:00  
pm - Text/call Brodie to enter 918-864-2540,

Be sure you get a confirmation text from Bro-  
die - \$35 Stock Charge - Slack following perfs  
Jr & Pee Wee Barrels Jackpot Nightly  
Location: Checotah Roundup Club Arena

### June 8/9 34th Annual Owasso Roundup Club Rodeo - Owasso, OK

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA  
Stock Contractor: G Money Rodeo  
Perfs: (2) June 8/9, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Monday  
June 4, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm  
Phone: 800-639-9002  
Internet entries open: June 4, 8:00am-3:00pm  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA  
Added Money per event: RS \$500, TE \$1000  
Total Entry Fee: RS \$70, TE \$90  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee RS \$50, TE  
\$70 FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10  
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee  
Location: Owasso Roundup Club Arena,  
5120 North 91st East Ave  
Timed Event Sponsor: J & K Equipment Rental

### June 8/9 North Franklin County Fair Rodeo - Ozark, AR

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA  
Stock Contractor: Hampton Rodeo  
Perfs: (2) June 8/9, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Wednesday  
May 30, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm  
Phone: 800-639-9002  
Internet entries open: Tuesday/Wednesday  
May 29, 12:00 Noon - May 30, 5:00 pm  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
All Events Draw for Performance  
CALL BACKS: Thurs/Fri, May 31/June 1  
9:00 am - 4:00 pm  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA  
Added Money per event: \$1000  
Total Entry Fee: \$90  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$70  
FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10  
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee  
Location: N Franklin Fair Arena, 802 N 29th St

### June 8/9 - Smithville Championship Rodeo - Smithville, OK

Sanction: CRRA/ARA/ACRA/UPRA  
Stock Contractor: Ringgold Rodeo  
Perfs: (2) June 8/9, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close:  
June 4, 5:00 pm - 10:00 pm  
Phone: 580-244-3635  
Events: SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA RB  
Added Money per event: \$400  
Total Entry Fee: 70.00, TR 120.00 Team  
SLACK: After perfs fill both nights

### June 15/16/17 - 66th Annual Butler Saddle Club Rodeo - Butler, MO

Sanction: URA/MRCA/ACRA  
Stock Contractor: Barnes & Sons Rodeo  
Perfs: (3) June 15/16/17, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Sunday  
June 10, 1:00 pm - 6:00 pm  
Phone: 918-458-0030  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA O40TD  
Added Money per event: \$500.00, O40 TBA  
Total Entry Fee: RS \$61, TE \$81, TR \$98 per  
man - Locals accepted  
SLACK: Following Friday Perf only  
Wild Horse Race Nightly, Buckle to Champion

### June 15, 2018 - Buddy Hartness Me- morial Steer Roping - Pawhuska, OK

Sanction: ACRA - Perfs: (1) June 15, 10:00 am  
Books Open/Close:  
June 11/12, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm  
Phone: 918-740-7022  
NO LATE ENTRIES, 1st to enter last to rope.  
Events: Steer Roping Only  
Added Money per event: \$500.00  
Total Entry Fee: 3/300.00  
Stock Charge \$35, if inside \$10 building fee

*Continued...*



...Continued

Handicapped: Last 3 years to NFSR 2 sec added, C Ropers 1 sec off run.

## June 15/16 Annual Paris Roundup Club Rodeo - Paris, AR

Sanction: ACRA/CRRRA  
Stock Contractor: G Money Rodeo  
Perfs: (2) June 15/16, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Monday  
June 11, 5:00 pm - 11:00 pm  
Phone: 918-371-2048  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR BA (No TR)  
Added Money per event: \$500.00 - Total  
Entry Fee: \$100.00 - Entry Fee Breakdown:  
Base fee \$75 - FF \$2, IF \$5, AW \$3, SC \$15,  
CBR \$10 Timer in lieu of SC - Locals accepted,  
\$10 Non member fee - Slack following perfs  
Mutton Bustin, Jr & Pee Wee Barrels Nightly  
Team Roping Jackpot Nightly, Enter 2X,  
\$250 Added each day. TR POINTS WILL NOT  
COUNT TOWARD ACRA STANDINGS.

## June 14/15/16 - Siloam Springs 60th Annual Rodeo - Siloam Springs, AR

Sanction: CRRRA/ACRA/ARA  
Stock Contractor: Wing Rodeo

## SHORT LIST 2018

Pawhuska, OK .....	July 7
Erie, KS .....	July 10/11
Columbus, KS .....	July 13/14/15
Madill, OK .....	July 19-21
Stratford, OK .....	July 19-21
Ozark, MO .....	July 20-21

## STANDINGS as of

### April 25, 2018

Does NOT include Pawhuska SR 4/18/19

#### ALL AROUND COWBOY

1 Paul Tierney .....	1826.90
2 Tanner McElhane .....	1601.96

#### ALL AROUND COWGIRL

1 NQR

#### BAREBACKS

1 Cody Parker .....	1071.00
2 Maverick Griffin .....	363.40
3 Coby Gorman .....	183.30
4 AJ Yocham .....	121.50

#### ROOKIE

1 NQR

#### SADDLE BRONCS

1 Chase Gabriel .....	678.30
2 Cooper Mullican .....	452.20
3 Cody Goertzen .....	405.00
4 Gully Fennell .....	337.50
5 Travis Gardner .....	297.00
6 Tex Benfer .....	225.00

#### ROOKIE

1 Cooper Mullican .....	452.20
-------------------------	--------

#### BULL RIDING

1 David King .....	821.27
2 Dakota Macom .....	725.40
3 Wyatt Rogers .....	522.00
4 Ty Clearwater .....	482.65
5 Tanton Eldred .....	405.00
6 Josh Steele .....	391.50
7 Hunter Tate .....	181.36

#### ROOKIE

1 Ty Clearwater .....	482.65
2 Tanton Eldred .....	405.00
3 Josh Steele .....	391.50
4 Hunter Tate .....	181.36

#### TIE DOWN

1 Glenn Jackson .....	1315.03
2 Blake Ash .....	869.89
3 Josh Pool .....	861.04

Perfs: (3) June 14/15/16, 7:30 pm  
Books Open/Close: Sunday  
June 10, 3:00 pm - 10:00 pm  
Phone: 903-846-2940  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA RB  
Added Money per event: \$1000, TR \$2000,  
RB \$500  
Total Entry Fee: 80.00, TR 175.00 Team  
SLACK: Following June 14/15 Perfs.  
Jr 3D Barrels, \$25 EF  
Mutton Bustin, \$25 EF  
AWARDS: Dean Davis Memorial All Around  
Cowgirl Buckle - Marvin Thompson Memorial  
AA Cowboy Buckle

## June 22/23 - Westville IPRA Rodeo Westville, OK

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA  
Stock Contractor: Hampton Rodeo  
Perfs: (2) June 22/23, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Monday  
June 18, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm  
Phone: 800-639-9002  
Internet entries open: June 18, 8:00am-3:00 pm  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA  
Added Money per event: \$500, BA \$250  
Total Entry Fee: RS \$70  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$50

Muldrow, OK .....	July 20-21
Sedan, KS .....	July 27-28
Huntsville, AR .....	July 27-28
Fredonia, KS .....	July 27-28
Girard, KS .....	August 1-2
Sallisaw, OK .....	August 2-4
Bartlesville, OK .....	August 2-4
Idabel, OK .....	August 2-4
Haskell, OK .....	August 3-4

4 Ross McGuire .....	799.14
5 Dawson Appleton .....	795.62
6 Paul Tierney .....	586.09
7 Luke Potter .....	562.65
8 Tylen Layton .....	531.00
9 Justin Shipley .....	437.00
10 Trenton Johnson .....	432.00
11 Ethan Hill .....	337.59
12 Dustin Bassett .....	315.00
13 Jeff Miller .....	289.52
14 Justin Palmer .....	288.00
15 Tyler Chaffin .....	287.52

#### ROOKIE

1 Dawson Appleton .....	795.62
2 Paul Tierney .....	586.09
3 Clay White .....	162.00

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Randi Stanley .....	1648.27
2 Angela Chaffin .....	1380.98
3 Toya Vogt .....	1035.00
4 Kendyl Hutton .....	954.27
5 Halle Tatham .....	884.72
6 Jenna Lee Hays .....	713.36
7 Jimmie Beth Hefner .....	711.65
8 Cali Griffin .....	530.37
9 Mollie Bassett .....	500.85
10 Hannah Zimmers .....	470.58
11 Lindsey Hughes .....	445.50
12 Katie McElhane .....	444.92
13 Taylor Haskins .....	404.24
14 Addee Carder .....	392.29
15 Kylee Jo Carder .....	385.50

#### ROOKIE

1 Hannah Zimmers .....	470.58
2 Amy Williams .....	186.58

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Tanner McElhane .....	1064.74
2 Riley Duvall .....	1018.99
3 Newt Bush .....	954.10
4 Jake Morgan .....	693.60
5 Connor Gentry .....	693.25
6 Brady McFarren .....	635.92
7 Travis Burgett .....	588.18
8 Wade Kunze .....	585.00

FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10  
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee

## June 29/30 - Rocking A Saddle Club Rodeo - Aurora, MO

Sanction: URA/ACRA/MRCA  
Stock Contractor: C.R. McKellips Rodeo Co  
Perfs: (2) June 29/30, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Wednesday  
June 20th, 10:00 am - 2:00 pm  
Phone: 417-876-2353  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA O40TD  
Added Money per event: \$700.00  
Total Entry Fee: RS \$61, TE \$81, CBR \$68,  
TR \$98  
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee  
Location: 1207 East Church St.

## July 3/4, 2018 - Hepler Ruritan Rodeo Hepler, KS

Sanction: URA/MRCA/ACRA  
Stock Contractor: C.R. McKellips Rodeo Co  
Perfs: (2) July 3/4, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Wednesday  
June 27, 10:00 am - 2:00 pm  
Phone: 417-876-2353  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA O40TD  
Added Money per event: \$200.00

Wolfe City, TX .....	August 3-4
Winfield, KS .....	August 5-6
Pawnee, OK .....	August 9-11
Neosho, MO .....	August 17-18
Bristow, OK .....	August 17-18
Mounds, OK .....	August 18
Pauls Valley, OK .....	August 31,
2018-September 1	
Henryetta, OK .....	September 1-2

Total Entry Fee: RS \$61, TE \$81, CBR \$68, TR  
\$98 - Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee  
Location: 105 Hwy 3

## July 3/4 - 83rd Annual Elk County Rodeo Assc Rodeo - Moline, KS

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA  
Stock Contractor: Silver Creek Rodeo  
Perfs: (2) July 3/4, 8:00 pm  
Books Open/Close: Wednesday  
June 20, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm  
Phone: 800-639-9002  
Internet entries open: Tues June 19, 12:00 pm  
Close: Wed June 20, 5:00 pm  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
All events draw for performance.  
CALL BACKS: Thurs/Fri June 21/22, 9am - 4pm  
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR  
Added Money per event: TE \$1250, SB  
\$1250, BR BB \$1000.00  
Total Entry Fee: BB BR \$90, SB TE \$100  
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee RS \$70, TE \$80  
FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10  
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee  
Location: Elk County Rodeo Arena,  
Intersection of Hwy 99/160  
SLACK: Tuesday July 3rd Following Perf

Atoka, OK .....	September 7-8
Harrison, AR .....	September 13-15
El Dorado Springs, MO .....	September 14-15
Fair Grove, MO .....	September 29-30

## ACRA FINALS ARE MOVING HOME!!! AFR 42 will return to Springfield, MO NOV16/17/18, 2018

14 Tyler Chaffin .....	306.04
15 Paul Hefner .....	148.76

#### ROOKIE

1 Paul Tierney .....	1240.81
2 Ryder Gann .....	126.04

#### TEAM ROPING (HEELERS)

1 Stitches Stanley .....	3417.98
2 Jake Clay .....	2924.71
3 Cale Markham .....	1365.61
4 Tanner Braden .....	1240.81
5 Jonathon Hamby .....	977.27
6 Kyle Horton .....	713.70
7 Nicky Simmons .....	540.00
8 Tanner McElhane .....	537.22
9 Jake Pinalto .....	503.42
10 Dillon Humble .....	496.79
11 Dillon Vaughan .....	405.00
12 Chad Evans .....	401.06
13 Cody Heflin .....	360.00
14 Tyler Hutchins .....	335.62
15 EJ Thomas .....	288.00

#### ROOKIE

1 Jonathon Hamby .....	977.27
2 Dillon Humble .....	496.79

#### STEER ROPING

1 Chet Herren .....	3087.15
2 Trenton Johnson .....	1088.31
3 Kelly Casebolt .....	952.56
4 Brodie Poppino .....	814.23
5 Clayton Casebolt .....	778.65
6 John Wayne Giles .....	773.91
7 Ralph Williams .....	674.31
8 Rod Hartness .....	508.30
9 Brad Prater .....	334.80
10 Matt Phipps .....	297.83
11 Cord Hodge .....	252.96
12 Tuff Hardman .....	251.10
13 JJ Hatcher .....	167.40
14 Marty Poppino .....	154.15

#### ROOKIE

1 Matt Phipps .....	297.83
2 Tuff Hardman .....	251.10
3 JJ Hatcher .....	167.40

**In every industry... there's  
always someone that  
Stands out from the rest**



***For award Saddles and  
Buckles it's CORRIENTE!***

**CORRIENTE**  
  
**SADDLE CO.**

*Wayne Baize and Family  
165 Hallas Rd Anthony, NM 88021*



**Phone: 915-525-9009  
575-874-3388**

**[www.corrientesaddleco.com](http://www.corrientesaddleco.com)  
[www.corrientebuckle.com](http://www.corrientebuckle.com)**





## Meet the Member Tierney Washburn

story by Lindsay King

Two years ago Animas, New Mexico, cowgirl Tierney Washburn sat at the WNFR to watch top cowboys ride her bull, Fireball. "My dad Owen was the 1996 PBR World Champion, and when he retired he bought some bucking cows and bulls," said the 16 year old. Tierney and her brother Braiden, 20, have always had their own bucking stock. Her count is up to 10, most of them are two years old. "We usually go to the NFR to watch my dad's bulls buck, it was a lot more fun to watch my own though. If we are not on the road for a rodeo, then we are taking bulls somewhere it seems like."

Though Tierney has tried her hand at barrels and poles, this year she is focusing on goat tying and team roping on the head side. "My dad taught me how to rope and I started heading my freshman year; I like getting to spend time with him in the practice pen." Both her dad and mom, Tricia, grew up rodeoing. "My parents are great about pushing me to work hard to be better than I was the day before. Both my dad and brother heel for me at jackpots so I get a lot of practice at home in team roping." It happens to be her favorite event because of the time she gets to spend with her family.

Braiden currently attends New Mexico State University, Tierney hopes to follow in his footsteps. The Animas High School junior hopes to major in something related to animal science, with the idea of being an equine chiropractor on her mind now. "My high school is really small, so I get to play both a post and a guard since I am both the tallest and fastest person on the basketball team. I am super competitive, so basketball is a good outlet for that, aside from rodeo of course." She spends a lot of time in the gym to stay in shape for sports and rodeo.



**above:** Tierney Washburn and her partner Jimmy Moreno roping at the Socorro rodeo - Pounding Hooves Productions



**left:** Tierney plays post and guard for her high school basketball team - courtesy of the family

about anything and everything, good or bad, that could possibly happen. Basically, I stress about all the things that don't really matter at the end of the day." She has started to teach herself to think about each step instead of the whole picture to reduce the self-imposed stress.

"We live in the southwest corner of New Mexico, so it is neat to get to see the rest of the state when we go to NMHSRA events. It is a small enough association that I can have good relationships with almost everyone." Day in and out, Tierney looks forward to getting home from school and heading to the barn. "My team roping partner and I, along with one other boy, are the only ones at my school who rodeo. We have a county fair and all that, so they know the gist of it, but I still have to explain a lot of things to them about it."

In the goat tying, Tierney is working a new horse for this season. "My goal for this year is to be really consistent on this gelding and get him to a competitive level." The NMHSRA goat tying champion placed fourth in the team roping at state in 2016, sending her to her first high school national finals rodeo. "It was neat to meet so many new people at nationals. I am not the most social person, but that made me get out of my comfort zone. It also gave me time with my parents since they drove me there." The hardest part about rodeo is the pressure Tierney puts on herself to do well. "I stress about everything, no matter what it is. I think

## SCHEDULE 2018

Gallup ..... May 12 - 13  
**FINALS DATES**  
July 15 - 21....National High School Finals.. Rock Springs, WY

For membership applications and more: [rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-high-school-rodeo-association/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-high-school-rodeo-association/)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.nmhsra.com](http://www.nmhsra.com)

**National Director:** Russell Sullivan  
**President:** Justen Washburn  
**Vice-President:** Brandy McKinley

**State & Entry Secretary:** Myra Skinner  
**President Ex-Officio:** Gilbert Eaves  
**Saddle Bronc Director:** Kyle Paintin  
**Bareback Riding:** Cody Smith  
**Bull Riding:** Herman Ortiz

**Calf Roping:** Benny Yazziel  
**Steer Wrestling:** Shawn McCormick  
**Team Roping:** Buster Green  
**Goat Tying:** Jerry Ledesma  
**Breakaway Roping:** Billy King  
**Barrel Racing:** Shane Thompson

**Pole Bending:** Carol Morehouse  
**Cutting:** Stacey Mills  
**Reined Cow Horse:** Grant Mitchell  
**Roaming:** Martin Sandoval  
**Queen Coordinator:** Devin Sisk

**Junior High Representative:** Richard Derrer  
**Trap Shooting Representative:** Tom Bruhn  
**Light Rifle Representative:** Mike Watkins



## RESULTS NMHSRA

### Saturday April 21, 2018

#### Socorro 2

##### BULL RIDING

1.....72.....Terrazas, Shannon
2.....69.....Chavez, Joseph
3.....50.....Mariano, Vinell

##### SADDLE BRONC

no qualified rides

##### BAREBACK

no qualified rides

##### CALF ROPING

1.....8.72.....Derrer, Bryce
2.....11.87.....Yazzie, Rooster
3.....12.91.....Powell, Hayden
4.....13.18.....Yazzie, Hiyo
5.....13.21.....Wood, Trent
6.....13.72.....Florez, Frank
7.....15.08.....Orris, Jake
8.....17.08.....Reno, Bladen
9.....17.63.....Johnson, Logan
10.....17.81.....Narramore, Bodie

##### STEER WRESTLING

1.....5.57.....Jodie, Matthew
2.....5.84.....Duran, Adriano
3.....10.28.....Kelley, Beau
4.....25.47.....Munoz, Landon

##### GOAT TYING

1.....7.45.....McKinley, Peyton
2.....8.22.....Detweiler, Katelyn
3.....8.31.....Ledesma, Avery
3.....8.31.....Marr, Shacie
5.....8.36.....Riley, Faith
6.....8.42.....Kenney, Jade
7.....8.44.....Orris, Lyndsey
8.....8.45.....Washburn, Tierney
9.....8.47.....Reed, Cami
10.....8.87.....Nixon, Mattie

##### TEAM ROPING

1.....8.11.....Kenney, Jade & Hooper, Cash
2.....10.2.....Wood, Quinten & Kelley, Beau
3.....10.47.....Mirabal, Jorrell & Mirabal, Jaxson
4.....11.31.....Jodie, Matthew & Charley, Corey
5.....11.35.....Martinez, Braydon & Valentine, Dylan
6.....11.88.....Harwell, Kaitlyn & Solt, Jon
7.....11.96.....Deerman, Maddy & Little, Kayden
8.....12.76.....Derrer, Bryce & Haley, Will
9.....13.9.....Reno, Bladen & Shofner, Abbie
10.....14.08.....Washburn, Tierney & Moreno, Jimmy

##### BARRELS

1.....17.159.....Wamel, Jayde
2.....17.682.....Varbel, Devyn
3.....17.683.....Ledesma, Avery
4.....17.785.....Marr, Shacie
5.....17.876.....Gutierrez, Maddie
6.....17.904.....Harwell, Jorie
7.....18.036.....Magby, Paige
8.....18.056.....Harwell, Kaitlyn
9.....18.07.....Tidwell, Hadley
10.....18.076.....Radojits, Cheyenne

##### POLES

1.....21.198.....McKinley, Peyton
2.....21.401.....Stone, Lauren
3.....22.....Herring, Baili
4.....22.22.....Morehouse, Olivia
5.....22.565.....Cameron, Emma
6.....23.921.....Dobro, Whitney
7.....25.429.....Harwell, Kaitlyn
8.....26.055.....Ledesma, Avery
9.....26.223.....Wamel, Jayde
10.....26.448.....Gutierrez, Maddie

##### BREAKAWAY

1.....3.11.....Ledesma, Avery
2.....3.58.....Hooper, Peyton
3.....3.65.....McKinley, Peyton
4.....3.69.....Shofner, Abbie
5.....3.7.....Watkins, McKenzie
6.....3.94.....Gonzales, Delaney
7.....4.41.....Stone, Lauren
8.....4.95.....Reed, Cami
9.....6.17.....Harwell, Kaitlyn
10.....12.36.....Marr, Shacie

### Sunday April 22, 2018

#### Socorro 2

##### BULL RIDING

no qualified rides

##### SADDLE BRONC

no qualified rides

##### BAREBACK

no qualified rides

##### CALF ROPING

1.....10.16.....Thompson, Stran
2.....10.71.....Orris, Jake
3.....12.03.....Derrer, Bryce
4.....12.13.....Kirkles, Grady
5.....12.48.....Hooper, Cash
6.....12.64.....Haley, Will
7.....14.34.....Munoz, Landon
8.....15.18.....Yazzie, Hiyo
9.....15.89.....Narramore, Shay
10.....25.42.....Narramore, Bodie

##### STEER WRESTLING

1.....5.28.....Yazzie, Rooster
2.....5.78.....Yazzie, Hiyo
3.....7.95.....Jodie, Matthew
4.....10.81.....Kelley, Beau
5.....11.09.....Harwell, Clate

##### GOAT TYING

1.....7.22.....Orris, Lyndsey
2.....7.77.....Reed, Cami
3.....7.99.....McKinley, Peyton
4.....8.19.....Kenney, Jade
5.....8.46.....Marr, Shacie
6.....8.61.....Washburn, Tierney
7.....8.64.....Detweiler, Katelyn
8.....8.82.....Nixon, Mattie
9.....9.06.....Sandoval, Marisela
10.....9.23.....Riley, Faith

##### TEAM ROPING

1.....8.63.....Major, Matt & Craig, Gracie
2.....8.97.....Washburn, Tierney & Moreno, Jimmy
3.....9.64.....Figg, Colter & Baldwin, Garrett
4.....9.91.....Narramore, Bodie & Narramore, Shay
5.....14.13.....Deerman, Maddy & Little, Kayden
6.....15.7.....Kiehne, Haley & Chavez, Reyes
7.....19.7.....Winn, Rafe & Johnson, Dakota
8.....24.95.....Suckla, Dara & Suckla, Bri
9.....29.77.....Herring, Baili & Hooper, Peyton

##### BARRELS

1.....17.702.....Marr, Shacie
2.....17.709.....Ledesma, Avery
3.....17.813.....Burkham, Makaeli
4.....17.848.....Morehouse, Olivia
5.....17.944.....Gutierrez, Maddie
6.....17.966.....Bruton, Sienna
7.....17.976.....Harwell, Kaitlyn
8.....18.01.....Harwell, Jorie
9.....18.012.....Deerman, Maddy
10.....18.15.....Varbel, Devyn

##### POLES

1.....20.485.....Harwell, Kaitlyn
2.....21.041.....Morehouse, Olivia
3.....21.101.....Stone, Lauren
4.....21.339.....Marr, Shacie
5.....21.426.....Bruton, Sienna
6.....21.729.....Gutierrez, Maddie
7.....21.746.....Harwell, Jorie
8.....21.797.....Ledesma, Avery
9.....21.867.....McKinley, Peyton
10.....22.044.....Kanapilly, Amanda

##### BREAKAWAY

1.....2.71.....Suckla, Bri
2.....3.08.....Shofner, Abbie
3.....3.29.....Mills, Carson
4.....3.55.....Kiehne, Haley
5.....3.88.....Eaves, Kasey
6.....4.02.....Harwell, Kaitlyn
7.....4.13.....Reed, Cami
8.....4.29.....Marr, Shacie
9.....4.92.....Kenney, Jade
10.....5.34.....Gonzales, Delaney

##### AA COWBOY

Matthew Jodie

##### AA COWGIRL

Shacie Marr

continued...

# RED RYDER ROUNDUP®

69th Annual

July 4, 5, 6, 2018  
Pagosa Springs, Colorado

## PERFORMANCE TIMES:

Wed., July 4, 2pm

Thur., July 5, 6 pm

Fri., July 6, 6 pm

Slack: Fri., July 6, 9:30am

EVENT	ENTRY FEE	ADDED/PRIZES
Bareback (BR)	\$111	\$600
Saddle Bronc (SB)	\$85	\$600
Ranch Bronc Riding (RBR)	\$85	\$600
Bull Riding (BR)	\$85	\$600
Jr. Bull Riding (JBR)	\$65	\$200
Tie Down Roping (TD)	\$111	\$500
Steer Wrestling (SW)	\$111	\$500
Ladies Breakaway (BKWY)	\$111	\$500
Sr. Breakaway (SBKWY)	\$91	\$0
Ladies Barrel Race (BRLS)	\$81	\$500
Team Roping x2 (TR)	\$111	\$250
(w/ incentive #12 (no caps) & #9 (#5 cap))		
Scrambled Egg TR - (x2)	\$120	\$250
Triad #9 - capped at #5: one female or boy under 14 or old timer total of 90 yrs w/ minimum of 40 yrs old		
Jr. Barrel Race (14 & under)	\$30	\$300

### All-Around awarded by Western Heritage Event Center Point System

#### Attention Rough Stock Riders!

Ride one day & committee will pay for  
2nd day entry in rough stock same event

Walk-Up and Late Entries accepted  
based on stock availability.

Mike 970-759-8424

**\$5,500 ADDED  
MONEY!**

• NMRA Central Entry:  
Monday, June 25, 6-10 p.m.  
[www.nmrodeo.org](http://www.nmrodeo.org)

• Local Entries:  
Friday, June 22 8am-noon  
(970)759-8424 or  
(970)759-2889



sponsored  
by:

**Pagosa Land Company**  
Real Estate & Related Services

**Buckling H Rodeo Company**

[www.PagosaRodeo.com](http://www.PagosaRodeo.com)

**PRIZES:**  
(All-Around  
cowboy/girl) Henry  
Rifle Golden Boy  
Buckles to Event  
Champions  
Reserve Prizes  
awarded



## STANDINGS as of

April 27, 2018

### BAREBACK

#### SADDLE BRONC

Mirabal, Jaxson.....	47
Griffin, Cleve.....	40
Reed, Dylan.....	37
Florez, Frank.....	30
Smith, Jayde.....	29
Winn, Rafe.....	10
Smith, Jett.....	10

#### REINED COW HORSE

Mitchell, Trey.....	103
Kanapilly, Amanda.....	98
Cameron, Emma.....	93
Wilson, Blade.....	72
Mitchell, Kaylee.....	50
Autry, Cooper.....	41
Lyon, Payton.....	21
Boys Cutting.....	
Harwell, Clate.....	30

#### GIRLS CUTTING

Harwell, Kaitlyn.....	30
Riley, Faith.....	27

#### TEAM ROPING

Deerman, Maddy.....	97
Little, Kayden.....	97
Powell, Hayden.....	80.5
Wood, Trent.....	80.5
Baldwin, Garrett.....	58.5
Figg, Colter.....	53.5
Harwell, Kaitlyn.....	52
Solt, Jon.....	52
Moreno, Jimmy.....	43

Washburn, Tierney.....	43
Charley, Corey.....	40
Jodie, Matthew.....	40
Reno, Bladen.....	40
Shofner, Abbie.....	40
Smith, Jett.....	39
King, Ryder.....	38
Thompson, Stran.....	38
Hooper, Cash.....	37
Kenney, Jade.....	37
Narramore, Bodie.....	34
Narramore, Shay.....	34

#### POLES

Harwell, Kaitlyn.....	147
Harwell, Jorie.....	98
Marr, Shacie.....	83
McKinley, Peyton.....	79
Herring, Baili.....	72
Detweiler, Katelyn.....	68
Stone, Lauren.....	60
Morehouse, Olivia.....	59
Bruton, Sienna.....	56
Danley, Loryn.....	45

#### BREAKAWAY

Deerman, Maddy.....	82
Kiehne, Haley.....	78
McKinley, Peyton.....	78
Harwell, Kaitlyn.....	67
Shofner, Abbie.....	62
Suckla, Bri.....	61
Kenney, Jade.....	61
Marr, Shacie.....	50
Mills, Carson.....	48
Reed, Cami.....	44.5

#### BULL RIDING

Mariano, Vinell.....	96
Chavez, Joseph.....	75

Terrazas, Shannon.....	38
Todechine, Jacob.....	10
Garley, Clay.....	9
Wimsatt, Landyn.....	8

#### CALF ROPING

Kirkas, Grady.....	104
Derrer, Bryce.....	99
Powell, Hayden.....	86
Thompson, Stran.....	76
Orris, Jake.....	69.5
Haley, Will.....	55
Hooper, Cash.....	45
Florez, Frank.....	42
Wood, Trent.....	42
Yazzie, Hiyo.....	40

#### Steer WRESTLING

Yazzie, Hiyo.....	104
Yazzie, Rooster.....	98
Duran, Adriano.....	95
Jodie, Matthew.....	92
Munoz, Landon.....	73
Kelley, Beau.....	48
Harwell, Clate.....	40
McCormick, Bryce.....	33
Kipp, Chance.....	12

#### BARRELS

Wamel, Jayde.....	102.5
Harwell, Kaitlyn.....	97.5
McKinley, Peyton.....	94
Harwell, Jorie.....	86
Tidwell, Hadley.....	77
Marr, Shacie.....	66
Morehouse, Olivia.....	59
Ledesma, Avery.....	58
Bruton, Sienna.....	50.5

Varbel, Devyn.....	44
--------------------	----

#### GOAT TYING

Orris, Lyndsey.....	134.5
Marr, Shacie.....	126.5
McKinley, Peyton.....	115
Washburn, Tierney.....	78
Kenney, Jade.....	63.5
Reed, Cami.....	50
Sandoval, Marisela.....	46
Watkins, McKenzie.....	46
Gonzales, Delaney.....	46
Riley, Faith.....	42.5

#### ALL AROUND COWBOY

Powell, Hayden.....	166.5
Yazzie, Hiyo.....	162
Yazzie, Rooster.....	142
Jodie, Matthew.....	132
Duran, Adriano.....	127

#### ALL AROUND COWGIRL

Harwell, Kaitlyn.....	397
McKinley, Peyton.....	366
Marr, Shacie.....	329.5
Deerman, Maddy.....	191
Harwell, Jorie.....	191

#### ROOKIE COWBOY

Wood, Trent.....	123
Hooper, Cash.....	82
Harwell, Clate.....	67
Reno, Bladen.....	43
Burton, TK.....	2

#### ROOKIE COWGIRL

Ledesma, Avery.....	156
Detweiler, Katelyn.....	129
Tidwell, Hadley.....	116
Magby, Paige.....	85
Gutierrez, Maddie.....	50

# RED BLUFF BUCKLES

YOU'VE SEEN THE REST...NOW WEAR THE BEST!

MADE IN THE USA!

redbluffbuckles.com P:505.862.7042 F: 505-862-7646

Jimmy & Tammy Cotant  
P.O. Box 98 Continental Divide, NM 87312

Like us on Facebook

## KIDS are our FUTURE!

Rodeo News is the  
*Largest Youth Based Rodeo Magazine* in the Nation.

Get in front of all the future of rodeo in one magazine.

# Rodeo News

*"Rodeo's best friend"*

lacey@rodeonews.com 970-419-4747

Presented By:



**Texas Bronc  
Riders Association**

# Meet the Member Cody Cabeen

story by Lori O'Harver

**C**ody Cabeen is making the best of his comeback career in bareback riding. His recent win at Poteet Strawberry Festival has launched him to the top of the leaderboard in the Texas Bronc Riders Association (TBRA) standings and has him hopeful for his second championship.

"I grew up in Duncanville, Texas, with a passion for horses. At 15, a buddy and I partnered on a bronc saddle. We bought it for fun, but the temptation to use it got stronger the more we looked at it," said Cabeen. "We started entering rodeos; two guys – one saddle, swapping back and forth at high school and youth rodeos around home. With me, a little of something is never enough. I bought a bareback rigging and started entering. That's the event I chose to stay with."

Cabeen hung up his rigging at age 24 with the birth of his second child, his son. He was 24 years old. His wife didn't mind him rodeoing, she hated that he was gone a lot while doing it. That was May of 2008. In 2016, the marriage was over but his passion for hard bucking horses wasn't.

"I'm a firefighter and para-med, " Cabeen said. "When I quit riding, I was at my physical best and getting on enough to stay sharp. When I decided to start again, that began with a dedicated fitness program. I was 36 years old and knew that if I was going to do it, I needed all the preparation I could get. I've always been the guy who was in it 100% or not at all. I'm in this all the way."

"It's not just generic physical fitness that determines the ability to compete at the top of your game. You have to be getting on a lot of horses to keep your action/reaction time sharp. I've been on over 1,000 in my career and enter and get on every chance I get today. That's what it takes to teach your



Cody Cabeen in Poteet, TX - William Kierce

body to respond correctly," said Cabeen.

"I won the TBRA Bareback Riding Championship at their first season's finals. It was a thrill and the money and awards were awesome," Cabeen said. "I think what the association offers its membership is outstanding on every level. It gives young guys a high-level place to start. TBRA President Daryl McElroy is always friendly and interested in talking with us and always looking for ways to grow the association and the sport. I've seen the number of bareback and bronc riders increase exponentially at TBRA sanctioned events when nationally, those numbers are decreasing. If the sport is going to thrive, more needs to be done to invest in it on a grass roots level. That's the beauty of the TBRA."

## SHORT LIST 2018

MAY 11 & 12.....	ANDREWS, TEXAS
MAY 30 - JUNE 2.....	WICHITA FALLS, TEXAS
JUNE 2, 2018.....	GRANBURY, TEXAS
JUNE 8 & 9.....	NOCONA, TEXAS
JUNE 8 & 9.....	LOCKHART, TEXAS
JUNE 15 & 16.....	COMANCHE, TEXAS
JUNE 21, 22 & 23.....	MEXIA, TEXAS
JULY 4.....	PENDING
JULY 5, 6 & 7.....	PENDING
JULY 12, 13 & 14.....	O'DONNELL, TEXAS
JULY 19, 20 & 21.....	BROWNFIELD, TEXAS
JULY 27 & 28.....	DRIPPING SPRINGS, TEXAS
AUGUST 2, 3 & 4.....	GATESVILLE, TEXAS
AUGUST 17 & 18.....	CEDAR PARK, TEXAS
AUG 31-SEPT 2.....	LEWISVILLE, TEXAS
AUG 31-SEPT 2.....	MT. VERNON, TEXAS

**END OF 2018 SEASON / START OF 2019 SEASON**  
 SEPTEMBER 7 & 8..... DELEON, TEXAS  
 SEPTEMBER 13-15..... HENRIETTA, TEXAS

**TEXAS BRONC FINALS**  
 SEPTEMBER 29 & 30..... GLEN ROSE, TEXAS

## SCHEDULE 2018

**May 31 - June 2, Wichita Falls, TX**  
 WCMP Championship Rodeo - Sanctioned: UPRA / TBRA  
 TBRA - Ladies Ranch Bronc Qualifier

**TBRA Ladies Ranch Bronc Riding -Yellow Rose of Texas  
 Tour 2018 - Lampasas, TX - #7 & #8 April 27 & 28**

.....	\$300 Added
<b>Wichita Falls, TX - #9-#11 May 31-June 2.....</b>	\$500 Added
<b>Comanche, TX - #12 June 15.....</b>	\$500 Added
<b>Mexia, TX - #13 June 22.....</b>	\$500 Added
<b>O'Donnell, TX - #14 July 13.....</b>	\$500 Added

## STANDINGS as of

**April 30, 2018**

sponsored BY



### BAREBACK

1 Cody Cabeen.....	\$2,042.31
2 Eric Frazier.....	\$605.85
3 Josh Hudson.....	\$465.25
4 Austin Rivette.....	\$261.24

### SADDLE BRONC

1 Parker Fleet.....	\$2,239.38
2 Boyce Hawkins.....	\$1,301.64
3 Jarrod Hammons.....	\$1,200.03
4 Clint Lindenfeld.....	\$453.47
5 Jake Vance.....	\$273.31

### OPEN RANCH BRONC

1 Jesse Berrie.....	\$967.94
2 Cashion Klipfel.....	\$791.65
3 Trevor McCaslin.....	\$409.58
4 Dillon White.....	\$368.36
5 Cody Wallin.....	\$244.50

### LADIES RANCH BRONC

1 Brittany Miller.....	\$2,572.50
2 Sarah Brown.....	\$2,130.00
3 Alondra Castaneda.....	\$1,052.50
4 Lauren Hall.....	\$865.00
5 Rainey Gibbs.....	\$480.00
6 Pearl Kersey.....	\$300.00

### RACE FOR #1

1 Brittany Miller.....	\$2,572.50
2 Parker Fleet.....	\$2,239.38
3 Sarah Brown.....	\$2,130.00
4 Cody Cabeen.....	\$2,042.01
5 Jarrod Hammons.....	\$1,200.03
6 Alondra Castaneda.....	\$1,052.00
7 Jesse Berrie.....	\$967.94
8 Lauren Hall.....	\$865.00
9 Cashion Klipfel.....	\$791.65
10 Boyce Hawkins.....	\$642.72
11 Eric Frazier.....	\$605.85
12 Rainey Gibbs.....	\$480.00
13 Josh Hudson.....	\$465.25
14 Clint Lindenfeld.....	\$453.47
15 Trevor McCaslin.....	\$409.58

**For membership applications and more:**

<https://rodeonews.com/associations/texas-bronc-riding-association-tbra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.tbbronicriders.com  
 Southlake, Texas

### President

Daryl McElroy  
 940-600-0351  
 daryl@tbbronicriders.com

### Vice-President

Michelle McElroy

### Scholarships

Don Lambert

### Legal Matters

Kristin Jain  
 kristen@tbbronicriders.com  
 940-600-0351

### Directors

### CPRA Liaison:

Wesley McManus

### UPRA Liaison:

Bob Champion

### Bareback:

Josh Hudson

### Saddle Bronc:

Clint Lindenfeld

### Ranch Bronc:

Jesse Berrie

### Ladies Ranch Bronc:

Alondra Castaneda

**Sponsors:**







He just has this easy way about him, he can talk to anyone." Her grandparents don't always get to go to rodeos, but McKinzee has the most fun at the events when they do. Sometimes her siblings, Barrett, 8, and Bristol, 6, will also go, but usually it is just McKinzee and her parents. "The best part about rodeo is having friends that are more than 20 miles away. I also like explaining what rodeo is to my friends at

schools. Their eyes always get really wide when I am telling them something new about rodeo, it is fun."

One of the most important parts of rodeo for McKinzee is having good sportsmanship, something her grandpa taught her. "It is hard to want people to do well when they have bad sportsmanship. I know that if I have a good attitude, I am going to do well. Both my grandpa and mom tell me this all the time." This attitude helped McKinzee win the goat tying saddle in 4-H rodeo this past summer. "I placed third in the NMJHSRA goat tying last summer, sending me to nationals for the first time. I was winning it, but I buckled under pressure at the last minute. It was still an incredible experience." Her proudest moment so far was getting a 7.9-second run in goats at Santa Fe last summer. "It showed me that all my hard work was paying off, but I also knew I still had room to grow from there."

The Moriarty Middle School eighth grader also participates in horse and livestock judging through her FFA chapter. "History is my absolute favorite class at school. My teacher is enthusiastic about it. She is so passionate about what she does and that makes it easier to learn and participate in her class." When McKinzee grows up she wants to go to college on a rodeo scholarship with dreams of competing at the NFR one day. She thinks she might become a doctor or veterinarian.

"The best part of every day is seeing my

*left: McKinzee Shiver - Pounding Hooves Productions*

friends and family and getting to know them a little better each day. My friends are to thank for where I am today in rodeo, especially my best friend Kaitlyn Detweiler. But I also have to thank my grandparents and parents for all of their support and hauling me around all the time." 📷

## SCHEDULE 2018

Gallup ..... May 12 - 13  
**FINALS DATES**  
June 24 - 30 .... National Junior High Finals ..... Huron, SD

## RESULTS NMJHSRA

### April 21, 2018

#### Socorro 2

##### STEER BAREBACK

1..... 66..... Wimberley, Travis

##### STEER SADDLE BRONC

No Qualified Rides

##### BULL RIDING

1..... 66..... Griego, Cade

##### TIEDOWN

1..... 14.24..... Reeves, Everett  
2..... 19.75..... Mullins, Hayden  
3..... 21.77..... Rector, Dylan  
4..... 25.87..... Runyan, Colten  
5..... 26.87..... Mathis, Dillon

##### CHUTE DOGGING

1..... 3.96..... Ybarra, Meason  
2..... 5.62..... Mirabal, Joren  
3..... 5.7..... Griffin, Samuel  
4..... 6.89..... Derrer, Jacob  
5..... 14.27..... Gurule, Dawson  
6..... 16.96..... Tatum, Pecos  
7..... 17.51..... Mathis, Dillon

##### GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1..... 4.96..... Abel, Rylee Grace  
2..... 5.94..... Hooper, Katlyn  
3..... 6..... Segura, Evann  
4..... 7.1..... Northcutt, Morgan  
5..... 12.24..... Marr, Shaeden  
6..... 13.12..... Sullivan, Quincy

##### GIRLS GOAT TYING

1..... 8.42..... Shiver, McKinzee  
2..... 9.08..... Marr, Shaeden  
3..... 9.13..... Reed, Codi  
4..... 9.25..... Reno, Weslynn  
5..... 9.79..... Stone, Peyton  
6..... 9.95..... Abel, Rylee Grace  
7..... 10.82..... Sullivan, Quincy  
8..... 11.65..... Tsosie, Tyra  
9..... 12.01..... Miller, Teagan  
10..... 12.65..... Saulsberry, Kye

##### BARREL RACING

1..... 17.84..... Reno, Weslynn  
2..... 17.906..... Abel, Rylee Grace

## Meet the Member McKinzee Shiver

*story by Lindsay King*

At only 11 years old, McKinzee Shiver from Stanley, New Mexico, hit rock bottom the day she hit the dirt during a typical goat tying run. "I was trying to be a show off and win it, but that did not go so well. I ended up breaking my left arm when I fell. I just kind of worked around the cast, against the doctor's orders of course, because I still had 4-H rodeo to go to," said the 14-year-old. "Goat tying is my favorite, I think I started when I was probably six. I picked it up really quick. And I like the feeling of running towards the goat after jumping off." Laramie and Lynn Smith have been a big help in McKinzee's goat tying career. As have her parents Jamey and Jada. "My parents have helped push me to work hard at it everyday and taken me to lots of clinics." McKinzee also runs barrels, poles, breakaway ropes and heads in the team roping.

"My grandpa, Jimmy Corliss, had me on a horse before I was one. My love of horses and rodeo just blossomed from there." Her grandpa Jimmy is easily McKinzee's biggest influence in the sport. "He has always made sure I am the best person I can be both inside and out of the arena. He is always at the arena gate with me to make sure I am not nervous.

**For membership applications and more:** [rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-junior-high-school-rodeo-association/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-junior-high-school-rodeo-association/)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.nmhsra.com](http://www.nmhsra.com)

**National Director:** Russell Sullivan

**President:** Richard Derrer  
**Vice-President:** Ryan Figg  
**Secretary:** Cassandra Buras  
**Team Roping:** Chris Northcutt

**Ribbon Roping:**  
Murry West  
Clint Runyan  
**Tie Down:** Coby Baldwin  
**Rough Stock:** Bobby Greigo

**Barrel Racing:** Teresa Marr  
**Boys Breakaway:** Jerry Trejuque  
**Girls Breakaway:** Marty Mathis  
**Girls Goat Tying:** Jada Shiver  
**Boys Goat Tying:** Robert Detweiler

**Chute Dogging:** Shawn McCormick  
**Shooting:** Tonya Ybarra  
**Pole Bending:** Jamey Shiver

3.....	17.918.....	Miller, Teagan
4.....	17.992.....	Northcutt, Morgan
5.....	18.003.....	Martinez, Rosalie
6.....	18.128.....	Reed, Codi
7.....	18.194.....	Hooper, Katlyn
8.....	18.29.....	Sullivan, Quincy
9.....	18.313.....	Stone, Peyton
10.....	18.318.....	Burney, Jacee

#### POLE BENDING

1.....	21.4.....	Reno, Weslynn
2.....	21.777.....	West, Kylie
3.....	21.987.....	Abel, Rylee Grace
4.....	22.081.....	Larabee, Natalie
5.....	22.105.....	Miller, Teagan
6.....	22.248.....	Navarrette, Maylin
7.....	22.89.....	Trujeque, Jenesis
8.....	23.049.....	Pacheco, Carli
9.....	24.027.....	McCormick, Tiffanie
10.....	25.004.....	Martinez, Hailee

#### BOYS BREAKAWAY

1.....	2.75.....	Hisel, John
2.....	2.85.....	Detweiler, Cody
3.....	2.95.....	Tsosie, Tylon
4.....	3.19.....	Hine, Bodie
5.....	3.23.....	Mason, Coby
6.....	5.19.....	Mitchell, Sterlin

#### BOYS GOAT TYING

1.....	11.01.....	Derrer, Jacob
2.....	11.61.....	Hisel, John
3.....	11.91.....	Detweiler, Cody
4.....	12.....	Baldwin, Rustin
5.....	12.11.....	Hine, Bodie
6.....	12.12.....	Tatum, Pecos
7.....	13.34.....	Figg, Cade
8.....	13.9.....	Mirabal, Joren
9.....	13.96.....	Tsosie, Tylon
10.....	14.18.....	Boutwell, Brock

#### RIBBON ROPING

1.....	13.73.....	Hine, Bodie & Trujeque, Jenesis
2.....	18.77.....	Boutwell, Brock & Jackson, Jade
3.....	19.23.....	Runyan, Colten & Saulsberry, Kye
4.....	19.29.....	Tatum, Pecos & Abel, Rylee Grace
5.....	19.46.....	Ybarra, Meason & Ybarra, Riley
6.....	21.25.....	Mason, Coby & Clark, Madison

7.....	23.63.....	Reeves, Everett & Reno, Weslynn
8.....	24.74.....	Baldwin, Rustin & Hooper, Katlyn
9.....	26.31.....	Neece, Bowdy & Tibbs, Lindsay
10.....	28.98.....	Rector, Dylan & Larabee, Natalie

#### TEAM ROPING

1.....	9.71.....	Jodie, Kadin & Tsosie, Tylon
2.....	11.99.....	Jackson, Jade & Hisel, John
3.....	12.92.....	Runyan, Colten & Figg, Cade
4.....	16.51.....	Ybarra, Meason & Candelaria, Faron
5.....	18.83.....	Reno, Weslynn & Segura, Evann

#### JACKPOT TIE DOWN

1.....	21.77.....	Dylan Rector
--------	------------	--------------

### April 22, 2018

#### Socorro 2

##### STEER BAREBACK

1.....	63.....	Wimberley, Travis
--------	---------	-------------------

##### STEER SADDLE BRONC

1.....	57.....	Mason, Coby
--------	---------	-------------

##### BULL RIDING

1.....	60.....	Wimberley, Travis
--------	---------	-------------------

##### TIEDOWN

1.....	15.56.....	Mirabal, Joren
2.....	19.68.....	Derrer, Jacob
3.....	20.98.....	Rector, Dylan
4.....	22.51.....	Runyan, Colten
5.....	24.51.....	Mullins, Hayden
6.....	25.82.....	Baldwin, Rustin
7.....	26.19.....	Ybarra, Meason
8.....	26.36.....	Pacheco, Dontae

##### CHUTE DOGGING

1.....	3.87.....	Derrer, Jacob
2.....	5.17.....	Tatum, Pecos
3.....	7.12.....	Griffin, Samuel
4.....	12.56.....	Pacheco, Dontae
5.....	14.3.....	Ybarra, Meason
6.....	15.06.....	Mathis, Dillon
7.....	17.18.....	Reeves, Everett
8.....	18.03.....	Fulfer, Cameron
9.....	26.82.....	Mirabal, Joren

#### GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1.....	3.61.....	Reno, Weslynn
2.....	4.21.....	Marr, Shaeden
3.....	4.43.....	Abel, Rylee Grace
4.....	4.53.....	Gladden, Payton
5.....	12.63.....	Sullivan, Quincy
6.....	12.66.....	Clark, Madison

#### GIRLS GOAT TYING

1.....	8.66.....	Abel, Rylee Grace
2.....	8.74.....	Shiver, McKinzee
3.....	8.86.....	Larabee, Natalie
4.....	8.89.....	Sullivan, Quincy
5.....	9.39.....	Reno, Weslynn
6.....	9.45.....	Trujeque, Jenesis
7.....	9.62.....	Marr, Shaeden
8.....	10.7.....	Stone, Peyton
9.....	10.79.....	Miller, Teagan
10.....	11.7.....	Ybarra, Riley

#### BARREL RACING

1.....	17.394.....	Jenkins, Brynlee
2.....	17.711.....	Sullivan, Quincy
3.....	17.754.....	Segura, Evann
4.....	17.759.....	Northcutt, Morgan
5.....	17.775.....	Marr, Shaeden
6.....	17.919.....	Miller, Teagan
7.....	17.92.....	Abel, Rylee Grace
8.....	17.922.....	Hooper, Katlyn
9.....	17.954.....	Rolan, Taylor
10.....	18.011.....	Navarrette, Maylin

#### POLE BENDING

1.....	21.331.....	Sullivan, Quincy
2.....	21.389.....	Burney, Jacee
3.....	21.684.....	Navarrette, Maylin
4.....	21.699.....	Abel, Rylee Grace
5.....	22.17.....	Yazzie, Ashley
6.....	22.194.....	Legasey, Truly
7.....	22.444.....	Washburn, Teagan
8.....	22.59.....	Trujeque, Jenesis
9.....	23.787.....	Reed, Codi
10.....	23.806.....	McCormick, Tiffanie

#### BOYS BREAKAWAY

1.....	2.5.....	Candelaria, Faron
2.....	2.83.....	Boutwell, Brock
3.....	2.86.....	Hisel, John
4.....	3.14.....	Figg, Cade
5.....	3.32.....	Rector, Dylan
6.....	3.52.....	Detweiler, Cody
7.....	3.93.....	Tsosie, Tylon
8.....	5.77.....	Hernandez, Estevan
9.....	8.57.....	Cline, Ike
10.....	13.82.....	Mitchell, Sterlin

#### RIBBON ROPING

1.....	14.14.....	Reeves, Everett & Reno, Weslynn
2.....	16.31.....	Figg, Cade & Burney, Jacee
3.....	17.01.....	Mitchell, Sterlin & West, Kylie
4.....	23.41.....	Rector, Dylan & Larabee, Natalie
5.....	25.13.....	Mathis, Dillon & McCormick, Tiffanie
6.....	25.22.....	Hisel, John & Sullivan, Quincy
7.....	25.42.....	Ybarra, Meason & Ybarra, Riley
8.....	25.6.....	Pacheco, Dontae & Pacheco, Carli

#### BOYS GOAT TYING

1.....	9.75.....	Tatum, Pecos
2.....	11.11.....	Boutwell, Brock
3.....	11.71.....	Hine, Bodie
4.....	12.01.....	Runyan, Colten
5.....	12.05.....	Tsosie, Tydon
6.....	13.18.....	Baldwin, Rustin
7.....	13.81.....	Tsosie, Tylon
8.....	14.09.....	Hisel, John
9.....	14.38.....	Lewis, Triston
10.....	14.98.....	Figg, Cade

#### TEAM ROPING

1.....	8.25.....	Ybarra, Meason & Candelaria, Faron
2.....	8.61.....	Clark, Madison & Reeves, Everett
3.....	14.22.....	Washburn, Teagan & Wilson, Cole
4.....	14.49.....	Jiron, Phillip & Hernandez, Estevan
5.....	15.89.....	Jackson, Jade & Hisel, John
6.....	23.44.....	Pacheco, Dontae & Rector, Dylan
7.....	24.59.....	Sullivan, Quincy & Hine, Bodie
8.....	33.4.....	Cline, Ike & Wood, Cooper

#### JACKPOT CALF ROPING

1.....	20.98.....	Dylan Rector
--------	------------	--------------

#### BOYS ALL AROUND

John Hisel

#### GIRLS ALL AROUND

Rylee Grace Abel

## STANDINGS as of

### April 27, 2018

#### BARREL RACING

Segura, Evann.....	58.5
Sullivan, Quincy.....	49
Northcutt, Morgan.....	45
Abel, Rylee Grace.....	42
Jenkins, Brynlee.....	39.5
Marr, Shaeden.....	37
Reed, Codi.....	26
Martinez, Rosalie.....	17
Stone, Peyton.....	16
Reno, Weslynn.....	15
Rolan, Taylor.....	15

#### POLE BENDING

Marr, Shaeden.....	42
Reno, Weslynn.....	41
Burney, Jacee.....	40
Sullivan, Quincy.....	38
Navarrette, Maylin.....	32
Miller, Teagan.....	30
Larabee, Natalie.....	29
Abel, Rylee Grace.....	27
Trujeque, Jenesis.....	23
Legasey, Truly.....	18

#### BOYS BREAKAWAY

Hisel, John.....	58
Boutwell, Brock.....	47
Detweiler, Cody.....	39
Hine, Bodie.....	38
Candelaria, Faron.....	34
Mitchell, Sterlin.....	34

Tsosie, Tylon.....	31
Rector, Dylan.....	22
Hernandez, Estevan.....	21
Figg, Cade.....	17
Cline, Ike.....	17

#### CHUTE DOGGING

Ybarra, Meason.....	62
Griffin, Samuel.....	52
Tatum, Pecos.....	50
Derrer, Jacob.....	41
Reeves, Everett.....	38
Mathis, Dillon.....	30
Pacheco, Dontae.....	28
Tsosie, Tydon.....	24
Mirabal, Joren.....	21
Cline, Zane.....	9

#### STEER BAREBACK

Wimberley, Travis.....	30
------------------------	----

#### CALF ROPING

Reeves, Everett.....	54
Derrer, Jacob.....	44
Mullins, Hayden.....	43
Tatum, Pecos.....	37
Ybarra, Meason.....	36
Mirabal, Joren.....	23
Pacheco, Dontae.....	19
Mathis, Dillon.....	18
Runyan, Colten.....	16
Baldwin, Rustin.....	15

#### TEAM ROPING

Hisel, John.....	48
Jackson, Jade.....	48
Hine, Bodie.....	31

Sullivan, Quincy.....	31
Candelaria, Faron.....	26
Ybarra, Meason.....	26
Reeves, Everett.....	24
Clark, Madison.....	24
Figg, Cade.....	21
Runyan, Colten.....	21
Marr, Shaeden.....	20
Tatum, Pecos.....	20
Derrer, Jacob.....	18
Northcutt, Morgan.....	18
Baldwin, Rustin.....	18
Mason, Coby.....	18
Pacheco, Dontae.....	18
Rector, Dylan.....	18
Jodie, Kadin.....	17
Tsosie, Tylon.....	17

#### JACKPOT CALF ROPING

Pacheco, Dontae.....	30
Girls Breakaway.....	
Marr, Shaeden.....	55
Abel, Rylee Grace.....	42
Sullivan, Quincy.....	31
Northcutt, Morgan.....	30
Jodie, Kadin.....	27
Trujeque, Jenesis.....	25
Segura, Evann.....	25
Hooper, Katlyn.....	21
Jenkins, Brynlee.....	20
Miller, Teagan.....	20

#### GIRLS GOAT TYING

Shiver, McKinzee.....	58
Abel, Rylee Grace.....	55
Larabee, Natalie.....	54
Marr, Shaeden.....	48

Reno, Weslynn.....	46
Reed, Codi.....	39
Sullivan, Quincy.....	34
Stone, Peyton.....	30
Hooper, Katlyn.....	17
Trujeque, Jenesis.....	16

#### BOYS GOAT TYING

Derrer, Jacob.....	61
Mirabal, Joren.....	54
Tatum, Pecos.....	53
Hine, Bodie.....	40
Baldwin, Rustin.....	39
Detweiler, Cody.....	37
Tsosie, Tydon.....	34
Hisel, John.....	31
Boutwell, Brock.....	27
Runyan, Colten.....	20

#### JUNIOR BULL RIDING

Wimberley, Travis.....	20
Griego, Cade.....	10

#### STEER SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Tatum, Pecos.....	38
Mason, Coby.....	30

#### RIBBON ROPING

Derrer, Jacob.....	43
Marr, Shaeden.....	43
Hine, Bodie.....	42
Trujeque, Jenesis.....	42
Clark, Madison.....	37
Mason, Coby.....	37
Abel, Rylee Grace.....	37
Tatum, Pecos.....	37
Hisel, John.....	34
Sullivan, Quincy.....	34

Larabee, Natalie.....	33
Rector, Dylan.....	33
Reeves, Everett.....	27
Reno, Weslynn.....	27
Burney, Jacee.....	24
Figg, Cade.....	24
Mitchell, Sterlin.....	23
Derrer, Jacob.....	23
Pacheco, Carli.....	21
Pacheco, Dontae.....	21

#### ALL AROUND COWBOY

Tatum, Pecos.....	235
Derrer, Jacob.....	207
Hisel, John.....	171
Hine, Bodie.....	151
Ybarra, Meason.....	144

#### ALL AROUND COWGIRL

Marr, Shaeden.....	245
Abel, Rylee Grace.....	219
Sullivan, Quincy.....	217
Reno, Weslynn.....	157
Larabee, Natalie.....	133

#### ROOKIE COWBOY

Tatum, Pecos.....	235
Boutwell, Brock.....	94
Rector, Dylan.....	73
Mullins, Hayden.....	58
Tsosie, Tydon.....	58

#### ROOKIE COWGIRL

Burney, Jacee.....	86
Miller, Teagan.....	74
Navarrette, Maylin.....	44
Strickland, Rylee.....	42
Ybarra, Riley.....	28





## Meet the Member Dolli Lautaret

story by Lily Weinacht

**D**olli Lautaret's love for competition has taken her from the refinement of the show ring to the fast-paced thrills of the rodeo arena, from cross-country and stadium jumping to roping and barrel racing. Hailing from Kingman, Arizona, the 67-year-old horsewoman has garnered numerous titles and accomplishments in the rodeo world, particularly in the WPRA, as well as the GCPRA, NSPRA, and AWPRA. "I think sometimes competing is just in your DNA," says Dolli. "Probably the best part of it is training so you can compete, and teaching the horse to dance. It gives you pride when you see your horse do well, or that a kid you taught is happy and their horse is happy. It's riding and training, but I'd still ride even if I didn't compete."

Originally from Middlesboro, Kentucky, Dolli and her family roved the United States and internationally with her dad, who was in the United States Air Force. Dolli did gymkhanas with her first pony, and when her family spent several years in Germany in the mid-1960s, she trained for three-day eventing—cross-country, dressage, and stadium jumping. "I trained five or six horses while I was there. Even though I do run barrels, all my horses are trained for dressage, because that's the basis of everything," says Dolli, who also competed and won in fox hunting. "To me, it's the best way to condition and train your horse."

Dolli's family moved back to the United States when she was 17, and she attended college, studying home economics and art. She met her husband, Darrell,



Dolli riding Might Mite, the appaloosa that helped her place in the open jumping in the 1960s.  
—courtesy of family

at school, which he attended on a rodeo scholarship, competing in bull riding and tie-down roping. At the time, Dolli was entering hunter/jumper shows, and she even tried her hand at barrel racing at a college rodeo. One of the horses she and Darrell shared was equally comfortable in the jumping ring as the roping box.

Dolli and Darrell moved to Arizona for a business opportunity in 1976 and she joined the GCPRA soon after. "It's at least 30 years that we've been doing their rodeos. We run barrels, but we also team rope and breakaway rope. They have a numbered system in the team roping, so my daughter, Jolee, and I could rope together, and Darrell could rope. We could all go together, and that made it enjoyable." Dolli has qualified for the GCPRA finals numerous times and is a two-time GCPRA All-Around champion. She won the incentive team roping in 2001, followed by winning year-end titles in the barrel racing several times, most recently in 2017, along with the finals breakaway in 2008. Jolee won the barrel racing in the GCPRA in 2007.

"She didn't get interested in rodeo until her junior year of high school, and then she high school rodeoed," Dolli recalls. "Her senior year she was the reserve all-around champion, and the all-around champion was Sherry Cervi."

Jolee followed closely in her mother's bootprints after that, both of them competing in the WPRA, which Dolli joined in 1981, and in 2007, she was the WPRA World Champion Heeler. Between the two of them, they have nearly three dozen Turquoise Circuit Finals qualifications and two dozen WPRA Women's World Finals qualifications. Jolee competed at the WNFR from 2002–2004, and Dolli made a number of Jolee's western shirts for the occasion. Jolee and her husband, Allen, a PRCA rodeo judge, live just five minutes from Dolli and Darrell. Mother and daughter ride together often and are longtime travel partners. Darrell doesn't travel with them as frequently since retiring from roping several years ago, but not before he and Jolee competed together and placed in the team roping at the 2001 Turquoise Circuit Finals. "We're very supportive of each other in what we do, and we're a very tight-knit family in a good way," says Dolli.

She trains all of their horses. Rosebud, or Rose, is her main horse this season, followed closely by Daisy and Mayday, and a younger mare they call Baby. Dolli, who has taught years of riding lessons and put on several clinics with Jolee, puts a strong emphasis on training her horses to be quiet but strong. "We're wanting to get our youngest two horses to where they'll be competitive next year, and then there's always the goal of making the Grand Canyon finals and the circuit finals," Dolli finishes. "In the summer, we go up into Utah, Colorado, Nevada, and Idaho, and we've gone as far as Kissimmee (Florida) and Atlanta. We like the competition, and Jolee and I don't mind the travel." 📺

Corporate Sponsors

**CINCH**  
JEANS & SHIRTS

**BOOT BARN**

**TANDEM ORAL**  
Relieving Joint Therapy



**RAM**

**CACTUS**  
FLOWERS

**GRAND WEST**  
TRAILER & TRUCK

**EquiState**  
What's New? What's Hot? What's In? What's Out?

**USTRC**

**NAPA KNOW HOW**

**EARNHARDT**  
AUTO CENTERS

**SPORT TRUCK**  
www.sporttruck.com

**RV**  
FACILITY

**S&S TIRE**

**BLOOMERS**  
TRAILERS

**OHS**

**RODEO COLD**  
LAKES

**Avi**  
LAKES

**STOTZ EQUIPMENT**  
PROUD SPONSOR OF THE GCPRA  
www.stotzequipment.com

**GMC**  
**Jeep**  
**BUICK**  
**LEXUS**  
**TOYOTA**

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/grand-canyon-professional-rodeo-association-gcpa/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.gcpa.net

#### President:

Barrett Littell (928) 671-1072

#### Vice President:

Tammy Arnold (520) 507-0464

#### Bareback:

T J Spoonhunter (480) 316-5752

#### Saddle Bronc:

Cooper Dewitt (520) 604-6854

#### Bull Riding:

Mike Trask (520) 686-0015

#### Tie Down Roping:

Willard Moody (520) 431-3316

#### Inc. Tie Down Roping:

Dale Davies (602) 509-7755

#### Open Team Roping:

Wacey Westcott (928) 243-8584

#### Inc. Team Roping:

Nate Singletary (623) 640-6833

#### Steer Wrestling:

Derek Worthen (775) 848-1914

#### Barrel Racing:

Breann Stone (480) 209-8880

#### Breakaway:

Kayse Mahoney (480) 302-0588

#### Director At Large:

Teri Murphy (520) 907-9549

#### Director At Large:

Arnold Burrue (520) 631-2121

#### Judging Coordinator:

Randy Ternan (602) 460-2669

## SCHEDULE 2018

Please check [www.gcpa.net](http://www.gcpa.net) regularly for updates as we finalize rodeos for this season

**May 26-27, 2018 - CANCELLED**  
Sonoita Memorial Day Rodeo - CANCELLED

**Copper Spur Round Up - June 2, 2018**  
- Bagdad, AZ  
Stock Contractor: Slash M Rodeo

## RESULTS GCPRA

**April 28-29, 2018**

**Tucson, AZ**

### BAREBACK

1,2 Earl Tsosie	\$76	\$466
1,2 Earl Tsosie	\$76	\$466
3 John Killian	\$75	\$339
4,5 Rio Lee	\$74	\$212
4,5 John Killian	\$74	\$212

### STEER WRESTLING

1 Wyatt Journey (P)	4.4	\$530
2 Trey Robertson	5.4	\$439
2 Colton Clemmons (P)	5.8	\$348
4 Justin Rockhill (P)	5.9	\$256
5 Trey Nahrgang	6.9	\$165
6 Wyatt Kent (P)	8.5	\$92

### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Casey Wilson	8.1	\$704
2 Logan Bates	8.2	\$582
3 Andrew Martin	8.4	\$461
4 Colter Sellers	8.8	\$340
5 Luke Jeffries	9	\$218
6 Shane Guin	9.1	\$121

### INC. TIE DOWN ROPING

## STANDINGS as of

**May 1, 2018**

Presented by:



### BAREBACK

Tyrick Wilson	\$2,095.00
Earl Tsosie	\$1,393.00
Noah Bayes	\$1,148.00
Shane Morin	\$895.00
Rio Lee	\$754.00
JD Aqualina	\$746.00
John Killian	\$551.00
Patrick Liddell	\$214.00
Wyatt Hancock	\$128.00
JC Mortenson	\$96.00

### TIE DOWN ROPING

Devon Burris	\$1,310.00
Cole Robinson	\$1,153.00
Luke Jeffries	\$1,137.00
Tristan Mahoney	\$1,103.00
Casey Wilson	\$704.00
Joseph Parsons	\$698.00
Shane Guin	\$681.00
Colter Sellers	\$647.00
Kyle Lucas	\$619.00
Logan Bates	\$582.00
Seth Hall	\$577.00
Andrew Martin	\$571.00
Cutter Parsons	\$512.00
Weston Crane	\$405.00
Tyler Montana	\$349.00

### INC. TIE DOWN ROPING

Colton Guin	\$2,046.00
Trent Tidwell	\$1,270.00
Joe Grant	\$1,120.00
Austin Assini	\$918.00
Paul Carmen	\$875.00
Alvin Warren	\$680.00
Connor Curbello	\$554.00
Pat Bain	\$538.00
JR Slaughter	\$455.00
Jimmy Shirley	\$393.00

Performances: Slack: June 2nd @ 7pm - June 2nd @ 8am Added Money:Bareback - \$200 Saddle Bronc - \$200 Bull Riding - \$200 Tie Down- \$200 Steer Wrestling- \$200 Barrel Racing - \$200 Team Roping- \$400 Inc. Team Roping- \$400 Breakaway- \$200 Inc. Tie Down- \$200 Inc. Barrel Racing - \$200 Buckles to Barbeback, Saddle Bronc, Bull Riding, Steer Wrestling, Open Barrels, Open Tie Down and Open Team Ropers  
Entries: May 28th ALL EVENTS 6-10pm  
ROUGH STOCK AND TIMED EVENTS  
(623)455-8339 - BARRELS AND BUDDIES

1 (** Colton Guin	9.5	\$619
2 (** Alvin Warren	11.1	\$512
3 (** Austin Assini	11.5	\$405
4 (** Joe Grant	12.2	\$299
5 (** Randy Scouten	13.1	\$192
6 (** Pat Bain	13.4	\$107

### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Shancee Howell	2.4	\$804
2 Cassie Miller (P)	2.5	\$666
3 Baylee Johnston	2.6	\$527
4 McKenzie Frizzell	3	\$389
5 Bailey Carter (P)	3.4	\$250
6 Kaylee Billingsley	3.5	\$139

### SADDLE BRONC

1 Jeb Laney	\$81	\$518
2 Cooper Dewitt	\$79	\$428
3 Jake Salcito	\$78	\$339
4 Tyler Jackson	\$66	\$250
5 Tyler Jackson	\$60	\$161

### #12 TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Joby Barquin (P)	4.6	\$974
2 Tanner Baldwin (P)	4.8	\$806
3 Garrett Sanders	5.8	\$638
4,5 Chad Graves	6.3	\$386
4,5 Deena Norell (P)	6.3	\$386
6 Angelina Calmelat	8.1	\$168

### #12 TEAM ROPING HEELER

Willard Moody	\$361.00
Mike Enervold	\$327.00
Zane Hirsch	\$324.00
Dan Edstrom	\$211.00
Randy Scouten	\$192.00

### STEER WRESTLING

Trey Robertson	\$1,489.00
Tyler Muth	\$1,092.00
Trevor Duhon	\$946.00
Wyatt Lindsey	\$797.00
Troy Nahrgang	\$624.00
Devon Burris	\$553.00
Clint Willis	\$544.00
Trey Nahrgang	\$504.00
Denton Petersen	\$424.00
Cutter Parsons	\$361.00
Dean McIntyre	\$265.00
Derek Worthen	\$229.00
Mark Boultinghouse	\$58.00

### BREAKAWAY

Kayse Mahoney	\$2,068.00
Molly Hamilton	\$1,456.00
Nicole Sweazea	\$1,207.00
Kaylee Billingsley	\$1,033.00
McKenzie Frizzell	\$817.00
Shancee Howell	\$804.00
Baylee Johnston	\$755.00
Shelby Boisjoli	\$753.00
Alexis Doutr	\$607.00
Aspyn Civil	\$593.00
Katie Jolly	\$534.00
Amber Moore	\$488.00
Kelsey Jeffries	\$481.00
Leigh Ann Billingsley	\$462.00
Lakota Bird	\$428.00

### BARRELS

Tarryn Lee	\$971.00
Jolee Jordan	\$909.00
Kelly Robertson	\$1,276.00
Courtney Wood	\$601.00
Leigh Ann Billingsley	\$1,255.00
Lori Todd	\$370.00
Cindy Woods	\$1,072.00
Rebecca Kenner	\$2,200.00
Victoria Covert	\$139.00
Stacey Padilla	\$438.00
Dolli Lauteret	\$3,258.00
Zale Delp	\$829.00
Cheyenne Tannery	\$599.00
Candice Chintis	\$276.00
Doskie Edwards	\$184.00

(623)486-2832 - TEAM ROPING AND BUD-  
DIES (623)455-8385 Local Entries: Thursday,  
May 24th MUST LIVE WITHIN A 80 MILE  
RADIUS Local Entry number: (928)308-4795  
Notes: \*Ranch Bronc Riding- More informa-  
tion to come \*Grand Entry, contestants  
requested to participate in the Grand Entry  
before Performance Arena Location: More  
Info coming soon Host Hotel: Please check  
back later

1 Andrew Lucero (P)	4.6	\$974
2 Burke Moore (P)	4.8	\$806
3 Nate Singletary	5.8	\$638
4,5 Will Smith	6.3	\$386
4,5 Joby Barquin (P)	6.3	\$386
6 Michael Calmelat	8.1	\$168

### TEAM ROPING HEADER

1,2,3 (12) Joby Barquin (P)	4.6	\$670
1,2,3 Ed Hawley (P)	4.6	\$670
1,2,3 Michael Calmelat	4.6	\$670
4 (12) Tanner Baldwin (P)	4.8	\$391
5,6 (12) Garrett Sanders	5.8	\$195
5,6 Joseph Parsons	5.8	\$195

### TEAM ROPING HEELER

1,2,3 Andrew Lucero (P)	4.6	\$670
1,2,3 Tom Bill Johnson	4.6	\$670
1,2,3 Cody Pearson	4.6	\$670
4 Burke Moore (P)	4.8	\$391
5,6 Nate Singletary	5.8	\$195
5,6 Tanner Luttrell (P)	5.8	\$195

### BARREL RACING

1 Cheryl Murray (P)	17.33	\$907
2 Rylea Platts	17.62	\$779
3 Erin Parsons	17.63	\$649
4 Barbara Johnson	17.64	\$562
5 Amanda Radford	17.66	\$433
6 Stacey Padilla	17.7	\$346
7 Vicki Carter	17.76	\$260

### INC. BARRELS

Barbara Johnson	\$1,179.00
Kristin Brashears	\$842.00
Candice Chintis	\$636.00
Michelle Lemley	\$542.00
Jackie Crane	\$517.00
Lily Nunn	\$517.00
Lisa Lutjen	\$508.00
Brianne Hansen	\$469.00
Kyleigh DeWitt	\$469.00
Amanda Radford	\$451.00
Lisa Heldreth	\$420.00
Halle DeWitt	\$397.00
Kelly Robertson	\$394.00
Breann Stone	\$373.00
Stacey Padilla	\$355.00

### OPEN TEAM ROPING HEADING

Steven Gaona	\$2,526.00
Travis Whitlow	\$1,390.00
Erich Rogers	\$1,212.00
Brady Payne	\$890.00
Josh Siggins	\$855.00
Dillon Foster	\$824.00
Michael Calmelat	\$670.00
Trey Blackmore	\$653.00
Nate Singletary	\$618.00
Trey Gallais	\$610.00
Tyler Kaess	\$467.00
Dwight Sells	\$413.00
Jeff Flenniken	\$395.00
William Benally	\$370.00
AJ Lutz	\$325.00

### OPEN TEAM ROPING HEELING

TJ Brown	\$1,598.00
Tom Bill Johnson	\$1,588.00
Cory Petska	\$1,212.00
Tyler Whitlow	\$1,078.00
John Henry Gaona	\$955.00
Victor Aros	\$855.00
Andrew Lucero	\$824.00
Junior Zambrano	\$823.00
Cody Pearson	\$670.00
Lane Siggins	\$669.00
Jeremy Buhler	\$610.00
Nano Garza	\$564.00
Austin Sanders	\$467.00
Robert Murphy	\$395.00
Ty Talsma	\$390.00

### INC. TEAM ROPING HEELING

Bob Pimentel	\$1,656.00
Ty Thomas	\$1,241.00

**June 29-30th, 2018 - Show Low**  
**Deuces Wild Rodeo - Show Low, AZ**  
Entries- June 25th, 2018 6-10pm

## SHORT LIST 2018

Aug 31-Sept 3, 2018	Sonoita, AZ
September 14-15, 2018	Holbrook, AZ
October 6-7, 2018	Willcox, AZ
October 13-14, 2018	Benson, AZ

**November 9-10, 2018**

GCPRA Finals	Fort Mohave, AZ
--------------	-----------------

8 Patty Harrison	17.8	\$173
9,10 Leigh Ann Billingsley	17.83	\$108
9,10 Bridgett Callahan	17.83	\$108

### INC BARREL RACING

1 Candace Chintis	18.04	\$584
2 Lisa Lutjen	18.05	\$508
3,4 Kelly Robertson	18.06	\$394
3,4 Kristin Brashears	18.06	\$394
5,6 Baylee Johnston	18.08	\$241
5,6 Cindy Welling	18.08	\$241
7 Tammy Arnold	18.12	\$127
8 Ashley Haller	18.13	\$25
8 Cheyanne Tannery	18.13	\$25

### BULL RIDING

1 Willie Dynes	\$79	\$779
2,3 Brandon Mcassie	\$78	\$577
2,3 Joel Gallego	\$78	\$577
4 Travis Brisque (P)	\$77	\$376

### BULL DAY MONEY

Willie Dynes	\$79	\$65
Brandon Mcassie	\$78	\$65
Joel Gallego	\$78	\$80
Travis Brisque (P)	\$77	\$80

### WOMEN'S ALL-AROUND

Baylee Johnston

### MEN'S ALL-AROUND

Casey Wilson

AJ Lutz	\$1,174.00
Levi Gallego	\$1,022.00
Nicole Sweazea	\$680.00
Garrett Sanders	\$638.00
Shelby Boisjoli	\$588.00
Tyler Kaess	\$502.00
Hayley Dalton-Estes	\$488.00
Chad Graves	\$386.00
William Benally	\$376.00
Trey Blackmore	\$343.00
Nate Singletary	\$303.00
Tyler Muth	\$251.00
Devon Burris	\$231.00

### INC. TEAM ROPING HEELING

Devon Burris	\$1,199.00
Barrett Littell	\$1,133.00
Ryan Haley	\$877.00
Kyle McCabe	\$680.00
Wayce Westcott	\$680.00
Cheyenne Sherwood	\$646.00
Nate Singletary	\$638.00
Cody Wortman	\$627.00
Kyle Lucas	\$588.00
Austin Sanders	\$502.00
Jake South	\$488.00
Will Smith	\$386.00
Mike Enervold	\$376.00
Brent Keaveney	\$359.00
Levi Gallego	\$251.00

### SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Cooper DeWitt	\$2,599.00
Corey LeFebvre	\$2,116.00
Jake Salcito	\$2,072.00
Colton Carter	\$600.00
Jeb Laney	\$518.00
Tyler Jackson	\$411.00
Dillon Jensen	\$247.00
Chad Shaw	\$173.00
Logan Westcott	\$144.00
JT Zimmerman	\$142.00

### BULL RIDING

Willie Dynes	\$4,216.00
Robbie Malles	\$1,253.00
Joel Gallego	\$1,133.00
Dalton Kasel	\$921.00
Tommy Denny	\$561.00
Isiah Ortiz	\$540.00
Buddy McFarland	\$472.00
Hunter Kelly	\$423.00
Dario Cuomo	\$410.00
AJ Ruth	\$318.00



PROFILE:

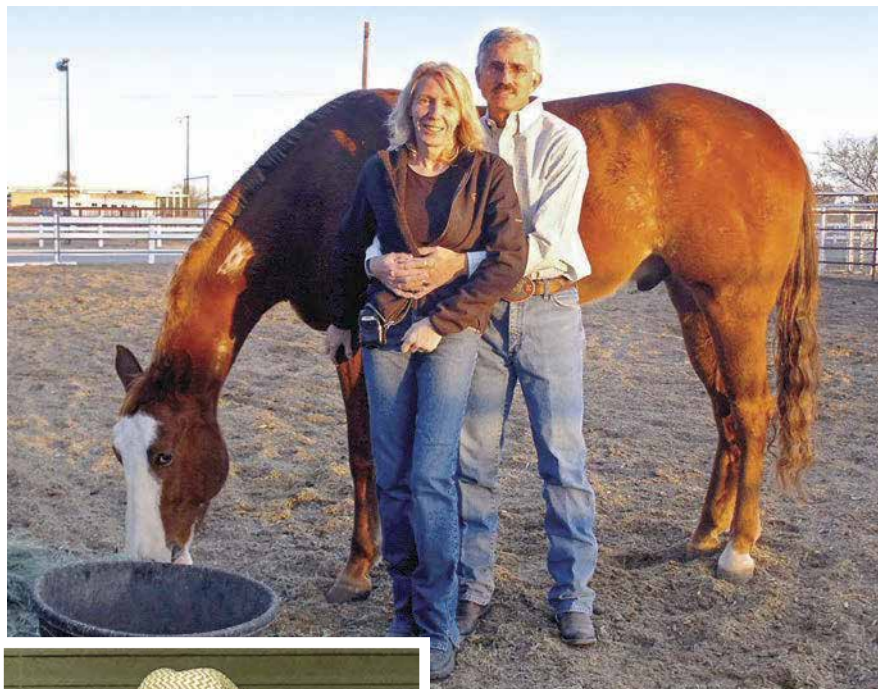
# RANDY TERNAN

[ Randy Ternan recently judged his 30th finals rodeo ]

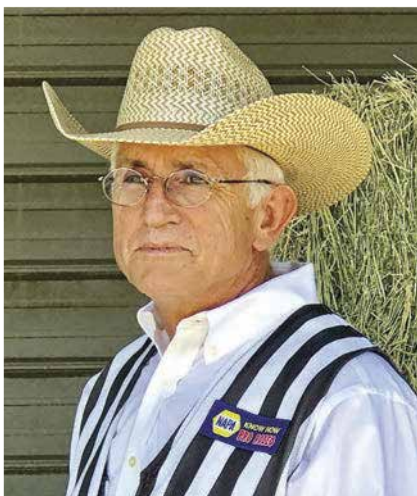
story by Lily Weinacht

In the last four and a half years, rodeo judge Randy Ternan has worked 135 rodeos in six associations. He's currently the GCPRA Judging Director and a director in the AHSRA, while working the 2017 NLBRA finals marked the 30th finals rodeo he's judged.

Before the 57-year-old from Phoenix, Arizona, became a rodeo judge, he competed on both ends of the arena, starting with 4 years of steer riding, followed by 12 years of bull riding and 14 years of steer wrestling. He grew up in Alberta, Canada, in a town of 800 people, where rodeo was the entertainment. "A kid said I should enter the cow riding, and I had no spurs, no hat, and no glove, but some bareback riders cut their spur straps down so I had spurs and someone put a hat on my head," Randy recalls. "That was in 1970, and I shouldn't have rode the first one, because I've had the fever ever since." He later switched to steer wrestling, and Randy college rodeoed for a year and even competed in Australia for three months. He worked full time at a fertilizer plant and rodeoed on weekends. While he was jumping a steer in 2000, the steer's horn went through the side of his mouth and into the bottom of his eye socket. He was in a coma for a week and needed two brain surgeries. "But if you take the good out of the bad, because of that accident, they also found out I had a double brain aneurism," says Randy. He made a full recovery and backed into the box for several more years until he broke his leg. Three plates and 22 screws later, Randy felt it was time to retire, but he wanted to stay involved through judging.



above: Randy with his wife Laurie  
left: NAPA Judge Randy Ternan - courtesy of the family



"The first time I judged, I was just supposed to do steer wrestling and barrel racing, and just before the rodeo, the judge decided I should flag the team roping in an 80-by-140-foot indoor arena," says Randy. "Because I'd been on both ends of the arena, I was a watcher, even when I wasn't competing. The first year I judged in Alberta, I got voted to do a finals, and it just progressed from there. I started judging the Grand Canyon rodeos 10 years ago. The association is great — everything is volunteer and they work at promoting their association, and they've done a real good job at the finals. I judged their finals the last nine years." Randy also judges youth, high school, college, PRCA, and Indian rodeos and enjoys the opportunity to travel. "After judging all over the country, I think Arizona is quite lucky to have the core of

judges they do. The judges we have here are very good and everybody is conscientious. You have to have thick skin as a judge and know the rule book — and have fun doing it. When contestants thank you for coming, that's your payback. You don't need to be a policeman, you just need to know the rules and treat people fairly."

Randy also used to work for a toy company, and he built the prototypes for the first rodeo action figures to come onto the market, called Rodeo Champions. Randy had a licensed agreement to do action figures for all the events, and he completed a bull rider and a barrel racer before funding for the project was canceled. Today, he judges part time and manages several rental properties, while his wife, Laurie, works for an engineering company, flying 150,000 miles a year for work. She shows halter and English, and they raise several barrel horses a year. "We have a PC Frenchmans Hayday mare bred to Slick By Design, so that should be an interesting baby next year," says Randy. He's taken up team roping as a header in the last year and turned 50 steers so far. "I have a horse like a golden retriever — he'll take care of me, and I want to keep my fingers! Even though you flag it for 17 years, there's things you don't watch for as a line judge. There's lots to learn," Randy finishes, "and I think I will enjoy it." 🐾



# HEROES AND PATRIOTS PRESENTS THE AMERICAN RODEO HENRY GOLDEN BOY .22LR RIFLE

**GREAT FOR FUNDRAISING,  
PRIZES, RETIREMENT AND MORE!**

**A SPECIAL LIMITED EDITION  
CAN BE MADE FOR YOUR  
RODEO ASSOCIATION OR FAMILY!**



- **ONLY 1 WILL BE MADE FOR EACH RODEO**
- **24KT. GOLD-PLATED BARREL BAND, RECEIVER COVER AND BUTT PLATE**
- **FULLY FUNCTIONAL**
- **CAN BE PERSONALIZED**
- **LAYAWAY AVAILABLE: \$100 DOWN TO START**

**GET ONE FOR YOUR CHAMPION!**

## **1-866-610-9921 Toll Free**

**HEROES AND PATRIOTS LLC**

**1716 E. LINCOLN AVE. UNIT B - FT. COLLINS, CO 80524**

**Hours: 8am – 7pm MST | [www.heroesandpatriotsfundraisers.com](http://www.heroesandpatriotsfundraisers.com)**





## South Dakota Cowboys Win Big in 1988 Charley Winters

story by Larry Burgess,  
NIRA Alumni, Inc. Vice President

**C**harles Alexander Winters, better known to his friends and family as Charley, was born on March 6, 1941 in Weed, NM. His family moved frequently and Charley attended thirteen different schools before his family bought and began operating a farming/ranching operation just outside Aztec, NM. That's where Charley learned to rope and ride. He attended Aztec high school and began rodeoing there in FFA and 4H rodeos, riding bareback broncs, bulls and calf roping. He also starred on the wrestling team.

After high school graduation, Charley planned on attending Adams State College on a wrestling scholarship until he discovered he was too light for even the lowest college wrestling weight class. He worked on a drilling rig for a year or so until he filled out and gained enough weight, then did attend Adams State for a year. That year was enough to convince him rodeo was his sport and not wrestling, so he worked at various jobs, serving as a guide for hunters and fishermen, pipeline work, carpentry and other construction work. During this time he competed in amateur rodeos, specializing in bareback bronc and bull riding. He filled his permit and joined the RCA professional circuit in 1965.

Charley's college rodeo career began when he was given a scholarship to Casper College in December of 1968. He was on the rodeo team and served as President of the Rodeo Club. From Casper, Charley transferred to Southern Colorado State University where he majored in Industrial Arts, specifically



**above:** Charley winning the bareback riding at the Earl Anderson Memorial Rodeo in Grover, CO in 1968 - Burgess Photography  
**right:** Charley and wife Sherry - courtesy of the family

workplace safety. During his time in college rodeo, Charley qualified for the college national finals rodeo three times (in both bareback and bull riding), won the Central Rocky Mountain Region bull riding once, served as the NIRA Regional Student Director for two years and while at Casper College was in the Who's Who of American Jr. Colleges academically.

After college, Charley worked at a variety of jobs. He was a construction superintendent, taught at Lamar College teaching art, building construction and welding and helped coach the rodeo team, served on the Colorado Racing Commission, taught classes for the Navajo Construction Industry Training Program and was the apprenticeship coordinator for carpenters and millwrights for northern New Mexico. He served in the New Mexico Legislative House representing the northwest New Mexico district three and co-chaired a committee on New Mexico workers compensation insurance reorganization. After his legislative stint, Charley had an adventuresome job in Alaska



installing fall-proof climbing equipment on FAA sites. Eventually, he returned to New Mexico and was named the Bureau Chief of Worker's Compensation for the state. He served in that capacity for 20 years prior to retiring.

Charley continued to rodeo professionally until the 1970's. It was at the Lamar, Colorado rodeo that he decided the time had come to give up rodeo competition. He determined that if he won the bull riding there, he would end his rodeo career and go out a winner, which he did.

Although retired, Charley is anything but idle. He makes custom knives, spurs and bits, collects, trades and exhibits antique firearms, sculpts bronze western figures and carves and welds facsimile Native American ceremonial pipes. He is an avid hunter and fisherman and enjoys a good round of golf.

Charley and Sherry Steinmiller were married in 1967. They have two children, Bruce and Keleigh and four grandchildren. Charley and Sherry joined the NIRA as a team in 2017 and are a welcome addition to our college rodeo alumni family. 📷

**For membership applications and more:** <https://www.fundraise.com/niraalumnimembership>

**For scholarship contributions:** <https://www.fundraise.com/niraascholarshipfund>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.collegerodeo.com/  
resources/alumni](http://www.collegerodeo.com/resources/alumni)

#### Secretary

Merrill Ellis / (210) 415-9091  
[niraainfo@gmail.com](mailto:niraainfo@gmail.com)

#### President

Butch Bratsky/(406)-855-1542  
[bbratsky@gmail.com](mailto:bbratsky@gmail.com)

#### V. President

Larry Burgess (602) 942-6540

#### Treasurer

Buz Cowdrey/(406) 587-8288

#### Directors

Ken Adams (602) 268-5874  
Chris Allison (575) 977-2460  
Jerry Beagley (580) 695-8647  
Dick Claycomb (307) 468-2400  
Mary Fuller ((314) 852-6492  
Bill Laycock (307) 742-2240

Ned Londo (509) 386-7541

Del Nose (307) 272-0221

Dennis Montgomery (801) 510-9727

Don Reichert 612-963-1244

Chuck Sylvester (970) 284-6874

Clara Wilson (307) 663-7655

Tiffany Thurston (307) 334-3151

# National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Celebrates 70 Years and NIRA Alumni, Inc. Marks 27 Years

*courtesy of Merrill Ellis*

This year the National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association will celebrate 70 Years of showcasing college rodeo athletes at the College National Finals Rodeo June 10-16 in Casper, Wyoming. The NIRA Alumni, Inc. will honor the top contestants, teams, coaches, student and faculty directors from '48, '58, '68' 78' 88', '98, and 2008. The 27 annual reunion will take place June 15 and 16 at the Ramkota Conference Center in Casper.

The first CNFR took place at the Cow Palace in San Francisco, California. The winners that year produced outstanding professional rodeo cowboys that would go on to win and serve in all facets of the Rodeo Cowboys Association.

There were no girls events that first year. Consequently, it was an all male rodeo. Sul Ross State College was named the championship team, Cal Poly, San Luis Obispo took second, University of Wyoming was third, New Mexico A & M captured fourth and University of New

Mexico was declared fifth place.

The All Around Cowboys honors went to Harley May of Sul Ross, runner-up was Cotton Rosser, Cal Poly and third place was Dale Stiles of University of Wyoming. May also won the bareback riding and bull riding championship and third in saddle bronc riding. Other winners are listed below. 🏆

## Bareback:

1. Harley May, Sul Ross
2. Norman McNew, UNM
3. Dale Stiles, UWY
4. Buster Lindley, Sul Ross.

## Saddle Bronc:

1. Dale Stiles, UWY
2. Bill Whitney, UWY
3. Harley May, Sul Ross
4. Cotton Rosser, Cal Poly, SLO.

## Calf Roping:

1. Eldon Dudley, OKAM

2. Tuffy Cooper, UNM
3. Boog Trainham, NMAM
- 4/5. Cotton Rosser, Cal Poly, SLO
- 4/5. Andrew Cruse, COAM.

## Steer Wrestling:

1. Tom Hadley, NMAM
2. Les Pyeatt, COAM
3. Boog Trainham, NMAM
4. Eugene Pedersen, MTSt.

## Bull Riding:

1. Harley May, Sul Ross
2. Bud Penland, Pierce
3. Billy Bashor, COAM
4. Cotton Rosser, Cal Poly, SLO.

## Wild Cow Milking:

1. Bob Sauke, MTSt
2. Gene Newman, Sul Ross
3. Cotton Rosser, Cal Poly, SLO
4. Dick Thompson, UNM.

## All-Around:

1. Harley May, Sul Ross, 225.00
2. Cotton Rosser, Cal Poly, SLO, 165.00
3. Dale Stiles, UWY, 155.00.







## Meet the Member Jenise Owens

story by Lindsay King

“There is no such thing as too many dogs or horses,” said Jenise Owens, Beulah, Wyoming, rancher and NSPRA competitor. “Some would say I have an addiction, we breed Bernese Mountain Dogs and then I have some other misfits. A good day is just spent playing with my dogs, they are always happy to see me. You just cannot beat that.” Originally from the east coast and world of hunter jumpers, Jenise started rodeo when she was 25. “I had some friends that were barrel racing, so I thought I would give it a try. I have been addicted ever since.” Used to beaches and English saddles, Jenise was in awe of the mountains and western tradition when she first moved to Wyoming. “I went to a couple of different schools, but I finished my animal science degree at Casper College.”

Now the owner of several successful businesses, Jenise lives in Wyoming with her husband Scott and their two-year-old son Cactus. “Between the two of us we have six kids all together: Allan, 26, Alixandra, 24, Clayton, 20, Ronni, 18, and Jordan, 16. All of the kids know how to ride and some of them compete also. Basically, we are all just one big horse family.” Scott and Jenise own and operate the Rockin’ Diamond Ranch where they run cattle, sheep, goats and a plethora of horses. “I used to have a big ranch in Casper, we had 750 cows. I enjoyed it, but I like that we can put more time into our horses.”

The couple start and train horses every day and love it. “We also have a barrel horse training facility in Tennessee, but



above: Jenise with her husband Scott inset: Jenise with her son Cactus - courtesy of the family

we like being up here on the ranch the most.” Though she is a barrel racer by nature, Jenise is learning how to breakaway rope for her first competitive season in the NSPRA. “I have not roped long enough to say it is my favorite yet, but I really like it so far and the idea of doing two separate events.” Contrary to most, Jenise enjoys the atmosphere of a rodeo more than a barrel jackpot. “The people in the NSPRA are great. Everyone is so friendly and willing to help. I am sitting well in my division now, hopefully that continues through the end of the year.” She is currently only a few hundred dollars away from filling her permit for the WPRA.

Three people in Jenise’s life have pushed her to excel in life and rodeo. “Someone I have always looked up to is Judy Myllymaki. I am in awe of the way she handles her horses, she just has a finesse about it.” Attending Judy’s clinics since she was 26, Je-

nise gleans all she can from her. She uses many of Judy’s techniques with her own horses. “I did not have the background to get into barrel racing and training, Judy helped me a ton. Neither of us will probably ever know just how much though.” Jenise’s mom and Scott have been the backbone of her success. “My mom is just the go out and get it done kind of person. My husband is the one who got me in the trailer just after I had Cactus. He really pushes me to do my best.”

One rodeo Jenise looks forward to every year is the Battle for Christ in Mississippi. A three-day barrel race benefiting people getting their life back on track after overcoming addiction. “That is a group I will forever sponsor. It helps so many people. I go to that race simply to see all the people there changing their lives for the better. Their accomplishments are way more important than running some cans.”

**For membership applications and more:** <http://rodeonews.com/associations/national-senior-pro-rodeo-association-nspra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.seniorrodeo.com

2015 W. Wickenburg Way  
Wickenburg, AZ 85390  
928-684-9566/Fax 928-684-9576  
info@seniorrodeo.com

#### President

Jim Arnold / 520-507-0463

#### Vice President

Bob Stoddard/307-359-0660

#### Executive Board

Jimmy Nugent/505-280-7129

Jim Wales/602-501-4784

Ann Bassett / 928-713-9951

Brad McReynolds/254-747-3090

Kyle Jumper / 214-679-6814

#### Event Directors

Bareback & Saddle Bronc

Lance Miller/435-616-2282

#### Bull Riding

Barry Shepard / 308-241-0561

#### Tie-Down Roping

Savvas Halikas/707-527-2846

#### Steer Wrestling

John Denson/719-357-1726

#### Team Roping

Mike Brewer/530-519-2587

#### Ribbon Roping

Curt Johnston / 970-397-1956

#### Ladies Barrels

Marlene McGaughey/308-870-5540

#### Breakaway Roping

Cindy Gruwell/307-216-0313

#### Canadian Representative

Bill Reeder/403-653-2210

### Corporate Sponsors



## SCHEDULE 2018

ENTRY DATES ARE APPROXIMATELY 10 DAYS PRIOR TO THE FIRST DAY OF THE RODEO(S)

Central Entry for all Members:  
928-684-9566 (Entries and Call Backs)  
Entries: 9:00 am to 4:00 pm Arizona Time  
Call backs: 10:00 am to 3:00 pm Arizona Time  
You do not need to call back if your entries are accurate on the posted daysheets  
Releases from U.S. Rodeos: 928-684-9566.  
Late Entries: 4:00 pm on the day entries are open to 12:00 pm the following day,  
928-684-9566, \$25 late fee  
Email your entry to info@seniorrodeo.com opening 1 week prior to entry date

To enter Canadian Rodeos see Approved Rodeos Schedules for Central Entry number and hours.  
ENTRIES ARE APPROXIMATELY 10 DAYS PRIOR TO THE BEGINNING OF THE RODEO. BEGINNING WITH THE MAY RODEOS IN PANGUITCH, ENTRIES MIGHT BE TAKEN ON A DAY OTHER THAN TUESDAY.  
PLEASE CHECK THE ENTRY DATE CAREFULLY!!

### Panguitch, UT May (3TE/2Full) May 8-12

REGION: 2 PHYSICAL LOCATION: 800 N Main, Panguitch, UT  
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 3TE and 2 Full  
TE Rodeo #1: 5/8/18 Time: 6:30 PM  
TE Rodeo #2: 5/9/18 Time: 6:30 PM  
TE Rodeo #3: 5/10/18 Time: 6:30 PM  
Full Rodeo #4: 5/11/18 Time: 6:30 PM  
Slack (If Needed): 5/11/18 Time: 10:00 AM  
Full Rodeo #5: 5/12/18 Time: 6:30 PM  
Slack (If Needed): 5/12/18 Time: 10:00 AM  
RS Contractor: TBA - TE Contractor: TBA  
Secretary: Jessica Miller  
Central Entry: 928-684-9566  
Release Number: 928-684-9566  
Entry Date: THURSDAY, 04/26/18 Time: 9:00am-4:00pm Arizona Time  
Call Back: MONDAY 4/30/18 Time: 10:00pm-3:00pm Arizona Time  
Email Entries Accepted: 4/19/18 - 4/25/18 at info@seniorrodeo.com  
Added Money on May 11, 2018:  
BB, SB, BR, SW: \$90  
TD, RR, TR, LBRK, MBRK: \$90  
LBR: \$115 combined in 3D  
Total Added Money on May 11th: \$1,285  
Added Money on May 12, 2018:  
BB, SB, BR, SW: \$250  
TD, RR, TR, LBRK, MBRK: \$70  
LBR: \$70 combined in 3D  
Total Added Money on May 11th: \$1,700  
Entry Fees: \$50 + \$20 Office Charge  
\*\* Pick 1/Draw 1 Team Roping Format - \$100 + \$20 NSPRA Office Charge (includes both runs)  
Additional Fees: Stock Charges: Stock charge will be \$5 per contestant, per run or out  
Facility Fee: \$10 (one-time) Facility and Stall Info: \*Stalls: Yes, \$15 per day \*Personal/Portable Stalls: No \*RV Hook-ups/power/water/sewer: Yes (Power only) \$15 per day \*Restroom Facilities: Yes \*Showers: Yes \*Livestock exercise and warm-up area: Yes \*Water for Livestock: Yes \*When contestants allowed on grounds: Anytime \*When contestants must leave grounds: Anytime \*Additional cost for arriving early or staying over: Stalls and Power. \*Part of a 10-rodeo series (5 in May, 5 in August). Buckles to the All-Around Cowboy/Cowgirl. Must compete in at least 7 of the 10 rodeos. Rough Stock must compete in 4. \*Directions to the arena: North end of town on Highway 89. \*Committee Contact: Lance Miller, 435-616-2282

### McCook, NE TE (3) - May 18-19, 2018

REGION: 2 PHYSICAL LOCATION: Red Willow County Fairgrounds, 402 Norris Ave, Mc-

Cook, NE  
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 3 Timed Events  
Rodeo #1: 05/18/2018 Time: 10:00 AM  
Rodeo #2: 05/18/2018 Time: 5:00 PM  
Rodeo #3: 05/19/2018 Time: 10:00 AM  
TE Contractor: TBA - Secretary: Pat Stouffer  
Central Entry: 928-684-9566  
Release Number: 928-684-9566  
Entry Date: 5/8/2018 Time: 9:00am-4:00pm Arizona Time  
Call Back: 5/11/2018 Time: 10:00pm-3:00pm Arizona Time  
Email Entries Accepted: 5/1/2018 - 5/7/2018 @ info@seniorrodeo.com  
Entry Fees: \$75 + \$20.00 Office Charge  
\*\* Pick 1/Draw 1 Team Roping Format - \$100 + \$20 NSPRA Office Charge (includes both runs) Additional Fees: Stock Charges: TD, LBR, SW, LBKW, MBKW: \$20 TR, RR: \$20 per run (\$10 per man) Facility/Clean Up Fee: \$10 one-time fee Facility and Stall Info: \*Stalls: \*Personal/Portable Stalls: \*RV Hook-ups/Power/water/sewer: \*Restroom Facilities: \*Showers: \*Livestock exercise and warm-up area: \*Water for Livestock: \*\*THERE WILL BE STEER WRESTLING!!!

### Fairfield, TX June TE (3) - June 2-3

REGION: 3  
PHYSICAL LOCATION: Twin Lakes Arena, 1030 E. US Hwy 84E, Fairfield, TX  
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 3 TE  
Rodeo #1: 06/02/18 Time: 10:00 AM  
Rodeo #2: 06/02/18 Time: Following Rodeo #1  
Rodeo #3: 06/03/18 Time: 10:00 AM  
TE Contractor: Blanford  
Secretary: Beverly Shoaf  
Central Entry: 928-684-9566  
Release Number: 928-684-9566  
Entry Date: Tuesday, 5/22/18 Time: 9:00am-4:00pm Arizona Time  
Call Back: 5/25/18 Time: 10:00pm-3:00pm Arizona Time  
Email Entries Accepted: 5/14/18 - 5/21/18  
Entry Fees: \$75 + \$20 NSPRA Office Charge  
\*\* Pick 1/Draw 1 Team Roping Format - \$100 + \$20 NSPRA Office Charge (includes both runs)  
Stock Charges: SW, TD, MBKW, LBKW - \$20 TR, RR - \$20 per run/\$10 per side LBR - \$10  
Facility and Stall Info: \*Stalls: Yes, but limited, \$25 \*Personal/Portable Stalls: Yes \*RV Hook-ups/Power/water/sewer: No \*Restroom Facilities: Yes \*Showers: No \*Livestock exercise and warm-up area: Yes \*Water for Livestock: Yes \*Contestants allowed on grounds: Night before rodeo \*Contestants must leave grounds: Sunday after rodeo \*Any additional cost for arriving early or staying over: Unknown \*Privately owned arena \*Directions to Arena: From Fairfield - 12 miles E Hwy 45 on Hwy 84; From Palestine - 11.4 miles west of Hwy 79 on Hwy 84 \*Committee Contact - Kyle Jumper 214-679-6814

### RODEO: Augusta, MT TE (2)

June 16-17  
REGION: 1 LOCATION: 155 Frost Alley, Augusta, MT. On the edge of town off Hwy 287  
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 2  
Perf #1: 06/16/2018 Time: 11:00 AM  
Perf #2: 06/17/2018 Time: 11:00 AM  
TE Contractor: Kent Mosher  
Secretary: Sharon Martin  
Central Entry: 928-684-9566  
Release Number: 928-684-9566  
Entry Date: June 5, 2018 Time: 9:00am-4:00pm Arizona Time  
Call Back: June 8, 2018 Time: 10:00pm-3:00pm Arizona Time  
Added Money: (Each Day)  
SW: \$300 - TD, LBR: \$50 - RR: \$100 - TR: \$100  
LBRK, MBRK: \$150  
Total Added Money: \$1,300 each day.  
Entry Fees: \$60.00 + \$20.00 NSPRA Charge  
Stock Charge: SW, TD, LBR, LBRK, MBRK: \$10 per run RR, TR: \$10 per run (\$5 per side)

Facility/Clean Up Fee: \$10 (one-time charge)  
Facility and Stall Info: \*Stalls: Limited pens, \$10 per weekend \*Personal/Portable Stalls: Yes \*RV Hook-ups/Power/water/sewer: No \*Restroom Facilities: Yes \*Showers: No \*Livestock exercise and warm-up area: Yes \*Water for Livestock: Yes \*Committee Contact - Kent Mosher 406-799-0696 \*68+ Barrel Race side pot, \$100 added money \*\$100 - \$50 - \$25 cash award for 1st, 2nd, 3rd in each age group!

### Twin Bridges, MT TE (2) - June 18-19

REGION: 1 - PHYSICAL LOCATION: 2 Fairgrounds Loop, Twin Bridges, MT 59754  
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 2  
Perf #1: 06/18/2018 Time: 5:00 PM  
Perf #2: 06/19/2018 Time: 5:00 PM  
TE Contractor: Red Eye Rodeo  
Secretary: Katie Holden  
Central Entry: 928-684-9566  
Release Number: 928-684-9566  
Entry Date: 06/05/2018 Time: 9:00am-4:00pm Arizona Time  
Call Back: 06/08/2018 Time: 10:00pm-3:00pm Arizona Time  
Email Entries Accepted: 05/28/2018 - 06/04/2018  
Added Money: (Each Day) SW: \$300 - TD, LBR, LBRK, MBRK: \$50 - RR, TR: \$100  
Total Added Money: \$1,100.  
Entry Fees: \$50 + \$20 NSPRA Office Charge  
Stock Charges:  
BB, SB, BR, SW, TD, LBKW, MBKW: \$20 LBR: \$15 RR, TR: \$20 per run/\$10 per side  
Facility Fee: \$10 Facility and Stall Info: \*Stalls: Yes (Mandatory) \$20 \*Personal/Portable Stalls: No \*RV Hook-ups/Power/water/sewer: Yes, \$20/power \*Restroom Facilities: Yes \*Showers: No \*Livestock exercise and warm-up area: Yes \*Water for Livestock: Yes \*Contestants allowed on grounds: any time \*Rodeo Office will open on Monday, June 18th at 1:00 p.m. \*Committee Contact: Dana Escott, 406-596-0450

### Darby, MT (1 TE / 2 Full)

DATE: June 21, 2018 (TE)  
June 22-23, 2018 (2 Full Rodeos)  
REGION: 1 - PHYSICAL LOCATION: North edge of Darby, MT; west of Hwy 93  
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 3 - 1 TE and 2 Full  
TE Slack: 06/21/2018 Time: 10:00 AM  
Perf #1: 06/22/2018 Time: 6:00 PM  
Slack#1: 06/22/2018 Time: 10:00 AM  
Perf #2: 06/23/2018 Time: 6:00 PM  
Slack#2: 06/23/2018 Time: 10:00 AM  
RS Contractor: Red Eye Rodeo  
TE Contractor: Red Eye Rodeo  
Secretary: Wade Durham  
Central Entry: 928-684-9566  
Release Number: 928-684-9566  
Entry Date: 06/05/2018 Time: 9:00am-4:00pm Arizona Time  
Call Back: 06/08/2018 Time: 10:00pm-3:00pm Arizona Time  
Email Entries Accepted: 05/28/2018 - 06/04/2018  
Added Money: (Each Day) BB, SB, BR, SW: \$300 - TD, LBR, LBRK, MBRK: \$75 - RR, TR: \$150  
Total Added Money: \$2,400.  
Entry Fees: \$50 + \$20 NSPRA Office Charge  
Stock Charges: BB, SB, BR, SW, TD, LBKW, MBKW: \$20 - RR, TR: \$20 per run/\$10 per side - LBR: \$10 - Facility Fee: \$10  
Facility and Stall Info: \*Stalls: No \*Personal/Portable Stalls: Yes \*RV Hook-ups/Power/water/sewer: No \*Restroom Facilities: Yes \*Showers: Yes \*Livestock exercise and warm-up area: Yes \*Water for Livestock: Yes \*Contestants allowed on grounds: 06/20/2018 \*Contestants must leave grounds: 06/24/2018 \*Directions to the arena: Hwy 93 south from Missoula. As you get near Darby, the arena is on the west. \*Committee Contact: Loyd Rennaker, 406-369-5053

### Florence, CO (2) - June 30 & July 1

REGION: 2 PHYSICAL LOCATION: 20209 Hwy 115, Florence, CO (1 mile west of Florence)  
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 2  
Perf #1: 6/30/2018 Time: 2:00 PM  
Slack #1: 6/30/2018 Time: 9:00 AM  
Perf #2: 7/1/2018 Time: 2:00 PM  
Slack #2: 7/1/2018 Time: 9:00 AM  
RS Contractor: Miller Rodeo Company  
TE Contractor: TBA  
Secretary: Pat Stouffer  
Central Entry: 928-684-9566  
Release Number: 928-684-9566  
Entry 6/19/2018 Time: 9:00am-4:00pm Arizona Time  
Call Back: 6/22/2018 Time: 10:00pm-3:00pm Arizona Time  
Email Entries Accepted Until: 6/12/2018 through 6/18/2018  
Added Money Each Day: BB, SB, BR, SW: \$300 - TD, LBR, LBRK, MBRK, RR: \$100 TR: \$150  
Total Added Money: \$2,500 each day  
Entry Fees: \$75 + \$20.00 NSPRA Charge  
Additional Fees: Stock Charges:  
BB, SB, BR, SW, TD, BKKW: \$20 per out or run TR, RR: \$20 per run (\$10 per man per run)  
Facility/Clean Up Fee: \$10  
Facility and Stall Info:  
\*Stalls: Yes, limited at \$15 per day \*Personal/Portable Stalls: Yes \*RV Hook-ups/Power/water/sewer: No \*Restroom Facilities: Yes \*Showers: No \*Livestock exercise and warm-up area: Yes \*Water for Livestock: Yes \*\$10 camping fee per night with no hookups \*Contestants allowed on grounds: 6/29/2018 at noon \*Contestants must leave grounds: 7/2/2018 at noon \*There will be mutton busting both days at 1:00 PM \*Committee Contact: Liz Denson, 719-357-1725

### Grants NM (3) - July 4, 5, & 7, 2018

REGION: 3 - LOCATION: 1016 Rodeo Road, Grants, NM 87020  
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 3  
Perf #1: 7/4/2018 Time: 2:00 PM  
Slack #1: 7/4/2018 Time: Immediately following performance  
Perf #2: 7/5/2018 Time: 6:00 PM  
Slack #2: 7/5/2018 Time: Immediately following performance  
Perf #3: 7/7/2018 Time: 6:00 PM  
Slack #3: 7/7/2018 Time: Immediately following performance  
RS Contractor: Mark Sanchez, Cross Roads Rodeo Co  
TE Contractor: same  
Secretary: Karen Kissel  
Central Entry: 928-684-9566  
Release Number: 928-684-9566  
Entry Date: 6/26/2018 Time: 9:00am-4:00pm Arizona Time  
Call Back: 6/29/2018 Time: 10:00am-3:00pm Arizona Time  
Email Entries Accepted: 6/19/2018 - 6/25/2018  
Added Money July 4th and 7th Only:  
BB, SB, BR, SW: \$300  
Total Added Money: \$1200 per rodeo (#1 and #3)  
Entry Fees: \$75.00 + \$20.00 NSPRA Charge  
Stock Charges: BB, SB, BR - \$20 - SW, TD, LBKW, MBKW - \$20 - RR, TR - \$20 per run (\$10 per side)  
Facility/Clean Up Fee: \$10 (one-time fee)  
Facility and Stall Info: \*Stalls: Yes - \$10 or \$15 for covered \*Personal/Portable Stalls: Yes - \$5 (designated area) \*RV Hook-ups/Power/water/sewer: No \*Restroom Facilities: Yes \*Showers: Yes \*Livestock exercise and warm-up area: Yes \*Water for Livestock: Yes \*When contestants allowed on grounds: Anytime \*When contestants must leave ground: Anytime \*Other Events: Friday, July 6th - Open Rodeo; Saturday, July 7th 9AM SWBRA Barrel Race (5D); Sunday, July 8th 9AM Kids Rodeo. \*Directions to Arena: Exit 81, south 53. Right on Rodeo Road, 1/2 mile to arena. \*Committee Contact: Candi Williams (505) 290-1300



## SHORT LIST 2018

2018 Rodeo Schedule & Central Entry Dates - Entry Number: 928-684-9566 \*\*Pending T.E.=Timed Event Only R.S.=Rough Stock Only

Rodeo (# of rodeos)	Rodeo Dates	Entry Date	Call Back Date	Region
Beckley, WV Bull Riding (2)c	May 26, 2018	www.wspbr.com		2
Fairfield, TX TE (3)	June 2-3, 2018	5/22/2018	5/25/2018	3
Stephenville, TX TE (2)c	June 9-10, 2018	www.tspra.com		3
Barrhead, AB TE (2)c	June 10-11, 2018	www.canadaseniorrodeo.com		1
Augusta, MT TE (2)	June 16-17, 2018	6/5/2018	6/8/2018	1
Sapulpa, OK June TE (3)**	June 16-17, 2018	TBA	TBA	3
Twin Bridges, MT TE (2)	June 18-19, 2018	6/5/2018	6/12/2018	1
Darby, MT (1 TE/2 Full)	June 21-23, 2018	6/5/2018	6/15/2018	1
Farmington, CA TE (2)c	June 23, 2018	www.ctera.net		2
Florence, CO (2)	June 30 & July 1, 2018	6/19/2018	6/22/2018	2
Grants, NM (3)	July 4, 5, & 7, 2018	6/26/2018	6/29/2018	3
Standoff, AB Tec	July 10, 2018	www.canadaseniorrodeo.com		1
Magrath, AB TE (2)c	July 12-13, 2018	www.canadaseniorrodeo.com		1
Fort Macleod, AB TE (2)c	July 14-15, 2018	www.canadaseniorrodeo.com		1
Atwater, CA TE (2)c	July 14, 2018	www.ctera.net		2
Mountainair, NM (2)**	July 13-14, 2018	TBA	TBA	3
Hamilton, TX TE (2)c	July 14-15, 2018	www.tspra.com		3
Ely, NV (2)**	July 21-22, 2018	TBA	TBA	2
Kilgore, NE RS (4)**	July 27-29, 2018	TBA	TBA	2
Sapulpa, OK July TE (3)**	July 28-29, 2018	TBA	TBA	3
Panguitch, UT Aug (3 Full/2TE)	August 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 2018	7/24/2018	7/27/2018	2
Wetaskiwin, AB TE (2)c	August 4-5, 2018	www.canadaseniorrodeo.com		1
Bowden, AB (2)c	August 6-7, 2018	www.canadaseniorrodeo.com		1
Estes Park, CO (2)	August 11-12, 2018	7/31/2018	8/3/2018	2
Greeley, CO TE (3)	August 13-15, 2018	7/31/2018	8/3/2018	2
Crawford, NE (3)**	August 17-19, 2018	TBA	TBA	2
Farmington, CA TE (2)c	August 25, 2018	www.ctera.net		2
Sapulpa, OK August TE (3)**	August 25-26, 2018	TBA	TBA	3
Cardston, AB TE (3)c	September 1-3, 2018	www.canadaseniorrodeo.com		1
Brooks/Silver Sage, AB TE (2)c	September 8-9, 2018	www.canadaseniorrodeo.com		1
Apache Junction, AZ (BR only)c	September 8, 2019	Barry Shepard @308-241-0561		3
McGregor, TX TE(2)c	September 8-9, 2018	www.tspra.com		3
SNFR	October 3-6, 2018	9/17&18/2018		

If you are interested in bidding on stock at the 2018 SNFR, please contact Final Chairman, Kyle Jumper, at 214-679-6814.

2018 Rule Book is available to view or download from the NSPRA website: [www.seniorrodeo.com](http://www.seniorrodeo.com)

## FROM THE BOARD

By Cindy Gruwell

I would like to start by saying “hey its spring” but it’s been all over the board to where I’m not sure what season it is!!!! But, I do know it is RODEO season. Just got back for Sapulpa, OK at the Lazy D Ranch. This was Mike and his crew’s first time putting on a NSPRA timed event rodeo. They did a great job and have several others on the rodeo schedule. Hope everyone can make it to at least one. The crew did an awesome job and the livestock was great.

Fairfield, Texas had a great timed event in March and has another on the schedule for June. The weather was warm and the committee did a great job running three events off!

By now you will have been to Panguitch, Utah and McCook, NE. McCook



front row: Angie & Carrin back row: Charlotte, Mike, Tina & Bobby at Lazy D Ranch in Sapulpa, Ok  
- courtesy of NSPRA

is a new event and should be a great rodeo. The crew at Panguitch will do great as always.

Between Fairfield and Sapulpa, we have over forty new members. Keep telling all your roping and riding friends

who are over 40 about us. We are finding that a lot of people still don’t know we are out there doing what we do!

Speaking of the rodeo schedule, it is full of rodeos every where the month of May and through the summer. In May alone we can go to Canada, Utah, Oklahoma, Nebraska and West Virginia. I’m telling ya’ all we don’t have to go far from home to be able to attend an NSPRA event. Let’s all go support these hard-working committees.

The Board just approved one timed event and two rodeos in Darby, MT, June 21, 22, & 23. Twin Bridges, MT is June 18 & 19 with 2-time events. Look right above this for the short list. They are all over the country.

Hope to see on the rodeo trail... Happy Trails...

*Cindy Gruwell*

# ENCOURAGEMENT FROM THE BOX!

By Jerry Martin  
Cowboy Connection Ministries!

Have you ever felt like you've been through the desert or a hard place in your life? When this happens it is so easy to lose your joy, hope and peace. You wonder what's next. I've seen trees in an area where there is so much

water their roots don't go very deep. When the rains come and the winds blow they get blown over. But the trees that are in the dry places, their roots have to go deep to get to the water. The positive side is the winds can't tip them over. The same is true with people. When we go through the the hard times, if we allow God to abide in us, our roots (which is having trust in God) will go deep. It says in James 1:2-3 Brethren count it all joy when you fall into various trials knowing

that the testing of your faith produces patience and you will lack nothing. Don't let the hard times steal your joy or your trust in God. Be happy knowing that your roots are going deeper and you will stand in victory no matter what. Lord Bless You Today!

*Jerry Martin*  
cowboyconnect@gmail.com

## RESULTS NSPRA

April 14, 2018

Sapulpa, OK TE #1

### STEER WRESTLING

1 Gearld Vaughn (50) ..... 4.3 ..... 62.. \$133.92  
2 Deon Henderson (50) ..... 6.2 ..... 52.. \$89.28

### 40 -59 TIE DOWN

1 Ken Bailey (50) ..... 10.1 ..... 70.. \$223.20  
2 Robbie Woodrell (50) ..... 10.2 ..... 0.... \$167.40  
3/4 John Saunders (50) ..... 10.5 ..... 45.. \$83.70  
3/4 Bobby Foster (50) ..... 10.5 ..... 45.. \$83.70  
5 Marty Brock (60) ..... 11.2 ..... 0.... \$-  
6 Brad McReynolds (60) ..... 11.8 ..... 0.... \$-

### 60 TIE DOWN

1 Kyle Jumper (60) ..... 8.8 ..... 69.. \$200.88  
2 Marty Brock (60) ..... 10.5 ..... 59.. \$150.66  
3 Den Moore (60) ..... 11.8 ..... 0.... \$100.44  
4 David Martin (60) ..... 12.7 ..... 0.... \$50.22  
5 Greg Gentry (60) ..... 14.8 ..... 29.. \$-  
6 Brad McReynolds (60) ..... 10.4 ..... 19.. \$-

### LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Cindy Gruwell (50) ..... 4.5 ..... 62.. \$111.60

### 40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jennifer Saunders (40) ..... 16.55. 64  
2 Katina Goff (40) ..... 17.93. 54  
3 Alyssa Bigon (40) ..... 21.69. 44  
4 Gina Johnson (40) ..... 22.89. 34

### 50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Reijan Pickens (50) ..... 17.08. 63  
2 Sherri Gentry (50) ..... 17.41. 53  
3 Debbie Starr (50) ..... 17.96. 0....

### 60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Vickie Arnold (60) ..... 16.35. 65  
2 Kay Boyles (60) ..... 16.64. 55 ..... 3  
Marlene McGaughey (60) ..... 16.96 ..... 45.....  
4 Sue Bailey (60) ..... 17.67. 35  
5 Debbie Bloxom (60) ..... 21.45. 25.....

### 3D BARREL RACE

#### 1D

1 Vickie Arnold (60) ..... 16.35 ..... \$160.70  
2 Jinifer Saunders (40) ..... 16.55 ..... \$107.14

#### 2D

1 Marlene McGaughey (60) ..... 16.96.. \$140.62  
2 Reijan Pickens (50) ..... 17.08 ..... \$93.74

#### 3D

1 Sherri Gentry (50) ..... 17.41 ..... \$100.44  
2 Sue Bailey (60) ..... 17.67 ..... \$66.96

### 40 -59 RIBBON ROPING

1 Marty Brock (60) ..... 11.6 ..... 0.... \$195.30  
1 Kerry Brock (60) ..... 11.6 ..... 0.... \$195.30  
2 Ken Bailey (50) ..... 11.9 ..... 57.. \$117.18  
2 Reijan Pickens (50) ..... 11.9 ..... 57.. \$117.18  
3 Alan Johnson (40) ..... 12.3 ..... 47.. \$78.12  
3 Gina Johnson (40) ..... 12.3 ..... 47.. \$78.12  
4 Tommy Barnard (40) ..... 18.0 ..... 37.. \$-  
4 April Barnard (40) ..... 18.0 ..... 37.. \$-  
5 Greg Gentry (60) ..... 18.8 ..... 27.. \$-  
5 Sherri Gentry (50) ..... 18.8 ..... 27.. \$-  
6 Bill Sharber (50) ..... 19.8 ..... 17.. \$-  
6 Michelle Ranells (40) ..... 19.8 ..... 17.. \$-

### 60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Marty Brock (60) ..... 14.1 ..... 63.. \$100.44  
1 Kerri Brock (60) ..... 14.1 ..... 63.. \$100.44  
2 Den Moore (60) ..... 24.9 ..... 0.... \$66.96  
2 Marlene McGaughey (60) ..... 24.9 ..... 53.. \$66.96

### 40-59 TEAM Roping

1 Michelle Ranells (40) ..... 18.0 ..... 63.. \$167.40  
1 Bill Sharber (50) ..... 18.0 ..... 63.. \$167.40

April 14, 2018

Sapulpa, OK TE #2

### STEER WRESTLING

1 Gearld Vaughn (50) ..... 5.2 ..... 62.. \$167.40

### 40 -59 TIE DOWN

1 Alan Johnson (40) ..... 9.0 ..... 70.. \$223.20  
2 Reford Johnson (40) ..... 9.8 ..... 60.. \$167.40  
3 Marty Brock (60) ..... 10.1 ..... 0.... \$111.60  
4 Bill Sharber (50) ..... 10.3 ..... 40.. \$55.80  
5 Robby Woodrell (50) ..... 10.5 ..... 0.... \$-  
6 John Saunders (50) ..... 20.5 ..... 20.. \$-

### 60 TIE DOWN

1 Marty Brock (60) ..... 12.1 ..... 69.. \$200.88  
2 David Martin (60) ..... 12.9 ..... 0.... \$150.66  
3 Brad McReynolds (60) ..... 14.6 ..... 49.. \$100.44  
4 Greg Gentry (60) ..... 19.3 ..... 39.. \$50.22  
5 Kyle Jumper (60) ..... 19.5 ..... 29.. \$-  
6 Troy Starr (60) ..... 25.4 ..... 0.... \$-

### LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Cindy Gruwell (50) ..... 3.6 ..... 62.. \$111.60

### 40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jennifer Saunders (40) ..... 16.73. 64  
2 Alyssa Bigon (40) ..... 16.88. 54  
3 Katina Goff (40) ..... 17.38. 44  
4 Gina Johnson (40) ..... 27.89. 34

### 50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Reijan Pickens (50) ..... 16.59. 63  
2 Debbie Starr (50) ..... 16.93. 0  
3 Sherri Gentry (50) ..... 16.95. 43

### 60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Vickie Arnold (60) ..... 16.32. 65  
2 Debbie Bloxom (60) ..... 16.46. 55  
3 Marlene McGaughey (60) ..... 16.64 ..... 45  
4 Kay Boyles (60) ..... 16.82. 35  
5 Sue Bailey (60) ..... 17.43. 25

### 3D BARREL RACE

#### 1D

1 Vickie Arnold (60) ..... 16.32 ..... \$160.70  
2 Debbie Bloxom (60) ..... 16.46 ..... \$107.14

#### 2D

1 Kay Boyles (60) ..... 16.82 ..... \$140.62  
2 Alyssa Bigon (40) ..... 16.88 ..... \$93.74

#### 3D

1 Katina Goff (40) ..... 17.38 ..... \$100.44  
2 Sue Bailey (60) ..... 17.43 ..... \$66.96

### 40 -59 RIBBON ROPING

1 Alan Johnson (40) ..... 10.3 ..... 67.. \$195.30  
1 Gina Johnson (40) ..... 10.3 ..... 67.. \$195.30  
2 Troy Starr (60) ..... 14.4 ..... 0.... \$117.18  
2 Debbie Starr (50) ..... 14.4 ..... 0.... \$117.18  
3 Marty Brock (60) ..... 14.8 ..... 0.... \$78.12  
3 Kerry Brock (60) ..... 14.8 ..... 0.... \$78.12  
4 Tommy Barnard (40) ..... 14.9 ..... 37.. \$-  
4 April Barnard (40) ..... 14.9 ..... 37.. \$-

### 60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Kyle Jumper (60) ..... 9.9 ..... 63.. \$100.44  
1 Kay Boyles (60) ..... 9.9 ..... 63.. \$100.44  
2 Den Moore (60) ..... 16.8 ..... 0.... \$66.96  
2 Marlene McGaughey (60) ..... 16.8 ..... 53.. \$66.96

### 40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 Michelle Ranells (40) ..... 13.8 ..... 63.. \$167.40  
1 Bill Sharber (50) ..... 13.8 ..... 63.. \$167.40

## STANDINGS as of

April 25, 2018

### 40BAREBACK

1 Travis Carlson (40) ..... 186  
2 Shawn Benally (40) ..... 117  
3 Jeremy Shed (40) ..... 97  
4 JR Chino (40) ..... 43

### 50BAREBACK

NQT ..... 54

### 40SADDLE BRONC

NQT ..... 54

### 50SADDLE BRONC

1 Jim Arnold (50) ..... 61

### 40BULL RIDING

1 GW Hicks (40) ..... 124  
2 Jackson Stoney (40) ..... 122  
3 Rick Stratton (40) ..... 89  
4 Jake Spencer (40) ..... 67  
5 Christopher Thomas (40) ..... 42  
6 Ronnie Ward (40) ..... 37

### 50BULL RIDING

1 Wade Lish (50) ..... 121  
2 Julius Begay (50) ..... 111  
3 Barry Shepard (50) ..... 54

### 40STEER WRESTLING

NQT ..... 54

### 50STEER WRESTLING

1 Chuck Melin (60) ..... 184  
2 Gearld Vaughn (50) ..... 124

3 Jeff Frizzell (50) ..... 65  
4 Jeff Owen (50) ..... 55  
5 Deon Henderson (50) ..... 52  
6 Jim Persinger (50) ..... 45

### 40-59TIEDOWN ROPING

1 John Saunders (50) ..... 332  
2 Phil Treadway (50) ..... 206  
3 Alan Johnson (40) ..... 188  
4 Todd Parks (50) ..... 128  
5 Ricky Lambert (40) ..... 76  
6 Ken Bailey (50) ..... 70  
7 Bill Sharber (50) ..... 69  
8 Josh Haws (40) ..... 60  
9 Reford Johnson (40) ..... 60  
10 Jimmy Shirley (50) ..... 54  
11 Josh Motley (50) ..... 46  
12 Bobby Foster (50) ..... 45  
13 Craig Fitzpatrick (50) ..... 42  
14 Savvas Halikas (50) ..... 36

### 60TIEDOWN ROPING

1 Kyle Jumper (60) ..... 579  
2 Brad McReynolds (60) ..... 370  
3 Greg Gentry (60) ..... 320  
4 Richard Wood (60) ..... 145  
5 Marty Brock (60) ..... 128  
6 Tomm Owens (60) ..... 110  
7 Chuck Burt (60) ..... 96  
8 Curt Johnston (60) ..... 92  
9 Dan Johnson (60) ..... 87  
10 Rob Black (60) ..... 74  
11 Mike Ray (60) ..... 69  
12 Jerry Means (60) ..... 59  
13 Chester Thompson (60) ..... 54

14 Doyle Atkins (60) ..... 42  
15 Dave Laster (60) ..... 30

### 68TIEDOWN ROPING

1 FW Lynch (60) ..... 339  
2 Bill Nevill (60) ..... 334  
3 Jim Overstreet (60) ..... 188  
4 Bill Reeder (60) ..... 186  
5 Butch Myers (60) ..... 185  
6 Cutter Cunningham (60) ..... 163  
7 Ray Yamauchi (60) ..... 126  
8 Robert Blanford (60) ..... 120  
9 Willie West (60) ..... 106  
10 Jim Armstrong (60) ..... 80  
11 Bud Clemons (60) ..... 43  
12 Ray Jim (60) ..... 31  
13 Butch Terrell (60) ..... 23  
14 Dave Eastlake (60) ..... 22

### LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Teri James (50) ..... 306  
2 Sherri Gentry (50) ..... 250  
3 Cindy Gruwell (50) ..... 240  
4 Lynn Ray (50) ..... 149  
5 Wendy Collins (50) ..... 146  
6 Tia Bruisedhead (60) ..... 137  
7 Debbie Owens (50) ..... 124  
8 Danaye Eaton (50) ..... 71  
9 Dani Meador (50) ..... 59  
10 Donna Shedeed (60) ..... 41  
11 Renee Baird (50) ..... 39

### 40LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jinifer Saunders (40) ..... 582  
2 Jenise Owens (40) ..... 234

3 Jeanne Jolley (40) ..... 205  
4 Gina Johnson (40) ..... 197  
5 Katina Goff (40) ..... 98  
6 Alyssa Bigon (40) ..... 98  
7 Nikki Miller (40) ..... 66  
8 Donna Allred (40) ..... 61  
9 Callie Murray (40) ..... 43

### 50LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Sherri Gentry (50) ..... 296  
2 Tracy Matz (50) ..... 279  
3 Jackie Witcher (50) ..... 194  
4 Tammy Arnold (50) ..... 190  
5 Judy Veer (50) ..... 164  
6 Debbie Owens (50) ..... 164  
7 Toni Horkley (50) ..... 156  
8 Danaye Eaton (50) ..... 153  
9 Reijan Pickens (50) ..... 126  
10 Shelly Myllymaki (50) ..... 121  
11 Marci Powell (50) ..... 114  
12 Lynn Ray (50) ..... 55

### 60LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Kay Boyles (60) ..... 457  
2 Marlene McGaughey (60) ..... 323  
3 Judy Mykymaki (60) ..... 320  
4 Ann Bassett (60) ..... 308  
5 Debbie Bloxom (60) ..... 226  
6 Becky Rus (60) ..... 173  
7 Shelley Boyle (60) ..... 166  
8 Pat Foreman (60) ..... 159  
9 Vicki Arnold (60) ..... 130

Continued...



...Continued

10 Terry Irwin (60).....	129
11 Sue Bailey (60).....	60
12 Sarah McReynolds (60).....	42
13 Cookie Pickens (60).....	32
14 Robin Shoemaker (60).....	31
15 Pat Arnold (60).....	22
<b>40-59RIBBON ROPING ROPER</b>	
**1 Greg Gentry (60).....	367
**2 Alan Johnson (40).....	279
3 Mike Ray (60).....	220
4 Josh Haws (40).....	190
5 John Saunders (50).....	185
6 Bill Sharber (50).....	162
**7 Tommy Barnard (40).....	139
8 Mike Collins (60).....	119
9 Jeff Frizzell (50).....	91
10 Ken Bailey (50).....	57
11 Scott Owens (40).....	18
<b>40-59RIBBON ROPING RUNNER</b>	
1 Sherri Gentry (50).....	367
2 Gina Johnson (40).....	279
3 Lynn Ray (50).....	220
4 Danaye Eaton (50).....	190
5 Beverly Shoaf (50).....	185

6 Michelle Ranells (40).....	162
7 April Barnard (40).....	139
8 Wendy Collins (50).....	119
9 Clarita Jim (50).....	91
10 Reijan Pickens (50).....	57
11 Jenise Owens (40).....	18
<b>60RIBBON ROPING ROPER</b>	
1 Kyle Jumper (60).....	502
2 Robert Blanford.....	189
3 Curt Johnston (60).....	187
4 Jim Overstreet (60).....	112
5 Dan Johnson (60).....	111
6 Rob Black (60).....	69
7 Willie West (60).....	65
8 Marty Brock (60).....	63
9 Doyle Atkin (60).....	59
10 Cutter Cunningham (60).....	56
11 Brad McReynolds (60).....	46
<b>60RIBBON ROPING RUNNER</b>	
1 Marlene McGaughey (60).....	522
2 Kay Boyles (60).....	502
3 Rose Johnston (60).....	187
4 Kathy Clemons (60).....	111
5 Joyce West (60).....	65
6 Kerri Brock (60).....	63
7 Sara McReynolds (60).....	43

<b>40-59TEAM ROPING HEADER</b>	
1 Dale Whitlow (50).....	223
2 Ron Phelan (50).....	180
3 John Saunders (50).....	172
4 Steve Sanders (50).....	164
5 Michelle Ranells (40).....	126
6 Jerod Teller (50).....	92
7 Jeff Frizzell (50).....	80
8 Lex Hubbard (50).....	70
9 Wendy Collins (50).....	53
<b>40-59 TEAM ROPING HEELER</b>	
**1 Shannon Boyles (60).....	224
2 Clint James (50).....	223
3 Shotgun Passig (50).....	180
**4 Bill Sharber (50).....	126
5 Tommy Barnard (40).....	112
6 Cole Ivy (50).....	92
**7 Billy Barnett (40).....	80
**8 Vern Goodman (60).....	70
<b>60TEAM ROPING HEADER</b>	
1 Bill Nevill (60).....	231
2 Mark Thomas (60).....	150
3 Mike Ray (60).....	140
4 Rob Black (60).....	86
5 Mike Boyle (60).....	80
6 Mike Brewer (60).....	80

7 Jim Wales (60).....	70
8 Ken Davies (60).....	55
9 Kyle Jumper (60).....	50
10 Jesse Marshall (60).....	40
<b>60TEAM ROPING HEELER</b>	
1 John Bassett (60).....	231
2 Roger Rasner (60).....	226
3 Walter Bob Baxter (60).....	150
4 Willy Kelton (60).....	120
5 Fred Davis (60).....	80
6 Jerry McCommas (60).....	80
7 Bill Reeder (60).....	55
8 Jerry Means (60).....	40
<b>MEN'S BREAKAWAY</b>	
1 FW Lynch (60).....	338
2 Bill Reeder (60).....	271
3 Bill Nevill (60).....	232
4 Bob Martin (60).....	161
5 Robert Blanford.....	149
6 Butch Terrell (60).....	133
7 Karl Tyler (60).....	119
8 Willie West (60).....	85
9 Ray Yamauchi (60).....	59
10 Curt Johnston (60).....	49
11 Ray Jim (60).....	39
12 Dale Motley (60).....	19

## 2018 POINTS DESIGNATION FORM

### Event Age Category Designation for Points For Team Events

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Card #: \_\_\_\_\_

My points shall accrue in the following lower age category:

\_\_\_\_\_ 40-59 Ribbon Roping \_\_\_\_\_ 40-59 Team Roping

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Your points will not be counted in the lower age category until the signed designation form is received in the National Office. You can send the form to the National Office by fax, email or USPS. National Senior Pro Rodeo Association, 2015 W. Wickenburg Way, Wickenburg, AZ 85390  
928-684-9576 (fax) • info@seniorrodeo.com

Date Received in the National Office: \_\_\_\_\_ By: \_\_\_\_\_

### 2018 Team Roping Pick/Draw Format

It has been decided to use a pick one/draw one format for the team roping beginning this year. Here is some basic information, but if you have questions or comments, please contact our team roping director, Mike Brewer, at 530-519-2587, or Susi Kaufman at the National Office 928-684-9566.

- There must be at least four teams entered in the age category. If there are less than four teams the team roping in that age category will be a straight team roping at the same entry fee as other events.

- There will be separate pick one / draw one for the 40-59 age category and the 60+ age category.

- Fees will be \$100 per man (for both runs) plus the NSPRA fee and stock charges
- There will be no drop down in the team roping. A 60 team cannot drop down and rope in the 40-59 age category; however,

- Rule 12.2.1.4 is still in place – a 60+ team roper can designate his points to accrue in the 40-59 age category and could win a world championship in the lower age category, as long as his partner is age appropriate and an Event Age Category Designation for Points form is signed and received by the National Office before the first rodeo is entered. (You cannot enter both age categories at the same rodeo)

- A pick team cannot draw up together in the draw pot.

- Points will be given for the pick team only.

- You cannot draw both partners.

## ■ NSPRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

\_\_\_\_\_ Member \_\_\_\_\_ Gold Card Holder \_\_\_\_\_ Board Member \_\_\_\_\_ Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Mailing Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_ Phone: Home \_\_\_\_\_  
Cell Phone \_\_\_\_\_ (Ok to publish cell phone in NSPRA Directory? Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_)

E-mail address \_\_\_\_\_ Birthdate: \_\_\_\_\_ Age: \_\_\_\_\_ Sex: \_\_\_\_\_ Social Security Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Senior Pro Rodeo Card Number \_\_\_\_\_ New Member? Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_

Membership Referred by \_\_\_\_\_

All-Around Age Division Competing in: 40 \_\_\_\_\_ 50 \_\_\_\_\_ 60 \_\_\_\_\_

Events Participating In: (circle) Bareback / Saddle Bronc / Bull Riding / Steer Wrestling/Tie Down / Team Roping / Ladies Barrel Race / Ribbon Roping / Ladies Breakaway / Men's Breakaway

Team Ropers: Head \_\_\_\_\_ Heel \_\_\_\_\_ Jacket Size? \_\_\_\_\_

Additional information, optional: Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Yrs in Rodeo: \_\_\_\_\_ Spouse's Name: \_\_\_\_\_

I do hereby release, acquit, and forever discharge the NATIONAL SENIOR PRO RODEO and all PRODUCERS AND RODEO COMMITTEES from all claims, demands and causes whatsoever, arising from and growing out of any personal injuries or damages sustained by me or to my property, by virtue of any participation as a contestant or worker, in any certain rodeo, approved by the NATIONAL SENIOR PRO RODEO, as well as any and all claims, demands and causes of action of whatsoever kind or character, which I, or my heirs, executors or administrators, now have or may hereafter have against the NATIONAL SENIOR PRO RODEO or any RODEO PRODUCER or MANAGEMENT at all approved NATIONAL SENIOR PRO RODEOS.

I have read and fully understand the meaning and effects of this release, and do hereby agree.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Annual membership dues for the National Senior Pro Rodeo Association are \$175. If paid before December 31, dues will be \$160. Credit cards accepted- Visa, MC and Disc. Add \$5.00 processing fee. Included in your dues is your subscription to the official publication for one year. Return this bill form with remittance and signature.

Credit Card Type \_\_\_\_\_ Number \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Amount Enclosed: \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Remit to : National Senior Pro Rodeo Association

2015 W. Wickenburg Way, Wickenburg, Arizona 85390 Phone: 928-684-9566 Fax: 928-684-9576

# POSITIONING FOR PROMOTION

article by Crystal Lyons

One of THE MOST important things to correct within ourselves if we want to go higher, be more successful in whatever area we are tailored for, and be able to SUSTAIN that success, we must deal with an inner judgmental attitude. Judgmental attitudes can be super sneaky! We can have them in duplicate and not even recognize it.

The reason we cannot be trusted with too much success until we deal with it, is because it will eventually make us so unattractive to all those who we need favor with to stay successful. Say for instance, a clinician.... if he or she has an inner judgmental attitude, they're actions and persona alone will exude a disdain for those coming to their clinics who are far below them in expertise. Their patience level will be intolerably low and though they are teaching, it will be with a condescending air that leaves the student feeling hopeless instead of inspired. Isn't the WHOLE POINT of a clinician to teach those who are below his skill set? To be where he is, he NEEDS those with less ability. The trouble with becoming GOOD at something is that you are constantly aware of



Crystal & Strider - courtesy of Crystal

the flaws. The challenge is to be able to judge the lesser quality WITHOUT judging the individual!

If I don't attack the judgmental attitudes within myself, I will invariably judge others for their failures within the scope of my successes. Without dealing with a judgmental attitude; an athlete will judge those who aren't as good as he is.....a good singer will judge a lesser one.....a skinny person will judge fat people.....etc, etc, etc. See??

I thought I was pretty "non judgmental" until lately as God is dealing deeper in me. Driving for instance....I am SO JUDGMENTAL over bad drivers!! I HATE trying to gather speed to enter the flow of traffic and some timid driver is sitting there with brakes on waiting for the entire population of vehicles to slow down to 45 so they can pull out! I can spend 15 minutes after an incident like that, simply activating an inner conversation of how inept a driver that person is!! Don't misunderstand me, I'm not saying I should LIKE how they drive, but spend-

ing time inwardly judging the PERSON is where I'm screwing up. Bill Johnson said it wonderfully, "Your thought life is the offspring of who you commune with." No guesswork needed as to who I'm communing with when I do that!

Just the other day I was in Walmart. Yeah.....Walmart.....a place where our inner judgmental attitudes can be fertilized excessively. Two teenagers were talking and coming my way. When I looked up, I was actually taken back by the huge size of this one young girl. She had to have been close to 300#s and dressed in clingy material. Before I could think "don't look Ethel".....I was under a tidal wave of disgusted, judgmental thoughts! I was actually SHOCKED at how judgmental I was towards this young girl and it convicted me. That girl is LOVED by my Savior! She has purpose and destiny in seed form inside her. Does this mean I'm supposed to accept as "ok" a substandard lifestyle? Not at all! But I mentally threw her under the bus simply because I wouldn't go to the barn looking like that. I didn't just judge a lack of quality in appearance....I judged HER! Whatever area we feel successful in, without dealing with inner judgment, we will use that as a platform to judge others! IF we want God to promote us higher.....a judgmental spirit within us MUST be defeated! 🏆

For more information on Crystal – or to be put on our mailing list - you can go to our website [www.crystallyons.com](http://www.crystallyons.com) or e-mail us at: [crystallyonsministry@gmail.com](mailto:crystallyonsministry@gmail.com)



**Second Generation Buckle Makers Handcrafted and Custom  
Made Belt Buckles, Bracelets and Accessories**



505.862.7253 [sales@maynardbuckles.com](mailto:sales@maynardbuckles.com)

**MAYNARDBUCKLES.COM**

PO Box 419 - Thoreau, NM 87323



## MOUNTAIN STATES WORLD SERIES

APRIL 20-22, 2018 • TORRINGTON, WY



1: Open VanAken & Kreutzer 2: #14 Hirsig & Kreutzer 3: #13 Jarrard & Nicholls 4: #12 Bornhoft & James 5: #11 Stahly & Thorton  
6: #10 Retchless & Dechant 7: #11 Saddle Herring & James 8: #9 Catano & Scheller 9: #8 Martinez & Ortiz 10: #7 Symons & Mccuin  
11: #7 Stratton & Symons 12: #7 Stratton & Mccuin - Courtesy of Mountain States

## April 20, 2018

## JR NFR Open

1. Kal Fuller/Carson Johnson .....\$1200

## JR NFR #10

1. Chance Symons/Bryton Scheller.....\$720

## April 21, 2018

## Open w/#15 Incentive

1. Clayton VanAken/Kyon Kreutzer .....\$1450

2. Kal Fuller/Cullen Teller.....\$970

Incentive: Bryton Scheller/

Carson Johnson .....\$1040

Overall Fast Time: Kal Fuller/

Cullen Teller .....\$380

## #14 World Series Qualifier

1. Justene Hirsig/Kyon Kreutzer .....\$4080

2. Tom Bornhoft/Tim Nelson .....\$2450

3. Justene Hirsig/Jared Bilby.....\$1630

## #13 World Series Qualifier:

1. Jeremy Jarrard/Coley Nicholls .....\$5520

2. Dylan White/Chris Downey .....\$3310

3. Spencer Jobman/Tyler Thorton.....\$2210

## #12 World Series Qualifier:

1. Tom Bornhoft/Jason James .....\$5860

2. Tom Bornhoft/Todd Holden.....\$4390

3. Dylan White/Cruz Acosta.....\$2930

4. John Ashley/Jorge Cruz.....\$1460

## #11 World Series Qualifier:

1. Cody Stahly/Tyler Thorton.....\$6050

2. Jessica Amicarella/Justin McBride .....\$4540

3. Ryan Cox/Brock Oliver .....\$3020

4. Jon McConahay/Ty Leseberg .....\$1510

## #11 Saddle Roping

1. Cord Herring/Jason James

.....\$2000+Scott Thomas Custom Saddles

2. Ladd Howell/Ty Leseberg.....\$1930

3. Kyon Kreutzer/Zac Lenard.....\$1580

4. Cassie Hamilton/Cord Johnson.....\$1160

5. Rowdy Weil/Jorge Cruz.....\$760

4. J R Grieves/ Tyler Thorton .....\$410

## Fast Time:

1. Ryan Cox/Terrel Vineyard .....\$460

2. Willy Hicks/Bryan Lemmon.....\$300

## April 22, 2018

## #10 World Series Qualifier:

1. Jim Retchless/Scott Dechant .....\$5860

2. Chase Hollingsworth/

Roger Hollingsworth.....\$4390

3. John Phillips/Clay Keller.....\$2930

4. John Ashley/Tony Shifflett .....\$1460

## #9 World Series Qualifier:

1. Manuel Catano/Mark Scheller .....\$7390

2. Rich Johnson/Jake Milton.....\$5540

3. Rhett Flint/Jaycie Burch.....\$3700

4. Lynn Stadheim/B J Palmer .....\$1850

## #8 World Series Qualifier

1. Cesar Martinez/Enrique Ortiz.....\$6340

2. Manuel Catano/Manuel Vazquez .....\$4750

3. Shawn Goodman/Sam Skiles.....\$3170

4. Manuel Catano/Gary Haynes .....\$1580

## #7 Buckle Roping

1. Shane Symons/Dawson Mccuin

.....\$1100+Corriente Buckles

2. Cael Stratton/Dawson Mccuin

.....\$8300+Corriente Buckles

3. Cael Stratton/Cord Symons

.....\$550+Corriente Buckles

4. Jamie McElhaney/Bruce Nelson

.....\$280+caps

## Fast Time:

Benjamin Trejo/Dan McNerney.....\$300







# Annual MEMORIAL DAY WEEKEND

**Spicer Arena**

37440 WCR 43 - Eaton, Colorado

## May 26, 27, 28

Enter at 9am, Rope at 10am



**WSTR QUALIFIER**

**#9 WSTR  
Qualifier &  
#8 WSTR Qualifier  
Monday**

### SAT, May 26

#### Open 80% Payback

\$75/Roper  
4 head progressive on 1  
Enter 4X  
Buckles to Average Winners!

#### #15 80% Payback

\$75/Roper  
4 head progressive on 1  
Enter 4X  
Buckles to Average Winners!

#### #13 Handicap Pellet Grill Roping

Pick 1/Draw 1 or Draw Both  
\$100/Roper (\$50 per run)  
4 head progressive on 1  
Enter 5X  
-1 second per 1/2 number down from 13.5  
Pellet Grills to Average Winners!

#### #11

Pick or Draw  
\$50/Roper  
4 head progressive on 1  
Enter 5X

### SUN, May 27

#### Handicap Drawpot

\$30/Roper  
4 head progressive on 1  
Enter 5X  
15 and up straight, -1 second per 1/2 number down

#### #14 80% Payback

\$75/Roper  
4 head progressive on 1  
Enter 4X

#### #12 Handicap Saddle Roping

\$50/Roper  
Pick or Draw  
4 head progressive on 1  
Enter 5X  
-1 second per 1/2 number down from 12.5  
Saddles to Average Winners!

#### #10/9 Incentive

Pick or Draw  
\$50/Roper  
4 head progressive on 1  
Enter 5X

### MON, May 28

#### #9 WSTR Qualifier

\$150/Roper  
Enter 2x  
Must be 21  
80% Payback  
Capped at 5E heeler

#### #8 WSTR Qualifier

\$150/Roper  
Enter 3X  
Must be 21  
80% Payback  
Capped at 4E  
1st and 2nd Qualify for Finale

#### #7 Heel-O-Matic Roping

Pick 1/Draw 1 or Draw Both  
\$100/Roper (\$50 per run)  
3 head progressive on 1  
Enter 5X  
Capped at 4E  
Heel-O-Matic sleds to Average Winners!

## GUARANTEED PRIZES

All ropings 2/3 cash and prize payback unless otherwise noted. Current WSTR or USTRC membership required. WSTR membership may be purchased at roping. Must be 21 years old or turn 21 anytime during 2018 to participate in the WS Qualifier ropings. No age limit in other ropings. World Series rules will be enforced in all ropings unless otherwise announced. Management reserves the right to make any and all necessary changes. Cash or debit cards accepted (3% fee for debit/credit cards). **NO CHECKS.**

Ad design by RVI Marketing RodeoNews.com



For more information contact:  
**Lance Allen 307-286-1329**  
or email [mountainstatescattleco@live.com](mailto:mountainstatescattleco@live.com)  
Stall Reservations contact:  
Becky Meyring 970-584-9852





# WSTRQUALIFIER

## June 2 - 3, 2018

**2 ARENAS  
WILL BE USED**

### SATURDAY June 2

Enter at 7:30 am, Rope at 9 am

#### OPEN with #15 INCENTIVE

Pick 1/Draw 1 or draw both, \$150/Roper  
Enter 2x, 80% Payback

#### #14 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER

\$150/Roper, Enter 2x, NO AGE LIMIT, 80% Payback

#### #13 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER

\$150/Roper, Enter 2x, 80% Payback

#### #12 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER

\$150/Roper, Enter 2x, 80% Payback

#### #11 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER

\$150/Roper, Enter 2x  
Capped at #6E Heeler, 80% Payback

#### #11 HANDICAP SADDLE ROPING

\$150/Roper, Pick 1 Draw 1, or Draw Both  
Enter 2x, NO AGE LIMIT, Not Capped  
-1 second per ½ number down, max of 7 seconds off  
4 head progressive

**Scott Thomas Custom Saddles to Avg. Winners  
WILL NOT START BEFORE 4pm**

### SUNDAY June 3

Enter at 7:30 am, Rope at 9 am

#### #10 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER

\$150/Roper, Enter 2x  
Capped at #6 Heeler, 80% Payback

#### #9 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER

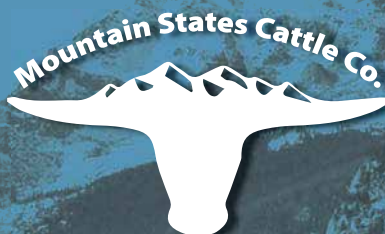
\$150/Roper, Enter 2x  
Capped at #5E Heeler, 80% Payback

#### #8 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER

\$150/Roper, Enter 3x, Pick or Draw  
Capped at 4E Both Ends, 80% Payback

#### #7 BUCKLE ROPING

\$100/Roper, Pick 1 Draw 1 or Draw Both  
Enter 3x, NO AGE LIMIT, 3 head progressive  
**Buckles to 1st-3rd in average  
WILL NOT START BEFORE 2pm**



## Pueblo, CO

Colorado State Fairgrounds  
1001 Beulah Ave

### Kids Dummy Roping

Saturday - 1pm  
**BUCKLES TO  
WINNERS**

**Scott Thomas Saddles  
Awarded to Average  
Winners in the  
#11 Handicap Saddle Roping**

Must be 21 years old or turn 21 anytime during the year to participate in WS qualifiers (except the #14). No age limit in the #14, Open or add on ropings. A WSTR membership or USTRC membership is required to collect winnings. You may purchase your WSTR membership onsite or online at [wstroping.com](http://wstroping.com), or by calling 505.898.1755. WSTR memberships are free to renewing ropers 70 and older. Other ropings 2/3 cash and prize payback. Entries for the 1st roping close 15 minutes prior to the roping start time, all other entries close during second round of roping before. Current World Series or USTRC membership required in all ropings. World Series rules and dress code will be enforced in all ropings. Cash or debit/credit cards accepted (3% fee for debit/credit cards). NO CHECKS.



**STALLS & RV HOOKUPS AVAILABLE**



For more information contact:  
**LANCE ALLEN 307-286-1329**  
or email [mountainstatescattleco@live.com](mailto:mountainstatescattleco@live.com)



# June 9-10, 2018

Enter at 9:00 am, Close at 9:45am, Rope at 10 am

## Montrose, CO Montrose County Fairgrounds

1001 N Second St

## SATURDAY June 9

### #12 Slide Warmup

Pick or Draw  
\$50/Roper  
4 head progressive on 1  
+1 second per 1/2 number above #12  
and -1 second per 1/2 number down  
Enter 5X

### #12 Slide BIG MONEY \$\$\$

Pick 1/Draw 1 or Draw Both  
\$150/Roper (\$75 per run)  
4 head progressive on 1  
CAN NOT enter over a 15 point team  
+1 second per 1/2 number above #12  
and -1 second per 1/2 number down  
Max of 6 seconds  
Enter 4X for a total of 8 runs

**\$10,000 Guaranteed to  
Average Winners!**

### Open w/ #15 Incentive

Will not start before 4pm  
\$75/Roper  
4 head progressive on 1  
Enter 4x

## SUNDAY June 10

### #9 Handicap Warmup

Pick or Draw  
\$50/Roper  
3 head progressive on 1  
-1 second per number down  
Enter 5X

### #9 Handicap BIG MONEY \$\$\$

Pick 1/Draw 1 or Draw Both  
\$150/Roper (\$75 per run)  
4 head progressive on 1  
CAN NOT enter over a 9+ point team  
-1 second per number down  
Max of 3 seconds off  
Enter 4X for a total of 8 runs

**\$10,000 Guaranteed to  
Average Winners!**

### #7 Buckle Roping

Will not start before 3pm  
**Buckles to Average Winners!**  
Pick or Draw  
\$50/Roper  
3 head progressive on 1  
Enter 5X

## Kids Dummy Roping

Sat. & Sun.  
1:00pm

## BIG MONEY \$\$\$ Roping Payout

1st	\$10000 + Rifles
2nd	\$6000 + Rifles
3rd	\$4000
4th	\$3000
5th	\$2000
6th	\$1000
7th	\$1000
8th	\$1000

*\*\* payout beyond 1st based on 300 teams*

All ropings 2/3 cash and prize payback unless otherwise noted. Current WSTR or USTRC membership required. WSTR membership may be purchased at roping. No age limit in any ropings. Management reserves the right to make any and all necessary changes. Cash or debit cards accepted (3% fee for debit/credit cards). NO CHECKS.



For more information contact: **Lance Allen 307-286-1329** or email [mountainstatescattleco@live.com](mailto:mountainstatescattleco@live.com)

**STALLS AVAILABLE**





**FOR ALL YOUR  
TRUCK, TRAILER & EQUIPMENT NEEDS!**



2018 Lakota Bighorn 4 Horse with 18 ft LQ • \$94,900



2018 Lakota Colt 4 Horse with 13' LQ • \$53,235



2018 Lakota 4 Horse Bumper Pull • \$27,900



2018 Elite 4 Horse Reverse Load w/ Outback LQ • \$119,900



2018 Elite 24' Stock Combo • \$28,900



2018 Elite 4 Horse w/ Outback LQ • \$88,900

YOUR LOCAL **HEEL-O-MATIC** DEALER



**FINANCING AVAILABLE!**

Courtney Higgins  
office: 406-775-6761  
cell: 406-853-0497

Dale Christensen  
office: 406-775-6761  
cell: 605-488-0410

**www.rodeorigs.com**

Regular Feature | Let's Talk it Over

# A MAN OF YOUR WORD

article by Dale Woodward

When I grew up if I heard it once, I heard it a thousand times, "Be a man of your word." My dad was big on keeping your word. In describing my dad I've said that his word was better than money. If he told you he would meet you one year from today at some mountain lake, he wouldn't call you and you wouldn't have to call him, but on the appointed date if you weren't where you had agreed to be, he would want to know why. He was big on being a man of your word and he expected others to do the same. Dad's word was golden.

I overheard a conversation between two men once. One man's name was Al and my dad had worked for this man in years past. The other man's name was Joe. Joe said to Al, "That ex hired man of yours, Sheldon Woodward was supposed to shoe my horse yesterday and he didn't show up." Al told Joe, "Then you need to call the hospitals and the morgue because if that guy told you he would be there and he didn't show up, then he is either hurt bad, or dead." Sure enough in about half an hour my dad, just driving by drove into visit Al. Joe spoke up and asked my dad why he hadn't shown up on Monday. My dad told him that their appointment was for the next Monday and then showed him his appointment book. Joe said, "Oh yeah, I guess I was mistaken."

I love to read. I read something every day and have for the last forty years. Recently a friend of mine sent me a book that contains four principles that if followed will bring peace to our life. The first section of the book is "Be Impeccable with Your Word". When I saw this first principle I thought, aha, my dad's old principle. And yes, that is part of the word deal. If you tell somebody you are going to do something then you make darn sure you do it. But there is so much more to this word thing. Another part is to speak creatively and not negatively about ourselves, our horses and other people bring peace in our lives. The author writes that our mind is like fertile ground where seeds are continually being planted. The words that we speak (or seeds) are what is planted in our minds and they grow into opinions,

ideas and concepts.

I want peace in my life. I tell my children and grandchildren that peace is more important than money and I believe that with all of my heart. When I read this kind of information about the power of our words I want to use it to bring more peace into

my life but I also want it to help me be a better roper and have a higher winning percentage.

How many times have you gone to a roping and heard people speak negatively about themselves or their horses or the draw? It takes a little work to put a guard on our tongue but I have made the decision to do just

that. I want to speak positive words about myself, my horse, the draw

and my partners. What I hope this will do is to create positive concepts and pictures in my mind and help to build a positive attitude at crunch time. I heard a man say one time that he wished that just one of his ropes felt as good at the roping as they did at home. What is that? Have the ropes changed? I think not. It's his mindset that has changed. The same thing with our mindset in the practice pen and at a big roping.

In the practice pen I am relaxed. I see where I want to be before the steer is turned. I see the timing of the steers, head turn and the timing of the feet. My delivery is smooth and my movements are fluid, that's what I want when I compete, the same thing. Now stop and think, just maybe our words even words spoken idly may have an impact and an influence on our mental attitude and physical performance in competition. If that's the case then I want to put a guard on my words so that my words work to help me have the right attitude when it counts. An example would be this winter in Arizona. I finished one hole out of the money at four different 100 man ropings.

Instead of expressing my disappointment when people would ask me about my roping I would say, "I feel like I'm on the edge of a breakthrough to winning big money." I don't know how this is going to turn out because I've got about thirty more days of my winter stay in Arizona. I'm excited to see how my theory on my spoken words works. But after reading this book I am convinced that my dad was right. Being a man of your word is important and the words that we speak about ourselves, our horses and the draw are also important, very important. 🍷

*Thanks for the visit.*

Dale



Dale Woodward - Rodeo News

# NATIONAL TEAM ROPING PRESENTS THE WESTERN SLOPE CLASSIC

## 2018

## JUNE 2-3

### GRAND JUNCTION, CO MESA COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS

**STALLS & RV CALL  
BOB CROSTHWAITE 970.629.0288**



#### ROPING FORMATS:

**MEGABUCKS QUALIFIERS:** PICK OR DRAW FOR \$100 PER ROPER, ENTER 3X, 75% PAYBACK, 4-STEER HANDICAP. AVERAGE WINNERS HAVE OPTION TO ENTER THE 2019 NTR NATIONAL FINALS. QUALIFIED TEAMS = CHEAPER FEES. HOWEVER, IF YOU CHOOSE NOT TO ENTER, KEEP THE CASH. **BONUS ROPINGS:** PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW 3 FOR \$150, ENTER 2X, 2/3 CASH & PRIZE PAYBACK, 3-STEER HANDICAP. **#7 BUCKLE UP 2-STEER:** PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW 3 FOR \$120, ENTER 2X.

#### GENERAL INFORMATION:

ENTRIES CLOSE AT 9:30 AM, ROPE AT 10:00 AM FOR THE FIRST ROPING EACH DAY. CASH OR CREDIT CARDS ONLY. NTR MEMBERSHIP REQUIRED. NTR MEMBERSHIPS AVAILABLE ON-SITE FOR \$40. NTR VIP MEMBERSHIP AVAILABLE FOR \$140. NTR MEMBERSHIPS ARE COMPLEMENTARY IF YOU ARE OVER 70 YEARS OF AGE. TRIAD NUMBERS ONLY!

## 06.02 SATURDAY

**#11 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER**

**#10 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (6 CAP)**

**#9 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (5E CAP)**

**#9 BONUS ROPING (5E CAP)**

*Saddles to 1st*

1ST - SADDLES & CASH      3RD - BUCKLES & CASH  
2ND - BUCKLES & CASH      4TH - BUCKLES & CASH

**#7 BUCKLE UP - 2 STEER (4 CAP)**

*Top 30 to 2nd Round*

1ST - BUCKLES & CASH      3RD - BUCKLES & CASH  
2ND - BUCKLES & CASH      4TH - BUCKLES & CASH

## 06.03 SUNDAY

**#10 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (6 CAP)**

**#9 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (5E CAP)**

**\$2,000 VIP CASH BONUS TO 1ST**

**#8 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (4E CAP)**

**#8 BONUS ROPING (4E CAP)**

*Saddles to 1st*

1ST - SADDLES & CASH      3RD - BUCKLES & CASH  
2ND - BUCKLES & CASH      4TH - BUCKLES & CASH



## NTR RISING STARS

**DUMMY ROPING  
SUNDAY AT HIGH NOON!**

3 BUCKLES AWARDED! 5 & UNDER, 6-8, 9-12 DIVISIONS





Ropers, Friends, Family, First Responders and all Community members are invited to attend. Proceeds and cash donations will be presented to the families of the fallen officers.



### LOGAN COACH CROSSFIRE 2H

TO HI POINT ROPER  
OF THE DAY!  
SPONSORED BY  
TRANSWEST  
TRUCK & TRAILER

SECOND

ANNUAL

20

18

# STATE TROOPER Memorial Roping

**70%**  
**PAYBACK**  
CASH & PRIZES  
IN ALL ROPINGS

**RAFFLE TABLE  
DURING EVENT  
WITH TONS OF  
GREAT ITEMS!**

*Honoring*

THESE FALLEN OFFICERS:



ZACKARI PARRISH, HEATH GUMM & MICAH FLICK

# JUNE 9

ARAPAHOE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS, AURORA, CO

25690 E. QUINCY AVE., AURORA, CO 80016  
PLENTY OF OVERNIGHT CAMPING AND STALLS.

## POTESTIO

### ★ 10-33 Incentive ★

2 SADDLES TO BE AWARDED TO THE TEAM THAT STOPS THE CLOCK AT PRECISELY 10.33 SECONDS.

\*This will be a bonus in the 1st go round of each roping. If there are multiple winners, after the first round of the #7 roping, those teams will draw for the 2 custom saddles. If no one stops the clock at 10.33 seconds the entire day, saddles will be donated to the Douglas County Mounted Patrol Officers. 10-33 Incentive Sponsored by Potestio Bros. Equipment in Parker, Elizabeth, and Colorado Springs. Your local John Deere dealer.

## 2 ARENAS ★ NO CAPS

*Produced By*  
JEFF SMITH PRODUCTIONS / ROPE THE ROCKIES

**CONCESSIONS ON SITE BY**  
*Bobby Jalapeno's* **FOOD TRUCK**

## CONTACTS:

Mike Honn - 303.916.1668  
Darce Weil - 303.503.3456  
Loren Telleen - 303.550.1364  
Jeff Smith - 620.921.5903

## HOST HOTEL:

Fairfield Inn & Suites Denver  
Aurora/Parker. Call 303.928.7500  
for your reservation. Discount  
rate is \$109/night. Mention  
10-33 STMR for discount.

## Cash & Prizes

**10 CUSTOM SADDLES**  
**32 CUSTOM BUCKLES**  
**16 CUSTOM BREAST COLLARS**  
**10 CUSTOM BRONG HALTERS**

## 10-33 STMR FORMATS

BOOKS OPEN AT 7:30 A.M.  
#10 ROPING STARTS AT 9:00 A.M.

**#10 ★ #9 ★ #8 ★ #7**

\$150 PER ROPER, PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW ALL 3  
ENTER UP TO 3 TIMES FOR A TOTAL OF 9 RUNS  
NO # CAPS IN ANY ROPING  
#10 & #9 TO BE 4 HEAD PROGRESSIVE AFTER 1  
#8 & #7 TO BE 3 HEAD PROGRESSIVE AFTER 1



# COMING SOON



August 1, 2018



**HEEL-O-MATIC**  
TRAINING SYSTEMS

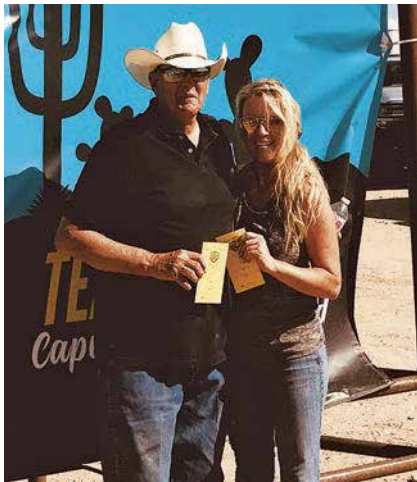


# BE A BOTTLE OF WATER, NOT A SODA

article by *Lacey Stevens*

While at a roping one day in Arizona I overheard a conversation a dad was having with his son. It was right before the short round and his kid was really nervous. It might have been the first time he'd made it back to the short round and he was sitting high call. His dad went on to explain his analogy and it was quite powerful and applies to really any aspect of life. Whatever happens good or bad you can't get shook up about it, you have to remain calm. Unlike a bottle of soda, if you shake one up and open it, it will explode all over the place. A bottle of water, no matter what it goes through will remain the same when you open it.

During my time in Arizona, I was able to rope a lot. I also was fortunate to make



Lacey with Bob Carnes - Courtesy of Lacey

the short go quite a few times. Sometimes I'd feel more pressure than other times and it really didn't matter what call I was, how fast I needed to be, or how much money was up. I believe it all came down to how mentally prepared I was because that's what I think hurts us more than any other thing. Some days I'd be doubting

myself, my horse, or not feeling I should have entered in a certain roping. The reality is; whether you think you can or you can't, you're right. It's been one of the biggest obstacles I'm still trying to overcome because at the end of the day I'm my biggest downfall. I feel confident in my horses, my swing, but what hinders me the most is what's between my ears.

The older I get the more I realize how

*[ Whatever happens good or bad you can't get shook up about it, you have to remain calm. ]*

much of our potential is trapped in who we think we are or aren't. I spent a lot of time in Arizona listening to other ropers, how they mentally prepare, things they've picked up over the years that work for them or don't work. I was appreciative of the people that took the time to visit with me, and the heelers that took a chance and roped with me. Win or lose there was always something to take away from every roping. The most important is to remain a bottle of water, no matter what. 🍷

## DELANCEY WEEKLY JACKPOTS



LARAMIE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS  
ARCHER COMPLEX - 3967 ARCHER PARKWAY

**JUNE: 21, 28 • JULY 5, 12, 19**  
**AUGUST: 2, 9, 16, 22, 30**  
**SEPTEMBER 6**

### #10 Slide Drawpot

(2 sec up or down)  
Enter up to 4 times

\$30 a man, 3 head prog

### JR/ SR Roping

15 & under, Enter up to 4 times  
\$15 for Jr, 2 head prog



We post results and updates on  
Facebook at [DeLanceyTeamRoping](#)

### INFORMATION:

Dave DeLancey at 307-321-5062

Phone Entry after 5pm: 307-321-5062

Enter in person, cash only, draw 6, end of the series awards, flag on heels, 1/3 stock charge





S P R I N G S C H E D U L E

TEAM ROPING

# BLAKE NELSON'S



20

# ARENA

18



Longmont, Colorado

## SATURDAY NIGHT BUCKLE ROPINGS

STARTING MAY 19TH TO THE END OF SEPTEMBER, 6PM

**#7 HANDICAP #8 HANDICAP #9 HANDICAP**

Entries open at 4:30PM, close at 5:30PM, rope at 6PM. \$30 per man, enter 6x, pick OR draw. 3 head progressive on one. For those who need partners, you can enter the draw and we'll draw you partners.

Buckles to 1st place in the average of all 3 ropings. Cash only.

## SPECIAL ROPINGS

**SPECIAL ROPINGS: JUNE 9-10, JULY 3-4,**

**JULY 14-15, JULY 20, AUGUST 25-26, AUGUST 31**

**BLAKE NELSON'S ARENA FINALS:**

**SEPTEMBER 15-16**

## MEMORIAL DAY SCHEDULE

**SATURDAY, MAY 26, 6PM: REGULAR SCHEDULE**

**SUNDAY, MAY 27TH, 10AM: E/C AT 9:45AM**

**#10 HANDICAP BUCKLE ROPING:**

4/\$50 per man

Buckles to 1st, Breast collars for 2nd place.

**#9 HANDICAP BUCKLE ROPING:**

4/\$50 per man

Buckles to 1st, Breast collars for 2nd place.

**#8 HANDICAP SADDLE ROPING:**

4/\$75 per man

Saddles to 1st place. Enter 6x, pick or draw.

**#7 HANDICAP BUCKLE ROPING:**

4/\$50 per man,

Buckles to 1-3rd place.

Entries will not close on the #9 before 11AM, #8: 12PM, #7: 1PM.

Find Us At

11955 Weld County Rd. 15 Longmont,  
CO 80504

Questions?

720.480.6015

Email

tnelson1112@gmail.com



ADDITIONAL INFO

All ropings are progressive on 1, enter 6x, cash only, pick and/or draw, 2/3 payback in cash and prizes. Producer reserves the right to make changes to numbers or prize substitutions at any time during the event. Saddle options: Take the saddle, gift certificate or cash.

# WWW.BLAKENELSONSARENA.COM



# ROPESMART



## The SWITCH BEGINNER TO PRO 1 MACHINE



"POSITION AND CONSISTENCY ARE EVERYTHING"

WESLEY THORP

ROPESMART PRO TEAM | 2X NFR QUALIFIER  
CNFR CHAMPION

## ROPE-REAL-WIN

PATENT PENDING DESIGN BASED ON SCIENCE BEHIND REAL SWINGS, PLANES, ANGLES, AND DELIVERIES

**ROPESMART.COM | 866-814-5917**

SEE OUR DEALER LOCATOR FOR A STORE NEAR YOU.



PROUDLY BUILT IN THE

# SMC

T R A I L E R S



TEAM ROPING



## THE FUTURE HAS ARRIVED...AND IT BROUGHT MUSCLE!

With a combined 200 years of experience in horse trailer manufacturing, we're doing things differently. Our horse trailers are built like tanks, but at an affordable price.



BUILD YOUR TRAILER AT  
[SMCTRAILERS.COM](http://SMCTRAILERS.COM)

FOLLOW US AT SMC



PHONE: (574) 966-5598  
[INFO@SMCTRAILERS.COM](mailto:INFO@SMCTRAILERS.COM)

SMC  
T R A I L E R S

### WARRANTY

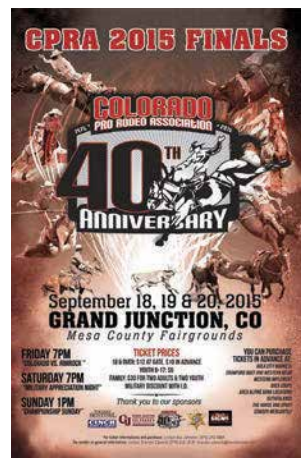
6 YEAR | FRAME & STRUCTURE

2 YEAR | COMPLETE LIVING QUARTERS

1 YEAR | ENTIRE TRAILER



# LET US *Create* YOUR EVENT POSTER



16 years of experience, photos, and knowledge of the western industry and marketing

**RodeoNews**  
"Nashin' but Rodeo"

## CONTACT US

970-419-4747 lacey@rodeonews.com

**RN**  
MARKETING

RodeoNews.com



## SATURDAY NIGHT SERIES

PRIZES TO 1ST & 2ND IN EACH ROPING!

June 2 - KICK OFF!! 23, 30 | July 7

August 11, 25 | September 8, 22

- #6 Pick 1 Draw 1 or Draw 2- 2 steer \$50/roper capped at 3 roper. Enter up to 8x total!
- #8/#10 Combo Pick or Draw: #8 \$30/roper (capped at 4+), #10 \$40/roper. 4 head progressive on 1. 2 separate ropings & short rounds, ran together. Enter up to 8x total!
- Handicap Pick 1 Draw 1 or Draw 2- \$80/roper, pick up to 4 for a total of 8 runs. #15 team and over straight, handicapped down.

## CATTLE FOR SALE & LEASE AT ALL TIMES!

STALLS AVAILABLE | ROPE RAIN OR SHINE | SPEED SORTED CATTLE

FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT : GARY RODARMEL 970-846-7825

CALL BEFORE YOU HAUL! 5 Flat reserves the right to make any necessary changes.

## TUESDAY NIGHT JACKPOT

May 15, 22, 29, June 5, 12, 19, 26, July 3, 10, 17, 24, 31, Aug. 7, 14, 21, 28

Enter 6pm, Rope 7pm

- Handicap Pick 1 Draw 2, or Draw 3 \$100/man. #15 team and over straight, handicapped 1 sec per 1/2 number down. Enter up!

## MAY 12 ADCO HS RODEO JACKPOT

Enter 4:30PM, Rope 5:30PM - Keenesburg Fairgrounds, Keenesburg, CO

- #12 Slide, Pick 1, Draw 1, or Draw 2 | \$80/roper, 4 steer prog on 1. Pick up to 4 for a total of 8 runs. Handicapped 2 sec down and 1.5 sec up per number

## JUNE 23

### 1ST ANNUAL GREELEY STAMPEDE TEIGEN FINNERTY MEMORIAL ROPING

Island Grove Regional Park, Greeley, CO, Rope at 11AM SHARP

- #13-#12-#11-#9 with #8 Incentive
- \$150/roper, enter 2x total. 80% payback. Maxed at 30 teams/roping, PRE-ENTER!

## SPECIALTY ROPINGS:

June 16-17 World Series @ Rappels  
July 4th  
July 19-22 World Series @ Cheyenne  
July 27-28 Weld County Fair  
August 4-5 World Series @ Rappels  
August 18-19 World Series @ Rappels  
August 26  
September 23  
September 29-30 World Series @ Rappels

# Farmers & Ranchers Livestock Comm. Co., Inc. Spring Spectacular Horse Sale

Salina, Kansas • May 19, 2018 • 10:00 AM

**Selling 300 Horses Only!**

**Rope Horse & Performance Preview**

Friday, May 18, 1:00 PM & Saturday, May 19, 7:30 AM

## Early Consignments

- \*09 granddaughter of Zipped My Zipper- western pleasure horse
- \*06 sorrel gelding out of granddaughter of Colonel Hotrodder- solid head horse
- \*14 bay gelding grandson of Playgun- ranch horse, futurity \$ earner
- \*10 palomino gelding by grandson of Doc O'Lena- ranch, team rope
- \*05 bay gelding grandson of Rooster- USTRC Finals Head Horse
- \*09 gray gelding grandson of Playgun- Ranch, team rope
- \*16 sorrel mare granddaughter of Dual Rey
- \*14 palomino gelding grandson of Zan It- ranch, rope
- \*14 gray gelding by grandson of Playgun- ranch broke
- \*11 palomino gelding by Shining Gallo- pretty rope horse
- \*06 buckskin gelding paint breed stock-ranch, rope, barrels, poles
- \*09 dun gelding Fair Fax Joe X Driftwood Ike- ranch, team rope
- \*11 buckskin gelding by grandson of Docs Jack Frost- ranch, rope
- \*07 sorrel gelding grandson of Dr Kirk- head horse
- \*10 palomino gelding grandson of Hes A Peptospoonful- solid team roping horse
- \*11 bay gelding grandson of Playgun- team rope, pickup horse, breakaway
- \*11 buckskin gelding grandson of Frenchmans Guy- started team roping & barrels
- \*17 sorrel gelding grandson High Brow Cat- futurity eligible
- \*17 sorrel filly granddaughter of High Brow Cat- futurity eligible
- \*13 dun gelding by grandson of Blue Valentine- ranch, team rope
- \*08 sorrel gelding grandson of Grays Starlight- team rope
- \*12 dun gelding grandson of Colonel Freckles- ranch horse competitions, team rope

- \*16 sorrel gelding by Ima Smooth Blue Cat
- \*13 sorrel gelding by Ranger Cookie- ranch broke
- \*07 bay gelding grandson of Peptoboonsmal- ranch, team rope
- \*12 sorrel gelding by Paolo Duro Cat- ranch horse
- \*13 buckskin gelding grandson of Hartuna Joe Jack- ranch, rope
- \*07 buckskin gelding Smart Little Lena X Genuine Hombre- heel & calf horse
- \*08 palomino gelding grandson of Sun Frost- ranch
- \*11 red roan gelding grandson of Hesapeptospoonful- ranch, team rope
- \*12 black gelding grade- solid jr rodeo horse
- \*05 bay gelding by Paddy Socks- USTRC & rodeo heel horse
- \*10 gray gelding by Smart Little Ramond- reining, cowhorse, heeling
- \*08 black percheron cross gelding- broke to ride, ranch, and drive
- \*05 buckskin gelding Blantonwood X Orphan Drift- head horse
- \*12 chestnut mare granddaughter of Dual Rey- working cow horse
- \*12 brown gelding grandson of Playin Strait- seasoned team rope horse
- \*12 blue roan gelding Dual Pep X Zips Dakota Pine- ranch, team rope
- \*03 sorrel gelding son of Dash Thru Traffic- barrels, poles, outstanding head horse
- \*07 red roan gelding grandson of Propaganza- finished head horse for any level
- \*06 bay gelding Paprika Pine-rodeo, jackpot head horse
- \*13 bay gelding grandson of Rooster- ranch horse
- \*14 red roan gelding grandson of Metallic Cat- ranch horse
- \*13 bay gelding grandson of High Brow Hickory- ranch horse, started roping
- \*16 palomino stallion son of A Streak Of Fling out of a granddaughter of Bully Bullion



\*11 gray gelding grandson of Topsail Whiz out of granddaughter of Rooster- barrels, poles, breakaway, team rope, ranch horse competitions, one for the whole family1

\*05 gray gelding- son of TC Dustin Tyler Too- USTRC Head Horse money earner for any level, also solid 2D barrel horse



Visit our Website: [www.FandRLive.com](http://www.FandRLive.com) • Kansas connection for ranch and rope horses.

For More Info, Contact: **Farmers & Ranchers** • 785-825-0211

**Mike Samples, Manager** • 785-826-7884 | **Kyle Elwood** • 785-493-2901



# 2018 RESISTOL® ROOKIE STANDINGS

**RESISTOL** UNOFFICIAL THROUGH  
www.resistol.com MAY 2, 2018

## Bareback

1 Zach Hibler.....	Wheeler, TX.....	\$10,111.33
2 Logan Patterson.....	Kim, CO.....	\$7,611.45
3 Trey Moore III.....	Anniston, AL.....	\$4,128.11
4 Tim Palmer.....	Russellville, AR.....	\$1,797.28
5 Hunter Green.....	Bastrop, LA.....	\$1,514.34
6 Kevin Lusk.....	Buckley, WA.....	\$864.93
7 Tony Barrington.....	Elko, NV.....	\$163.56

## Steer Wrestling

1 Zack Jongbloed.....	Iowa, LA.....	\$4,465.58
2 Kyle Eike.....	Glenarm, IL.....	\$3,741.01
3 Joseph Guze.....	Drayton Valley, AB.....	\$2,129.10
4 Jake Trujillo.....	Los Alamos, NM.....	\$1,987.16
5 Bear Pascoe.....	Morro Bay, CA.....	\$1,925.91
6 Kalane Anders.....	Cheyenne, WY.....	\$1,874.12
7 Walt Arnold.....	Coleman, TX.....	\$1,794.79
8 Tucker Allen.....	Oak View, CA.....	\$1,668.00
9 Jamie Haney.....	Odessa, FL.....	\$1,010.03
10 Evan Thyberg.....	Hartford, SD.....	\$840.36

## Team Roping (Headers)

1 Jeff Flenniken.....	Caldwell, ID.....	\$6,249.25
2 Tanner Green.....	Cotulla, TX.....	\$5,812.02
3 Laramie Allen.....	Llano, TX.....	\$5,490.11
4 Brenten Hall.....	Jay, OK.....	\$2,117.87
5 Butch Levell.....	Glenwood, IA.....	\$1,852.26
6 Nick Becker.....	Garden City, KS.....	\$1,780.62

7 Cody Reed.....	Jonesboro, AR.....	\$1,385.90
8 Keith Hanna.....	Henryville, IN.....	\$1,346.63
9 Alvaro Baeza.....	Newcastle, WY.....	\$1,336.17
10 Clay Ruiz.....	Dos Palos, CA.....	\$1,049.74

## Team Roping (Heelers)

1 Jake Edwards.....	Fort Ann, NY.....	\$8,297.93
2 James Arnold.....	Midway, TX.....	\$6,860.41
3 Ross Ashford.....	Lott, TX.....	\$5,490.11
4 Jason Garcia.....	Clanton, AL.....	\$2,823.59
5 Hunter Koch.....	Walters, OK.....	\$2,651.12
6 Corey Barnett.....	Scottsburg, IN.....	\$1,346.63
7 Randal Eggemeyer.....	Victoria, TX.....	\$1,295.32
8 Cash Hetzel.....	Lemmon, SD.....	\$1,215.01
9 Derk Spire.....	Maryville, MO.....	\$1,105.44
10 Bryce Crites.....	Afton, OK.....	\$1,060.33

## Saddle Bronc Riding

1 Ross Griffin.....	Tularosa, NM.....	\$6,656.97
2 Dawson Hay.....	Wildwood, AB.....	\$6,272.04
3 Lefty Holman.....	Visalia, CA.....	\$5,863.38
4 Jay Joaquin.....	Sacaton, AZ.....	\$3,548.39
5 Sage Newman.....	Melstone, MT.....	\$3,060.25
6 Quincy Crum.....	McArthur, CA.....	\$2,731.35
7 Lane Wimberly.....	Belen, NM.....	\$2,538.00
8 Cameron Messier.....	Herald, CA.....	\$2,517.22
9 Johnny Espeland.....	Tygh Valley, OR.....	\$1,690.27
10 Kolby Wanchuk.....	Sherwood Park, AB.....	\$1,661.43

## Tie-Down Roping

1 Ty Harris.....	San Angelo, TX.....	\$12,192.77
2 Bo Pickett.....	Caldwell, ID.....	\$10,505.25
3 Treg Schaack.....	Canyon, TX.....	\$7,671.65
4 Zack Jongbloed.....	Iowa, LA.....	\$6,705.23
5 Cody Craig.....	Wendell, ID.....	\$5,821.00
6 Colton Farquer.....	Oakdale, CA.....	\$5,665.68
7 Tyson Arledge.....	Milano, TX.....	\$5,059.78
8 Tanner Green.....	Cotulla, TX.....	\$4,173.60
9 John Douch.....	Huntsville, TX.....	\$3,164.54
10 Andrew Burks.....	Kiln, MS.....	\$2,622.61

## Steer Roping

1 Chance Gasperson.....	Hudson Oaks, TX.....	\$5,141.44
2 Laramie Allen.....	Llano, TX.....	\$2,435.18

## Bull Riding

1 Clayton Sellars.....	Fruitland Park, FL.....	\$47,625.61
2 Aaron Williams.....	Pismo Beach, CA.....	\$21,842.16
3 Braden Richardson.....	Jasper, TX.....	\$17,358.65
4 Cordell Curtis.....	Monte Vista, CO.....	\$8,283.57
5 Brett Custer.....	Elk City, OK.....	\$6,822.95
6 Ryan Knutson.....	Toronto, SD.....	\$6,552.37
7 Garrett Wickett.....	Battle Creek, NE.....	\$6,179.78
8 Kyler Oliver.....	Roy, UT.....	\$5,970.68
9 Laramie Mosley.....	Satanta, KS.....	\$4,758.05
10 Justin Rowell.....	Lemoore, CA.....	\$4,542.08

# BE SEEN AT THIS YEARS BIGGEST EVENTS

# Rodeo News™

"Nothin' but Rodeo"



**2,000**  
magazines  
on site!

**JUNE 15, 2018 ISSUE**

**BUY 4 GET 1 FREE**  
Call for pricing

**1,000**  
magazines  
on site!



**JULY 1, 2018 ISSUE**



**&**



**1,000**  
magazines  
on each site!

**JULY 15, 2018 ISSUE**

**1,000**  
magazines  
on each site!



**CHEYENNE FRONTIER DAYS™**  
World's Largest Outdoor Rodeo & Western Celebration

**AUG 1, 2018 ISSUE**

**\*Added Bonus\* Facebook video or ad post to our 515,000 organic followers!**

**info@rodeonews.com 970-419-4747**



# WE LIVE IT EVERY DAY



TYLER MILLIGAN  
2017 PRCA RESISTOL ROOKIE

# RESISTOL<sup>®</sup>

 **best all-around**

RESISTOL.COM

PROUD  
SPONSOR OF





## Meet the Member Abby Lobell

story by Michele Toberer

“**G**et there, be square, and Hustle!” is one of the favorite things Abby Lobell hears them yelling while she’s in the practice pen roping calves. Abby is a 14-year-old, 8th grade cowgirl from Geismar, Louisiana, and twice a week she spends time practicing with her cousin Grant, and her friend Madison Guillory, at her great-aunt Lynn and great-uncle Arthur Smith’s arena. “My mom and Uncle Arthur really taught me how to rope, they helped me a lot. I think some people have to work harder at it than others, not saying I don’t practice really hard, but roping is just very natural to me, it’s in my blood.” Abby lives in Geismar with her parents, Kristy and Brad Lobell, and younger sister Karlie, 13. Kristy, who works as a travel agent, was a breakaway roper who also competed in Louisiana High School Rodeo and was happy to share her passion with Abby. Brad, a supervisor at Exxon Refinery, didn’t grow up in rodeo but is more than happy to support his rodeo-loving daughter in all that she does. Karlie is Abby’s biggest fan, loudest cheering section and her favorite videographer.

Breakaway roping is Abby’s event, and she competed in AEI, a playday association, before joining Louisiana Junior High Rodeo Association last year as a 7th grader. That’s when she purchased her new breakaway horse, a 14-year-old bay quarter horse named Mildred. “She is kind of lazy, but you don’t have to worry about her in the arena, she’s going to get you there. She doesn’t have that big of a personality, but she knows what to do

and she’s going to get it done.” Abby hopes to qualify for state finals and possibly national finals this year, before moving on to high school rodeo next year.

Abby attends Dutch-town Middle School, where she is a very active student, member of the Beta club and President of her local 4-H group. Abby raises and shows swine in 4-H and won the 13-year-old showmanship division this year, as well as the winning the overall market hog at her district show last year. Although the clubs keep her very busy, she loves the community service she has been a part of through them. “We helped many flood victims during the flood, bringing them donated food and clothing, and making sandbags. Because her family farm sits high on a hill, it became a refuge for many neighboring farm animals, as they helped to house pigs, goats, horses and many other animals needing a dry place to weather the storm. “We did all we could to take in as many animals as possible.”

Family surrounding her, is something Abby recognizes as a wonderful part of her life. She is grateful to have her grandparents, Claire and Kermit Braud, just next door. “They really help me take care of my horse, so that I can dedicate myself to school. They feed for me and are very helpful with everything. My grandma picks us up from school every day, so I get to see them all the time.” Abby’s great-grandmother lives just down the road, and her grandparents on her dad’s side live less than 20 minutes away. Abby enjoys spending time with her family hunting and fishing when they have free time. They enjoy taking their boat out to salt-



Abby Lobell  
- Action Shots N' More

water fish in the gulf.

Abby is taking two honors freshman courses this year, so she will start high school next year with two credits already complete. This will put her on a faster track with her high school credits, and she will start with some sophomore classes next year. Because she loves to solve things, algebra is definitely her favorite subject. She hopes to go to Louisiana State University after high school, and has her sights set on getting a degree in chemical engineering. Abby would like to work as a chemical engineer at Exxon Refinery when she has completed her education. 📺

## SCHEDULE 2018

### FINALS DATES

**May 24-27**

**Louisiana Junior High Finals**

Burton Coliseum (Lake Charles)

**National Junior High Finals**

June 24 - 30

Huron, SD

For membership applications and more: [rodeonews.com/associations/louisiana-high-school-rodeo-association-lhsra/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/louisiana-high-school-rodeo-association-lhsra/)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[rodeosportsnetwork.com/lhsra](http://rodeosportsnetwork.com/lhsra)

#### Secretary/District 3 Member

Stephanie Rodrigue/337-540-4623  
[stephanied.rodrigue@gmail.com](mailto:stephanied.rodrigue@gmail.com)

#### National Director

Nicky Rodrigue/337-794-2929  
[nickyrodrigue53@gmail.com](mailto:nickyrodrigue53@gmail.com)

#### President/Member at Large

Stoney Martin/337-485-0999  
[avemariagencon@aol.com](mailto:avemariagencon@aol.com)

#### 1st Vice President/Member at Large

Brian McGuffee/318-517-2482  
[bmcguffee@icloud.com](mailto:bmcguffee@icloud.com)

#### District 1 Member

Mark Carter/(318) 573-5481  
[mark@carterlawfirm.pro](mailto:mark@carterlawfirm.pro)

Tom O'Neal/318-548-1800  
[toneal@herc.hostpilot.com](mailto:toneal@herc.hostpilot.com)

#### Parliamentarian/District 2 Member

James Hagan/337-208-8005  
[jdhagan@bellsouth.net](mailto:jdhagan@bellsouth.net)  
Brad Williams/318-664-8198

[williams-brad@att.net](mailto:williams-brad@att.net)

#### 2nd Vice President/District 3 Member

Winston Frey/337-224-0994  
[freyoufitters@charter.net](mailto:freyoufitters@charter.net)

#### District 4 Member

Joe Becnel/(225) 910-1111  
[Joe.becnel@syngenta.com](mailto:Joe.becnel@syngenta.com)

Trampas Duncan/225-202-5454  
[trampasduncan@yahoo.com](mailto:trampasduncan@yahoo.com)

#### Members at Large

Jud Corkern/(225) 266-0669  
[jkork@cox.net](mailto:jkork@cox.net)

Sam Fontenot/(337) 515-1403

[julie.fontenot@cpsb.org](mailto:julie.fontenot@cpsb.org)

Gary Guillory/(225) 278-3972

[garyg@performance-BR.com](mailto:garyg@performance-BR.com)

Lisa Hebert/(337) 789-4035

[lhebert419@aol.com](mailto:lhebert419@aol.com)

Wade Istre/(337) 499-3676

[wade.istre@yahoo.com](mailto:wade.istre@yahoo.com)

Josh Martin/(337) 802-2119

[jmartin@gunterconstructioninc.com](mailto:jmartin@gunterconstructioninc.com)

Guy Murphy/(337) 319-1848

[gmurphy@southerncontractorsla.com](mailto:gmurphy@southerncontractorsla.com)

Mitch Parrott/(337) 523-3407

[mparrott@arnt.com](mailto:mparrott@arnt.com)

Chet Pitts/(318) 469-4916

[c.pitts@att.net](mailto:c.pitts@att.net)

#### Student President

Logan Fontenot

[julie.fontenot@cpsb.org](mailto:julie.fontenot@cpsb.org)

#### Student Vice President

Remey Parrott

[RemeyParrott@yahoo.com](mailto:RemeyParrott@yahoo.com)

#### Student Secretary

Kati Murphy

[gina.murphy@cpsb.org](mailto:gina.murphy@cpsb.org)

#### Queen

Skylar Canik

[rodeomomma2@gmail.com](mailto:rodeomomma2@gmail.com)

## RESULTS LJHSRA

**April 20 & 21, 2018**

**New Iberia, Louisiana**

**ALL AROUND COWGIRL**

Jaden Thomas

**ALL AROUND COWBOY**

Will Harris

**STEER BAREBACK RIDING**

1 Trevor Hebert ..... 42.....

**BARREL RACING**

1 Jaden Thomas..... 15.604..... \$135.00

2 Camryn Richard..... 16.012.....

3 Lexi Lege..... 16.105.....

4 Jenna LeDoux..... 16.242.....

5 Lindsey Lee..... 16.255.....

6 Anna Grace Forsythe..... 16.306

\$90.00

7 AnnaMarie Pierce.. 16.354.....

8 Olivia Thibodeaux.. 16.384.....

9 Meadow Raymond 16.767.....

10 Josie Martin..... 16.768.....

**BOYS BREAKAWAY ROPING**

1 Bray Aymond..... 2.86..... \$120.00

2 Justin Plaisance..... 2.93..... \$80.00

3 John Murphy..... 3.86.....

4 Will Boudreaux..... 7.13.....

5 Eli LeBleu..... 19.95.....

6 Colby Creamer..... 22.33.....

**CHUTE DOGGING**

1 Will Harris..... 3.49..... \$90.00

2 Judd Morrison..... 4.04.....

3 Luke Dubois..... 4.88..... \$60.00

4 Kase Busby..... 5.15.....

5 Connor Harper..... 7.11.....

**BULL RIDING**

1 Trevor Hebert..... 65..... \$125.00

**POLE BENDING**

1 Avery Tate..... 20.477.....

2 Olivia Thibodeaux.. 20.505..... \$125.00

3 Jaden Thomas..... 20.664..... \$75.00

4 Kylie Cliburn..... 20.841..... \$50.00

5 Mattie Johnson..... 21.132.....

6 Lexi Lege..... 21.299.....

7 Laney Walker..... 21.694.....

8 Abby Hillman..... 21.774.....

9 Anna Grace Forsythe.. 21.808.....

10 Victoria Igness..... 21.810.....

**TIE DOWN ROPING**

1 Will Harris..... 15.42..... \$90.00

2 Matt Glover..... 25.42..... \$60.00

**GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING**

1 Olivia Thibodeaux.. 3.70..... \$120.00

**GRACE DUBOIS..... 3.70..... \$120.00**

3 Mackenzie Floyed.. 3.97.....

4 Avery Landry..... 3.99..... \$60.00

5 Sydnie Romero..... 4.07.....

6 Lexi Lege..... 13.02.....

7 Camryn Richard..... 13.23.....

8 Josie Conner..... 13.62.....

9 Kallie deVeer..... 17.32.....

**BOYS GOAT TYING**

1 Judd Morrison..... 10.55..... \$125.00

2 Kase Busby..... 10.76..... \$75.00

3 Bray Aymond..... 11.22.....

4 Luke Dubois..... 11.79..... \$50.00

5 Kolby Lasyone..... 12.13.....

6 Matt Glover..... 13.01.....

7 John Murphy..... 15.97.....

8 Cade Baxter..... 17.04.....

9 Austin McCalister.. 17.49.....

10 Colby Creamer..... 22.06.....

**GIRLS GOAT TYING**

1 Jaden Thomas..... 7.75..... \$135.00

2 Brooke Becnel..... 8.68.....

3 Katie Schlang..... 9.19..... \$90.00

**MARCIE MUDD..... 9.19.....**

5 Olivia Thibodeaux.. 9.21.....

6 Meadow Raymond 9.36.....

7 Kallie deVeer..... 9.43.....

8 Mattie Johnson..... 9.80.....

9 Alyssa Gary..... 10.46.....

10 Hayley Hillman..... 10.70.....

**RIBBON ROPING**

1 Bray Aymond..... 8.34..... \$135.00

Mattie Johnson..... 8.34.....

2 Will Harris..... 9.83..... \$90.00

Avery Landry..... 9.83.....

3 Connor Harper..... 10.84.....

4 Camryn Richard..... 12.07.....

John Murphy..... 12.07.....

5 Justin Plaisance..... 14.76.....

Kallie deVeer..... 14.76.....

6 Austin McCalister.. 15.50.....

Marcie Mudd..... 15.50.....

7 Matt Glover..... 16.10.....

Jaden Thomas..... 16.10.....

8 Kase Busby..... 16.25.....

Madeline Hagan..... 16.25.....

**TEAM ROPING**

1 Luke Dubois..... 15.04..... \$105.00

Grace Dubois..... 15.04.....

2 Judd Morrison..... 23.37.....

Josie Martin..... 23.37.....

3 Kase Busby..... 33.68..... \$70.00

Will Thibodeaux..... 33.68.....

Connor Harper..... 33.....

Austin McCalister..... 33.....

Colby Creamer..... 16.....

Kade Baxter..... 5.....

**TD**

Kase Busby..... 92.....

Matt Glover..... 80.....

Luke Dubois..... 71.....

C J Covalt..... 65.....

Will Harris..... 42.....

**GBK**

Josie Conner..... 82.....

Sydnie Romero..... 56.....

Marcie Mudd..... 51.....

Avery Landry..... 49.....

Lexi Lege..... 46.....

Olivia Thibodeaux.. 45.5.....

Kallie deVeer..... 38.....

Kate Eiland..... 36.....

Grace Dubois..... 26.5.....

Abby Lobell..... 23.....

**CD**

Will Harris..... 105.....

Luke Dubois..... 101.....

Judd Morrison..... 72.....

Connor Harper..... 71.....

Kase Busby..... 67.....

**RR**

Bray Aymond..... 80.....

**April 27 & 28, 2018**

**DeRidder, Louisiana**

**ALL AROUND COWGIRL**

Jaden Thomas

**ALL AROUND COWBOY**

Luke Dubois

**STEER BAREBACK RIDING**

1 Trevor Hebert..... 46.....

**BARREL RACING**

1 AnnaMarie Pierce.. 15.396..... \$135.00

2 Jaden Thomas..... 15.472..... \$90.00

3 Olivia Thibodeaux.. 15.528.....

4 Avery Tate..... 15.558.....

5 Meadow Raymond 15.620.....

6 Lindsey Lee..... 15.738.....

7 Kylie Cliburn..... 15.815.....

8 Abby Hillman..... 15.822.....

9 Allie Frey..... 15.868.....

10 Abigail Holt..... 15.919.....

**BOYS BREAKAWAY ROPING**

1 Kolby Lasyone..... 3.33..... \$120.00

2 Justin Plaisance..... 3.50..... \$80.00

3 Austin McCalister.. 3.75.....

4 Will Boudreaux..... 3.76.....

5 John Murphy..... 4.16.....

6 Kade Baxter..... 13.70.....

7 Bray Aymond..... 26.00.....

**CHUTE DOGGING**

1 Will Harris..... 2.89..... \$90.00

2 Judd Morrison..... 3.80.....

3 Kase Busby..... 5.45..... \$60.00

4 Connor Harper..... 5.59.....

5 Luke Dubois..... 12.54.....

**BULL RIDING**

1 Trevor Hebert..... 58..... \$75.00

**POLE BENDING**

1 Jaden Thomas..... 20.246..... \$135.00

2 Olivia Thibodeaux.. 20.467..... \$90.00

3 Allie Frey..... 20.604.....

4 Meadow Raymond 20.795.....

5 Anna Grace Forsythe.. 20.834.....

6 Kylie Cliburn..... 20.862.....

7 Camryn Richard..... 21.312.....

8 Lexi Lege..... 21.728.....

9 Laney Walker..... 21.748.....

10 Victoria Igness..... 22.598.....

**SADDLE BRONC STEER RIDING**

**NO ENTRIES**

**TIE DOWN ROPING**

1 C J Covalt..... 12.9.....

2 Kase Busby..... 14.72..... \$90.00

3 Luke Dubois..... 16.01..... \$60.00

Mattie Johnson..... 80.....

Matt Glover..... 80.....

Jaden Thomas..... 80.....

Luke Dubois..... 76.....

Grace Dubois..... 76.....

C J Covalt..... 61.....

Lexi Lege..... 61.....

Kolby Lasyone..... 60.....

AnnaMarie Pierce..... 60.....

**TR**

Bray Aymond..... 63.....

Matt Glover..... 63.....

Kase Busby..... 56.....

Will Thibodeaux..... 56.....

Luke Dubois..... 50.....

Will Boudreaux..... 37.....

Eli LeBleu..... 37.....

Grace Dubois..... 30.....

Connor Harper..... 30.....

Damien Lavery..... 30.....

**GGT**

Jaden Thomas..... 77.....

AnnaMarie Pierce..... 73.5.....

Olivia Thibodeaux..... 63.....

Katie Schlang..... 62.5.....

Kallie deVeer..... 59.5.....

Meadow Raymond..... 57.5.....

Marcie Mudd..... 56.5.....

Jenna LeDoux..... 50.5.....

**GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING**

1 Josie Conner..... 2.87..... \$162.50

2 Kate Eiland..... 3.37..... \$97.50

3 Marcie Mudd..... 3.38.....

4 Olivia Thibodeaux.. 3.48..... \$65.00

5 Kallie deVeer..... 3.57.....

6 Avery Landry..... 3.61.....

7 Meadow Raymond 4.20.....

8 Mackenzie Floyed.. 4.84.....

9 Mattie Johnson..... 5.49.....

**BOYS GOAT TYING**

1 Matt Glover..... 9.62..... \$100.00

Judd Morrison..... 9.62..... \$100.00

3 Kase Busby..... 10.95..... \$50.00

4 Bray Aymond..... 11.94.....

5 Luke Dubois..... 12.57.....

6 Austin McCalister.. 14.11.....

7 Channing Johnson.. 14.30.....

8 Colby Creamer..... 15.30.....

9 John Murphy..... 18.13.....

**CADE BAXTER..... 18.13.....**

**GIRLS GOAT TYING**

1 AnnaMarie Pierce.. 8.43..... \$125.00

2 Brooke Becnel..... 9.69.....

3 Marcie Mudd..... 9.90.....

4 Sydnie Romero..... 10.14..... \$75.00

5 Lexi Lege..... 10.67.....

6 Olivia Thibodeaux.. 10.81.....

7 Katie Schlang..... 11.02..... \$50.00

8 Kamryn Arnaud..... 11.48.....

9 Kate Eiland..... 11.59.....

10 Avery Tate..... 11.66.....

**RIBBON ROPING**

1 Matt Glover..... 9.11..... \$135.00

Jaden Thomas..... 9.11.....

2 Luke Dubois..... 11.82..... \$90.00

Grace Dubois..... 11.82.....

3 Kolby Lasyone..... 12.04.....

AnnaMarie Pierce..... 12.04.....





## Meet the Member Coy Baxter

story by Michele Toberer

After speaking with Louisiana cowboy, Coy Baxter, it's immediately apparent that this 16-year-old high-school sophomore has roping on his mind both day and night. His passion for riding horses started early, as he remembers riding his father's team roping horse, Peanut, when he was just two years old. Peanut was the horse that also taught Coy's brothers, 13-year-old Cade, and 10-year-old Carson, to ride, and he was a wonderful family asset until two years ago when he went on to greener pastures in the sky. Coy's parents, Jennifer and Christopher, raise their three sons in the rodeo lifestyle in Ethel, Louisiana, where Christopher is a construction project manager, and Jennifer is a stay at home mother. Coy has been homeschooled since 6th grade and enjoys his online curriculum, as well as the flexibility it provides his schedule. His favorite subject is History, and he especially likes learning about the cowboy culture and way of life.

In 2014, Coy qualified for the National Little Britches Finals Rodeo, as a heeler; and in 2015 as a ribbon-roper, breakaway roper, and heeler, where he finished as the 2015 National Finals 4th place heeler. As a 6th-grader, Coy began competing in the Louisiana Junior High Rodeo Association, and spent all three years as a LHSRA competitor; as his brother Cade is now doing. Currently, Coy is competing for his second-year in the Louisiana High School Rodeo Association. As a team roper, Coy has always preferred heeling to heading, but as many team ropers need to do, he has switched ends over the past few years, depending on partners. A sorrel quarter horse, named Pee Wee, is Coy's main heel



Coy Baxter at the 2017 LHSRA Finals  
- RodeoBum.com

horse that he's ridden since 2012, "I get along so well with him, I can practically rope on him with my eyes closed, because we know each other so well." This year, in the LHSRA rodeos, he started out heading on a partner's horse, until the last 5 or 6 rodeos, where he has been able to head on his new rope horse, named Red. "Red is pretty much the twin of Pee Wee as far as looks, he's 8-years-old, and just like Pee Wee, we get along great."

A typical day for Coy includes completing schoolwork, roping the dummy, helping Cade rope calves, and then loading up Pee Wee and Red to go team rope at a nearby roping pen. He doesn't usually have a lot of spare time for much else, especially in the spring, when his time begins to get split as he gets very busy working crawfish ponds. He works alongside a crew of four other guys that pull traps from the ponds and package the crawfish in sacks for sale. Once the spring-season

begins, he often works six days per week, unless it's a rodeo weekend, when he works a 4-day-week, and then heads out for the rodeo. What he loves about the LHSRA is that the junior high rodeos are held on Friday nights and Saturday mornings, and the high school rodeos on Saturday nights and Sunday mornings, so he gets to spend the entire weekend hanging out with his friends and family.

There are many ropers that have influenced Coy in his life and in roping. He's been fortunate to have had the opportunities to rope at team roping clinics with Rickey Green and Allen Bach. Coy enjoyed watching roper Jr. Dees at the WNFR in Las Vegas this past December, and he is grateful that he had the chance to rope with him at many NLBRA jackpots in 2015. There are local cowboys that Coy is grateful for, like Judd Corkern and Remy Forbes that have given Coy lots of time and direction in his roping. Above all, he appreciates and looks up to his dad, "I'd like to grow up and be like him. He pushes me to be better than him."

For the future, Coy hopes to continue team roping, and possibly start steer wrestling. He is considering attending college at McNeese State University in Lake Charles, Louisiana, when the time comes, and would love to rodeo in college while learning the skills necessary to become a welder, and someday manage his own cattle operation. 🐾

## SCHEDULE 2018

### FINALS DATES

**May 28-June 2, 2018**

Louisiana High School Finals  
Burton Coliseum (Lake Charles)  
ALL EVENTS

### National High School Finals

July 15 - 21  
Rock Springs, WY

For membership applications and more: [rodeonews.com/associations/louisiana-high-school-rodeo-association-lhsra/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/louisiana-high-school-rodeo-association-lhsra/)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[rodeosportsnetwork.com/lhsra](http://rodeosportsnetwork.com/lhsra)

#### Secretary/District 3 Member

Stephanie Rodrigue/337-540-4623  
[stephanied.rodrigue@gmail.com](mailto:stephanied.rodrigue@gmail.com)

#### National Director

Nicky Rodrigue/337-794-2929  
[nickyrodrigue53@gmail.com](mailto:nickyrodrigue53@gmail.com)

#### President/Member at Large

Stoney Martin/337-485-0999  
[avemariagencon@aol.com](mailto:avemariagencon@aol.com)

#### 1st Vice President/Member at Large

Brian McGuffee/318-517-2482  
[bmcguffee@icloud.com](mailto:bmcguffee@icloud.com)

#### District 1 Member

Mark Carter/318 573-5481  
[mark@carterlawfirm.pro](mailto:mark@carterlawfirm.pro)

Tom O'Neal/318-548-1800  
[toneal@herc.hostpilot.com](mailto:toneal@herc.hostpilot.com)

#### Parliamentarian/District 2 Member

James Hagan/337-208-8005  
[jdagan@bellsouth.net](mailto:jdagan@bellsouth.net)  
Brad Williams/318-664-8198  
[williams-brad@att.net](mailto:williams-brad@att.net)

#### 2nd Vice President/District 3 Member

Winston Frey/337-224-0994  
[freyoufitters@charter.net](mailto:freyoufitters@charter.net)

#### District 4 Member

Joe Becnel/(225) 910-1111  
[Joe.becnel@syngenta.com](mailto:Joe.becnel@syngenta.com)  
Trampas Duncan/225-202-5454  
[trampasduncan@yahoo.com](mailto:trampasduncan@yahoo.com)

#### Members at Large

Jud Corkern/ (225) 266-0669  
[jkcork@cox.net](mailto:jkcork@cox.net)  
Sam Fontenot/(337) 515-1403  
[julie.fontenot@cpsb.org](mailto:julie.fontenot@cpsb.org)

Gary Guillory/ (225) 278-3972

[garyg@performance-BR.com](mailto:garyg@performance-BR.com)  
Lisa Hebert/ (337) 789-4035

[lhebert419@aol.com](mailto:lhebert419@aol.com)

Wade Istre/ (337) 499-3676

[wade.istre@yahoo.com](mailto:wade.istre@yahoo.com)

Josh Martin/ (337) 802-2119

[jmartin@gunterconstructioninc.com](mailto:jmartin@gunterconstructioninc.com)

Guy Murphy/ (337) 319-1848

[gmurphy@southerncontractorsla.com](mailto:gmurphy@southerncontractorsla.com)

Mitch Parrott/ (337) 523-3407

[mparrott@armt.com](mailto:mparrott@armt.com)

Chet Pitts/ (318) 469-4916

[c.piits@att.net](mailto:c.piits@att.net)

#### Student President

Logan Fontenot  
[julie.fontenot@cpsb.org](mailto:julie.fontenot@cpsb.org)

#### Student Vice President

Remy Parrott  
[RemyParrott@yahoo.com](mailto:RemyParrott@yahoo.com)

#### Student Secretary

Kati Murphy  
[gina.murphy@cpsb.org](mailto:gina.murphy@cpsb.org)

#### Queen

Skylar Canik  
[rodeomomma2@gmail.com](mailto:rodeomomma2@gmail.com)

## RESULTS LHSRA

**April 21 & 22, 2018**

**New Iberia, Louisiana**

**ALL AROUND COWGIRL**

Millie Frey

**ALL AROUND COWBOY**

Brad Hesnor

**BAREBACK RIDING**

NO ENTRIES

**BAREBACK RIDING**

NO ENTRIES

**BARREL RACING**

1 Kylie Conner.....	15.509.....	\$137.50
2 Millie Frey.....	15.750.....	\$82.50
3 Jillian Carter.....	15.802.....	\$55.00
4 Makenna Babin.....	15.813.....	
5 Kaitlyn Ryder.....	15.814.....	
6 Jenna Albarado.....	15.940.....	
7 Kaysie Burgess.....	16.000.....	
8 Kaylee Cormier.....	16.043.....	
9 Josie Griffin.....	16.093.....	
10 Lena Johnson.....	16.111.....	

**BREAKAWAY ROPING**

1 Kolbie Brashear.....	2.26.....	\$180.00
2 Josey Murphy.....	2.34.....	\$135.00
3 Chloe Hillman.....	2.42.....	\$90.00
4 Madison Guillory.....	2.89.....	\$45.00
5 Tanzi Stafford.....	3.25.....	
6 Kamryn Duncan.....	3.31.....	
7 Katherine Moss.....	3.51.....	
8 Kaitlyn Ryder.....	3.83.....	
9 Mackenzie Becnel.....	3.84.....	
10 Kaylee Kinney.....	4.18.....	

**GOAT TYING**

1 Kaylee Cormier.....	6.67.....	\$150.00
2 Kamryn Duncan.....	6.80.....	\$90.00
3 Kylie Conner.....	7.99.....	\$60.00
4 Anna Williams.....	8.25.....	
5 Meredith Scroggs.....	8.28.....	
6 Katherine Moss.....	8.60.....	
7 Lena Johnson.....	8.70.....	
8 Mackenzie Becnel.....	8.80.....	
9 Ali Murphy.....	9.39.....	
10 Tanzi Stafford.....	9.93.....	

**BULL RIDING**

1 Cayden Shaw.....	64.....	\$225.00
--------------------	---------	----------

**SADDLE BRONC RIDING**

NO QUALIFIED RIDES

**TIE DOWN ROPING**

1 Colton Willson.....	10.64.....	\$160.00
2 Garrett Davis.....	11.60.....	
3 Cole Ford.....	11.83.....	\$120.00
4 Tayt Little.....	11.91.....	\$80.00
5 Kincade Henry.....	12.13.....	\$40.00
6 Cory Constance.....	14.04.....	
7 Jacques Trahan.....	14.46.....	
8 Brad Hesnor.....	14.83.....	
9 Kase Bacque.....	15.83.....	
10 J T Reeves.....	16.19.....	

**STEER WRESTLING**

1 Brad Hesnor.....	5.39.....	
2 Cameron Gotreaux.....	6.31.....	\$90.00
3 Kincade Henry.....	8.78.....	
4 Kacen Gantt.....	15.07.....	
5 John Mayes.....	19.72.....	\$60.00

**POLE BENDING**

1 Millie Frey.....	20.178.....	
2 Jillian Carter.....	20.225.....	\$137.50
3 Lauren Craig.....	20.287.....	\$82.50
4 Brooklyn Gunter.....	20.310.....	\$55.00
5 Kori Thomason.....	20.888.....	
6 Allie Prejean.....	21.236.....	
7 Kylie Conner.....	21.386.....	
8 Meredith Scroggs.....	21.452.....	
9 Keri Granger.....	21.468.....	
10 Josey Murphy.....	21.578.....	

**TEAM ROPING**

1 Clay McDaniel.....		
Britt Buller.....	6.16.....	\$200.00
2 Hazen Martin.....		
Gatlin Martin.....	7.16.....	\$150.00
3 Brad Hesnor.....		
Ty Aymond.....	7.30.....	\$100.00
4 Abigail James.....		
Riley Nugent.....	7.32.....	
5 Cory Constance.....		
Jacob Montgomery.....	7.54.....	\$50.00
6 Tyler McGuffee.....		
Mason Pitts.....	8.08.....	
7 Josey Murphy.....		
Kase Bacque.....	9.75.....	
8 Riley Rieken.....		
Culley Roberts.....	11.39.....	
9 Stranton Martin.....		
Grant Foster.....	12.37.....	
10 Zachary Harper.....		
Dashay Sigler.....	15.14.....	

**April 28 & 29, 2018**

**DeRidder, Louisiana**

**ALL AROUND COWGIRL**

Kylie Conner

Kyle Clark.....	36.5
Brad Hesnor.....	35

**BREAKAWAY ROPING**

Josey Murphy.....	78
Abigail James.....	59
Kolbie Brashear.....	55
Chloe Hillman.....	50
Kaylee Cormier.....	49
Gracie Nugent.....	43
Bailey Mudd.....	42
Kamryn Duncan.....	41.5
Tanzi Stafford.....	37
Kylie Conner.....	31
Morgan Sparks.....	31

**STEER WRESTLING**

Gavin Soileau.....	115
John Mayes.....	112
Grant Soileau.....	110
Cameron Gotreaux.....	93
Bailey Fontenot.....	64
Brad Hesnor.....	60
David Abshire.....	48
Kacen Gantt.....	17
Kincade Henry.....	15

**GOAT TYING**

Kamryn Duncan.....	96.5
Kaylee Cormier.....	129
Kylie Conner.....	34
Mackenzie Becnel.....	34
Lena Johnson.....	50
Ava Richard.....	40
Josey Murphy.....	39
Tanzi Stafford.....	57

**ALL AROUND COWBOY**

Grant Soileau

**BAREBACK RIDING**

NO ENTRIES

**BARREL RACING**

1 Millie Frey.....	15.242.....	\$150.00
2 Kylie Conner.....	15.252.....	\$90.00
3 Kaitlyn Ryder.....	15.283.....	
4 Allie Prejean.....	15.507.....	\$60.00
5 Abigail James.....	15.556.....	
6 Makenna Babin.....	15.579.....	
7 Aleigha Dubois.....	15.591.....	
8 Krista Romero.....	15.610.....	
9 Morgan McAlister.....	15.618.....	
10 Bella Dronett.....	15.622.....	

**BREAKAWAY ROPING**

1 Bailey Mudd.....	2.20.....	\$180.00
2 Abigail James.....	2.35.....	\$135.00
3 Raylee Eberwein.....	2.49.....	
4 Kamryn Duncan.....	2.66.....	\$90.00
5 Kylie Conner.....	2.85.....	\$45.00
6 Lauren Craig.....	3.07.....	
7 Gracie Sinanan.....	3.20.....	
8 Katherine Moss.....	3.29.....	
9 Anna Williams.....	3.30.....	
10 Karli Kyle.....	3.95.....	

**GOAT TYING**

1 Kamryn Duncan.....	7.85.....	\$150.00
2 Kaylee Cormier.....	7.91.....	\$90.00
3 Kylie Conner.....	8.03.....	\$60.00
4 Mackenzie Becnel.....	8.74.....	
5 Lena Johnson.....	9.08.....	
6 Josie Murphy.....	9.18.....	
Ava Richard.....	9.18.....	
8 Tanzi Stafford.....	9.21.....	
9 Meredith Scroggs.....	9.37.....	
10 Anna Williams.....	9.78.....	

**BULL RIDING**

1 Kolten Drurey.....	69.....	
2 Cayden Shaw.....	56.00.....	\$275.00

**GIRLS CUTTING**

1 Emie Johnson.....	74.0.....	\$90.00
2 Allison Melsheimer.....	73.5.....	\$60.00
3 Addie Culp.....	73.0.....	
4 Kaylee Kinney.....	71.0.....	
5 Katy Fogleman.....	70.0.....	
6 Millie Frey.....	69.0.....	
7 Bella Dronett.....	68.0.....	
8 Rivers Raymond.....	66.0.....	

**SADDLE BRONC RIDING**

1 Coy Hebert.....	56.....	\$75.00
2 Lane Gill.....	48.....	

Meredith Scroggs.....	45
Anna Williams.....	66

**TEAM ROPING**

Clay McDaniel.....	80
Britt Buller.....	80
Tyler McGuffee.....	70.5
Mason Pitts.....	70.5
Riley Rieken.....	66
Culley Roberts.....	66
Hazen Martin.....	66
Gatlin Martin.....	66
Koby Sanchez.....	65.5
Zeb Corkern.....	65.5
Brad Hesnor.....	45
Ty Aymond.....	45
Cory Constance.....	38
Jacob Montgomery.....	38
Haidon Saltzman.....	36
Stranton Martin.....	32
Grant Foster.....	32
Hunter Aymond.....	28
Logan Stapleton.....	28
Josey Murphy.....	28
Kase Bacque.....	28

**POLE BENDING**

Lauren Craig.....	99
Jillian Carter.....	91
Brooklyn Gunter.....	87
Kaysie Burgess.....	81
Kori Thomason.....	73
Meredith Scroggs.....	50
Millie Frey.....	39
Kaylee Kinney.....	37
Lena Johnson.....	36
Kylie Conner.....	31

3 Isaac Richard.....	43.....	
----------------------	---------	--

**TIE DOWN ROPING**

1 Macon Murphy.....	8.93.....	\$160.00
2 Kase Bacque.....	9.39.....	\$120.00
3 Evan Darbonne.....	9.63.....	
4 Austin Hebert.....	9.92.....	
5 Blake Chauvin.....	10.38.....	\$80.00
6 Chase Borres.....	10.53.....	
7 Hazen Martin.....	10.59.....	\$40.00
8 Cole Ford.....	10.93.....	
9 Kyle Clark.....	11.84.....	
10 Wesley Vidrine.....	12.68.....	

**STEER WRESTLING**

1 Grant Soileau.....	4.69.....	\$105.00
2 Gavin Soileau.....	5.43.....	\$70.00
3 Cameron Gotreaux.....	6.57.....	
4 David Abshire.....	14.23.....	
5 Kacen Gantt.....	23.33.....	
6 John Mayes.....	26.99.....	

**POLE BENDING**

1 Jillian Carter.....	20.199.....	
2 Brooklyn Gunter.....	20.533.....	\$150.00
3 Allie Prejean.....	20.589.....	\$90.00
4 Kaylee Kinney.....	20.670.....	
5 Morgan Sparks.....	20.750.....	
6 Lauren Craig.....	20.782.....	\$60.00
7 Natalie Tower.....	20.945.....	
8 Haylee Fairchild.....	21.495.....	
9 Bella Dronett.....	21.624.....	
10 Jenna Stewart.....	21.910.....	

**BOYS CUTTING**

1 Rhett Goodner.....	72.0.....	\$75.00
----------------------	-----------	---------

**TEAM ROPING**

1 Koby Sanchez.....		
Zeb Corkern.....	4.99.....	\$175.00
2 Tyler McGuffee.....		
Mason Pitts.....	4.99.....	\$175.00
3 Grant Soileau.....		
Gavin Soileau.....	5.99.....	
4 Colton Willson.....		
Tayt Little.....	6.13.....	\$100.00
5 Josey Murphy.....		
Kase Bacque.....	6.29.....	\$50.00
6 Stanton Martin.....		
Grant Foster.....	6.82.....	
7 Kamryn Duncan.....		
Trey Hebert.....	7.28.....	
8 Clay McDaniel.....		
Britt Buller.....	8.17.....	
9 Hazen Martin.....		
Gatlin Martin.....	8.21.....	
10 Brady Jacobsen.....		
Jayce Reeves.....	9.91.....	

**GIRLS CUTTING**

Allison Melsheimer.....	111.5
Katy Fogleman.....	104
Rivers Raymond.....	85.5
Addie Culp.....	69.5
Emie Johnson.....	69.5
Millie Frey.....	69.5
Bella Dronett.....	67.5
Kaylee Kinney.....	64

**BOYS CUTTING**

Rhett Goodner.....	119
Ty Aymond.....	35
Lance LaBove.....	28

**REINED COW HORSE**

Emie Johnson.....	35
Rhett Goodner.....	34
Addie Culp.....	31
Hailey Brantley.....	25
Kinley LeBlanc.....	23
Chloe Hillman.....	10

**BULL RIDING**

Kolby Stelly.....	47.5
Taylor Pierce.....	34.5
Mason Spain.....	29
Cayden Shaw.....	29
Jace Trosclair.....	27
Isaac Ingram.....	27
Dustin Caswell.....	19
Cody Jenkins.....	18
Charles Cotton.....	10
Seth Prejeant.....	10
Kolten Drurey.....	10

## STANDINGS as of

**May 2, 2018**

**BAREBACK RIDING**

Waylon Bourgeois.....	20
Chaz Cotton.....	10

**SADDLE BRONC RIDING**

Coy Hebert.....	90
Isaac Richard.....	27
Lane Gill.....	27
Coy Denais.....	9

**BARREL RACING**

Kylie Conner.....	128
Millie Frey.....	85
Kaysie Burgess.....	55
Klaire Sutton.....	49
Jillian Carter.....	41.5
Josey Murphy.....	36
Krista Romero.....	35
Ashley Austin.....	32
Allison Prejean.....	30
Josie Griffin.....	30

**TIE DOWN**

Kincade Henry.....	90
Macon Murphy.....	74
Blake Chauvin.....	67
Colton Willson.....	60
Cole Ford.....	55
Kase Bacque.....	51
Hazen Martin.....	39.5
Grant Foster.....	39





## Meet the Member Legend Mills

story by Michele Toberer

There is a beautiful eagle feather encased in a trophy box that sits in Legend Mill's Jonesboro, Arkansas home. The feather was awarded to him by tribe members at the Indian National Finals Rodeo in 2016, when Legend won the fast-time award during the short round of the tie-down roping. It is one of Legend's favorite awards he's received over his many years of rodeo competitions.

Legend was born in Jonesboro and was raised in Quitman, Arkansas as an only child by his parents, Brad and Misty Mills. He graduated from Greenbriar High School in 2012. Legend now works with Brad and his grandfather in the family business, Statewide Crop Insurance, where they sell crop insurance as well as farming about 1800 acres of soybeans, corn, and rice.

"Growing up I always had good horses underneath me, that's something I definitely thank my parents for, that they always kept me on good horses." Legend credits his mom, dad, and Brad's college rodeo buddy, Ricky Hyde, for teaching him all he knows about roping. "Ricky is a 6-time NFR qualifier, and I am so grateful that I have had the access to his knowledge and experience over the years, they have all taught me so much." One of Legend's main horses is a 15-year-old, bay Quarter Horse named Monkey, that he purchased from Ricky in 2012. Although Monkey's personality is not exactly lovable, he is all business, and Legend loves to ride him when there are fresh calves.



Legend Mills on Ollie at Clovis, CA - Hubbell

Ollie, is Legend's other 14-year-old bay gelding that he is equally grateful to own. "I get along really well with them both, I like being able to split runs between them and save my horsepower."

Legend competed in the Arkansas High School Rodeo Association as well as competing at ACA rodeos from the age of 13-years-old. Although Legend competed as a team roper some, tie-down roping has been his main event. Injuries can be a huge factor for all athletes, and Legend's rodeo career has been riddled with several, including multiple shoulder surgeries. Legend is currently recovering from his 4th shoulder surgery done by sports medicine doctor, Dr. Tandy Freeman in Dallas, Texas. "He's put me under the blade a few times now." His first injury came during his freshman year and kept him from the high school finals. However,

his sophomore year he came back to be the AHSRA Champion Tie-Down Roper. Another shoulder surgery kept him from half of his junior season, but he again made a comeback finishing his senior year as the Reserve-Champion Tie-Down Roper. After high school, Legend competed on the Northeast Oklahoma State University rodeo team for a semester, before heading to Stephenville, Texas to make a run as a pro-rodeo cowboy. On his travels to Texas, Legend was in a major car accident that kept him from his rodeo aspirations for almost two years. His determination never left as he battled through nearly a year of recovery from a badly broken leg and hip, and he knew that when he came back to rodeo, he wanted to be there in Stephenville where the competition would be the highest, so he would have to push himself harder to get better and compete at his best. Legend spent 1 ½ years on the rodeo trail, until his grandfather had open-heart surgery, and Legend went to Fort Towson, Oklahoma to help with his recovery. Once his grandfather was back to good health, Legend stepped back onto the trail and headed towards California to stay for the spring rodeos. As the season was ramping up for the legendary cowboy Christmas in July, Legend re-injured his shoulder in Reno, and made the decision to take the doctor's advice, heading back to Arkansas to take some time off to heal. Although his shoulder has kept him from competing much this season, he has every intention to come back once again, even stronger. He is keeping his horses in shape and doing as much as he can to stay strong and keep his mind sharp. There is no doubt, Legend will be back at ACA rodeos as soon as he has healed again, and the rodeo trail where legends are made, will continue on. 🐾

## SHORT LIST 2018

July 1 ..... Cave City, AR  
July 2 ..... Midway, AR  
July 4 ..... Salem, AR  
July 5 ..... Ash Flat, AR  
July 9 ..... Midway, AR  
July 11 ..... Ash Flat, AR

July 13 & 14 ..... Paragould, AR  
July 16 ..... Midway, AR  
July 18 ..... Ash Flat, AR  
July 23 ..... Midway, AR  
July 25 & 26 ..... Salem, AR  
July 27 & 28 ..... Cave City, AR  
July 28 ..... Mount Vernon, AR  
July 30 ..... Midway, AR  
August 1 ..... Ash Flat, AR

August 2 & 3 ..... Ash Flat, AR  
August 3 & 4 ..... Batesville, AR  
August 6 ..... Midway, AR  
August 8 ..... Ash Flat, AR  
August 13 ..... Midway, AR  
August 15 ..... Ash Flat, AR  
August 20 ..... Berryville, AR  
August 22 ..... Ash Flat, AR  
August 24 & 25 ..... Jasper, AR

August 25 ..... Mount Vernon, AR  
August 27 ..... Berryville, AR  
August 29 ..... Ash Flat, AR

### FINALS DATES

October 12 & 13  
ACA Finals Rodeo  
Jonesboro, AR

For membership applications and more: [rodeonews.com/associations/arkansas-cowboys-association-aca/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/arkansas-cowboys-association-aca/)

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.acarodeo.com](http://www.acarodeo.com)

### President

Stan Goodman/870-404-8693

### Secretary

Kellie Wells/417-293-8840  
[acarodeosecretary@gmail.com](mailto:acarodeosecretary@gmail.com)

### 1st Vice President

Cody Whitten/870-710-2509

### 2nd Vice President

Jeri Rhine/417-293-5204

### Bareback

Scott Long /870-710-0921

### Saddle Bronc

Dale McCracken/ 870-283-2079

### Ranch Bronc

Justin McCarson/870-613-1315

### Bull Riding

Matt May/870-283-9687

### Tie-down Roping

Shane Goodson/870-404-5575  
[shaneegoodson@gmail.com](mailto:shaneegoodson@gmail.com)

### Steer Wrestling

Tim Thurman/870-847-0849

[tthurman@naeci.com](mailto:tthurman@naeci.com)

### Team Roping Header

Dusty Cooper/870-291-2207

### Team Roping Heeler

Jeff Sharp/870-688-1206

### Cowgirls Barrel Racing

Ashley Montgomery/870-897-0024

### Jr. Cowgirls Barrel Racing

Jessica Goodman/870-405-9706

### Breakaway Roping

GiGi Robey/870-615-0150

### Goat Tying

Mickey Beville /870-373-3804

### 50+ Team Roping Header

Bill Olsen /870-365-6712

### 50+ Team Roping Heeler

Alex Turner/870-384-1594

### Producer

Cline Hall/501-412-3644

### Labor

Garrett Wise/870-239-1113

## SCHEDULE 2018

### May 13, 2018

#### Cave City, AR

2:00 p.m. (Sunday Afternoon) ACA  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/  
SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)  
TR - EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run  
(\$50 total) - may enter two times  
50+TR - EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per  
run (\$40.00 total) - may enter two times  
JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)  
Night Latch: no  
Added Money: none  
\*\*\*Buckles - high money winner for Sun-  
day Series - Must be ACA card holder and  
enter minimum of 1/2 of DS Sunday Series  
rodeos (in the specific event) to be eligible  
for buckles. ALL Rough Stock & SW  
Contestants Must Call In or Text: Tuesday  
prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-  
283-2079 or 870-612-4911  
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate  
Location: D & S Arena; 405 South Main;  
Hwy 167; Cave City, AR  
Producer: D & S Rodeo

### May 14, 2018

#### Berryville, AR

8:00 p.m. ACA  
BB SB CR CBR BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5.  
(\$60 total)  
TR - EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run  
(\$50 total) - may enter two times  
50+TR - EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per  
run (\$40.00 total) - may enter two times  
JBR: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)  
Night Latch: no Added Money: none  
ALL Contestants Must Call In or Text:  
Thursday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 9:00  
p.m. 870-654-2954.  
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate  
Location: 498 Williams Drive; Berryville, AR  
Producer: Kings River Rodeo

### May 16, 2018

#### Mike Watson State Farm Summer Series

Ash Flat, AR  
8:00 p.m. (Wednesday Night) ACA  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/  
SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)  
TR - EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run  
(\$40 total) - may enter two times  
50+TR - EF\$20/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per  
run (\$30.00 total) - may enter two times  
JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)  
Night Latch: yes  
Added Money: none  
Hills Auto Sales Bounty Bull (\$ does not  
count toward final standings)  
ALL Rough Stock Contestants Must Call In  
or Text: Monday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m.  
to 10:00 p.m. 870-371-2022  
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate  
Location: Hall Rodeo Arena, Ash Flat, AR  
(arena 3 miles west of Ash Flat stoplight  
on Hwy 62/412) Producer: Hall Rodeo, LLC

### May 20, 2018

#### Cave City, AR

2:00 p.m. (Sunday Afternoon)  
ACA \*\*See Cave City May 13 for details\*\*

### May 21, 2018

#### Berryville, AR

8:00 p.m. ACA  
\*\*See Berryville May 14 for details\*\*

### May 23, 2018

#### Mike Watson State Farm Summer Series

Ash Flat, AR  
8:00 p.m. (Wednesday Night) ACA  
\*\*See Mike Watson May 23 for details\*\*

### May 24, 2018

#### Rock Bottom Chuck Wagon Races & Rodeo

Denver, AR 8:00 p.m. (Thursday Night)

### ACA/ARA

BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/  
SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)  
TR - EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run  
(\$50 total) - may enter two times  
50+TR - EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per  
run (\$50.00 total) - may enter two times  
JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)  
Night Latch: no  
Added Money: BB SB & RBR - \$100 each;  
BR \$200  
ALL Rough Stock & SW Contestants Must  
Call In or Text: Monday prior to rodeo 7:00  
p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 501-730-5330  
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate  
Location: Rock Bottom; Denver, AR  
Producer: Rand Rodeo

### May 25, 2018

#### Rock Bottom Chuck Wagon Races & Rodeo

Denver, AR 8:00 p.m. (Friday Night)  
ACA/ARA  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/  
SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)  
TR - EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run  
(\$50 total) - may enter two times  
50+TR - EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per  
run (\$50.00 total) - may enter two times  
JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)  
Night Latch: no  
Added Money: \$500 split equally between  
all events offered.  
ALL Rough Stock & SW Contestants Must  
Call In or Text: Monday prior to rodeo 7:00  
p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 501-730-5330  
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate  
Location: Rock Bottom; Denver, AR  
Producer: Rand Rodeo

### May 26, 2018

#### Rodeo on the Hill

Flying L Rodeo  
Mount Vernon, AR (Flying L/ACA)  
8:00 p.m.  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW BWY: EF\$35/\$15  
(\$50 total)  
CBR & GT: EF\$35/\$10 (\$45 total)  
TR & 50+TR - EF\$42.50/\$7.50 - per man  
per run (\$50 total) - may enter two times  
JBR: EF\$20/\$10 (\$30 total)  
Added Money: \$1,100 total (BB SB RBR BR  
CR SW CBR BWY TRHder TRHlr - \$100 each;  
JBR & GTS \$50 each) (No added money  
in 50+TR)  
ALL Contestants Must Call In: Monday  
(May 21, 2018) prior to rodeo 6:00 p.m. to  
10:00 p.m. 501-472-3233  
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate  
Location: Flying L Arena, Mount Vernon, Arkansas  
Producer: Flying L Rodeo Company

### May 27, 2018

#### Cave City, AR

2:00 p.m. (Sunday Afternoon)  
ACA  
\*\*See Cave City May 13 for details\*\*

### May 30, 2018

#### Mike Watson State Farm Summer Series

Ash Flat, AR  
8:00 p.m. (Wednesday Night)  
ACA \*\*See Mike Watson May 23 for details\*\*

### June 1 & 2, 2018

#### Heber Springs, AR

8:00 p.m. ACA  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR & BWY: EF- \$45/  
SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)  
TR - EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run  
(\$50 total) - may enter two times

50+TR - EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per  
run (\$40) may enter two times  
JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)  
Added Money: \$1,000 total (\$500 each  
night divided equally in the events.)  
Night Latch: No  
Rough Stock, SW, & Goat Tying Contestants  
Must Call In or Text: Monday (May 28,  
2018) prior to rodeo 6:00 p.m. to 10:00  
p.m. 870-613-1315  
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate.  
Location Cleburne County Fairgrounds, 880  
Bittle Road, Heber Springs, AR 72543  
Producer: McCarson Rodeo

### June 3, 2018

#### Cave City, AR

2:00 p.m. (Sunday Afternoon)  
ACA  
\*\*See Cave City May 13 for details\*\*

### June 4, 2018

#### Midway, AR

8:00 p.m. (Monday Night)  
ACA  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/  
SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)  
TR & 50+TR - EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man  
per run (\$50 total) - may enter two times  
JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)  
Night Latch: No  
Added Money: none  
ALL Contestant Must Call or Text Entries:  
Each Thursday night prior to rodeo. 870-  
404-8203.  
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate  
Location: Rand Rodeo Arena, Midway, AR  
Producer: Rand Rodeo

### June 6, 2018

#### Mike Watson State Farm Summer Series

Ash Flat, AR  
8:00 p.m. (Wednesday Night)  
ACA \*\*See Mike Watson May 23 for  
details\*\*

### June 10, 2018

#### Cave City, AR

2:00 p.m. (Sunday Afternoon)  
ACA \*\*See Cave City May 13 for details\*\*

### June 11, 2018

#### Midway, AR

8:00 p.m. (Monday Night)  
ACA \*\*See Midway June 4 for details\*\*

### June 13, 2018

#### Mike Watson State Farm Summer Series

Ash Flat, AR  
8:00 p.m. (Wednesday Night)  
ACA \*\*See Mike Watson May 23 for details\*\*

### June 15 & 16, 2018

#### 64th Annual Leslie Homecoming

Leslie, AR 8:00 p.m. ACA  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR & BWY: EF- \$45/  
SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)  
TR - EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run  
(\$50 total) - may enter two times  
50+TR - EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per  
run (\$40) may enter two times  
JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)  
Added Money: \$1,000 total (\$500 each  
night divided equally in the events.)  
Night Latch: No  
Rough Stock, SW, & Goat Tying Contestants  
Must Call In or Text: Monday (June 11,  
2018) prior to rodeo 6:00 p.m. to 10:00  
p.m. 870-613-2335

Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate.  
Location: Leslie Saddle Club Arena; Leslie, AR  
Producer: McCarson Rodeo

### June 17, 2018

#### Cave City, AR

2:00 p.m. (Sunday Afternoon) ACA  
\*\*See Cave City May 13 for details\*\*

### June 18, 2018

#### Midway, AR

8:00 p.m. (Monday Night) ACA  
\*\*See Midway June 4 for details\*\*

### June 20, 2018

#### Mike Watson State Farm Summer Series

Ash Flat, AR 8:00 p.m. (Wednesday Night)  
ACA  
\*\*See Mike Watson May 23 for details\*\*

### June 22 & 23, 2018

#### Dolph, AR

8:00 p.m. ACA  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/  
SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)  
TR & 50+TR - EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man  
per run (\$50 total) - may enter two times  
JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)  
Night Latch: No  
Added Money: Pending  
ALL Contestant Must Call or Text Entries:  
Monday Night prior to rodeo. 870-404-  
8203. Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate  
Location: Rand Rodeo Arena, Dolph, AR  
Producer: Rand Rodeo

### June 23, 2018

#### Rodeo on the Hill

Flying L Rodeo  
Mount Vernon, AR (Flying L/ACA)  
8:00 p.m.  
BB SB RBR BR CR SW BWY: EF\$35/\$15  
(\$50 total)  
CBR & GT: EF\$35/\$10 (\$45 total)  
TR & 50+TR - EF\$42.50/\$7.50 - per man  
per run (\$50 total) - may enter two times  
JBR: EF\$20/\$10 (\$30 total)  
Added Money: \$1,100 total (BB SB RBR BR  
CR SW CBR BWY TRHder TRHlr - \$100 each;  
JBR & GTS \$50 each) (No added money  
in 50+TR)  
ALL Contestants Must Call In: Monday  
(June 18, 2018) prior to rodeo 6:00 p.m. to  
10:00 p.m. 501-472-3233  
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate  
Location: Flying L Arena, Mount Vernon,  
Arkansas  
Producer: Flying L Rodeo Company

### June 24, 2018

#### Cave City, AR

2:00 p.m. (Sunday Afternoon)  
ACA  
\*\*See Cave City May 13 for details\*\*

### June 25, 2018

#### Midway, AR

8:00 p.m. (Monday Night)  
ACA \*\*See Midway June 4 for details\*\*

### June 27, 2018

#### Mike Watson State Farm Summer Series

Ash Flat, AR  
8:00 p.m. (Wednesday Night)  
ACA  
\*\*See Mike Watson May 23 for details\*\*

### Sponsors





## RESULTS ACA

### April 22, 2018

#### Cave City, AR

##### BAREBACK

1. Matt Wall ..... 68.....\$42.75

##### SADDLE BRONC

1. Andy Bruckner ..... 67.....\$42.75

##### RANCH BRONC

1. Andy Bruckner ..... 69.....\$102.60

2. Luke Yates ..... 68.....\$68.40

##### BULL RIDING

###### NQR

##### CALF ROPING

1. Billy Joe Arie ..... 15.3.....\$171.00

##### STEER WRESTLING

1. Chase Montgomery 4.9.....\$128.25

##### TEAM ROPING

##### NO CONTEST

##### COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Kara Byars ..... 17.749.....\$192.38

2. Johnna Dixon ..... 17.823.....\$115.43

3. Rylie Bevil ..... 17.926.....\$76.95

##### JR. BARREL RACING

1. Alliston Delournett 17.226.....\$57.00

2. Paige Mitchell ..... 17.366.....\$38.00

##### BREAKAWAY

###### NQT

##### GOATS

no contest

##### 50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Alex Turner ..... 25.5.....\$85.50

Steve Reed ..... \$85.50

### April 23, 2018

#### BERRYVILLE, AR

##### BAREBACK

no contest

##### SADDLE BRONC

no contest

##### RANCH BRONC

no contest

##### BULL RIDING

no contest

##### CALF ROPING

1. Justin Cochran ..... 9.1.....\$192.38

2. non member ..... 10.9.....\$115.43

3. Briar King ..... 11.7.....\$76.95

##### STEER WRESTLING

no contest

##### TEAM ROPING ..... corrected payout

1. Ronnie Coleclasure 5.5.....\$376.96

Chris Kyle ..... \$376.96

2. non member ..... 6.0.....\$282.72

non member ..... \$282.72

3. non member ..... 6.2.....\$212.04

non member ..... \$212.04

4. Cale McCall ..... 6.3.....\$141.36

Taylor Biggs ..... \$141.36

5/6. non member ..... 6.7.....\$82.46

non member ..... \$82.46

5/6. Kevin Williams ..... 6.7.....\$82.46

Chris Kyle ..... \$82.46

##### COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Kelsey Phillips ..... 16.941.....\$128.25

2. Ashley Moore ..... 17.239.....\$85.50

##### JR. BARREL RACING

1. Sadie Biggs ..... 16.965.....\$47.50

##### BREAKAWAY

###### NQT

##### GOATS

no contest

##### 50+ TEAM ROPING

1/2. Eddie Edwards ..... 8.1.....\$136.80

non member ..... \$136.80

1/2. Eddoe Edwards ..... 8.1.....\$136.80

Bill Olsen ..... \$136.80

3. Marvin Holt ..... 8.6.....\$68.40

Bill Olsen ..... \$68.40

### April 29, 2018

#### Cave City, AR - results pending

### April 28, 2018

#### Mount Vernon - results pending

### April 30, 2018

#### Berryville, AR

##### BAREBACK

no contest

##### SADDLE BRONC

no contest

##### RANCH BRONC

no contest

##### BULL RIDING

no contest

##### CALF ROPING

1. Booker McCutchen 9.0.....\$153.90

2 Brittney Steed ..... \$1,536.29

3 Lindsey Nixon ..... \$656.93

4 Ashley Montgomery ..... \$624.15

5 Sabrina Freeman ..... \$494.63

6 Kara Byars ..... \$444.13

7 Schelista Glenn ..... \$431.78

8 Kimberleigh Waters ..... \$426.89

9 Sara Rowe ..... \$415.97

10 Haven Wise ..... \$363.38

11 Melissa Brown ..... \$346.00

12 Betsy Roemer R ..... \$325.38

13 Kelsey Phillips ..... \$320.63

14 Ashton Martin ..... \$297.67

15 Debbie Prince ..... \$265.05

##### JBR

1 Eva Daughutee ..... \$498.75

2 Paige Mitchell ..... \$442.54

3 Carleigh Evans ..... \$413.25

4 Alexandria (Lexie) Tweddell R ..... \$304.00

5 Kelsey Odom ..... \$169.42

6 Alliston Delournett ..... \$106.88

7 Peyton Landreth ..... \$105.30

8 Sam Ratliff ..... \$83.13

9 Brylee Brown ..... \$66.00

10 Ryder Treat ..... \$57.00

11/12 Adyson Taylor R ..... \$47.50

11/12 Sadie Biggs ..... \$47.50

13 Jackie Jo Young ..... \$38.00

##### BREAKAWAY

1 Gigi Robey ..... \$964.25

2 Destiny Richards ..... \$632.70

3 Sarah Weidower ..... \$418.95

4 Brandi Reynolds ..... \$384.38

5 Kyla Jones ..... \$331.33

6 Tahnya Harris ..... \$318.73

7 Aubrey Lee ..... \$288.00

8 Whitney DeSalvo ..... \$205.20

9 Kateland Allen ..... \$171.00

10 Cassidy Frazier ..... \$136.80

11 Alex Turner ..... \$127.30

12 Betsy Roemer ..... \$94.05

2. non member ..... 11.3.....\$102.60

##### STEER WRESTLING

no contest

##### TEAM ROPING

1. Gus Howell ..... 6.4.....\$410.40

Booker McCutchen ..... \$410.40

2. Cale McCall ..... 7.2.....\$307.80

Shea Bailey ..... \$307.80

3. Kevin Williams ..... 7.4.....\$205.20

Chris Kyle ..... \$205.20

4. Michael Holt ..... 7.6.....\$102.60

John Griffith ..... \$102.60

##### COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Kelsey Phillips ..... 16.901.....\$192.38

2. Ashley Moore ..... 17.833.....\$115.43

3. Myle Meyers ..... 18.514.....\$76.95

##### JR. BARREL RACING

1. Ryder Treat ..... 17.880.....\$57.00

2. Jackie Jo Young ..... 18.537.....\$38.00

##### BREAKAWAY

###### NQT

##### GOATS

no contest

##### 50+ TEAM ROPING

1. non member ..... 7.3.....\$228.00

John Griffith ..... \$228.00

2. Eddie Hagler ..... 7.4.....\$136.80

David Martin ..... \$136.80

3. Tim Webb ..... 7.6.....\$91.20

David Martin ..... \$91.20

## STANDINGS As of

### May 1, 2018

with the exception of Mount Vernon  
4/28/18 & Cave City 4/29/18.

##### BAREBACK

1 Montana Duvall ..... \$225.00

2 Jeremy Poe ..... \$150.00

3 Matthew Wall ..... \$133.00

##### SADDLE BRONC

1 Andy Bruckner ..... 42.75

##### RANCH BRONC

1 Andy Brueckner ..... \$396.85

2 Jeremy Smith ..... \$232.68

3 Cody Snyder ..... \$223.25

4 Luke Yates ..... \$68.40

##### BULL RIDING

1 Denton Fugate ..... \$584.25

2 Blair Ables ..... \$236.56

3 Jace Wyatt R ..... \$157.70

##### CALF ROPING

1 Shane Goodson ..... \$843.34

2 Jonathan Isaacs ..... \$815.21

3 Briar King R ..... \$676.67

4 Hadley DeShazo ..... \$547.01

5 Billy Joe Arie ..... \$478.80

6 BJ Billingsley ..... \$269.33

7 Bill Nelson ..... \$223.25

8 Justin Cochran ..... \$192.38

9 Booker McCutchen ..... \$153.90

10 Myles Neighbors ..... \$136.49

11 Trey James ..... \$129.68

12 Toby Hastings ..... \$113.05

13 Legend Mills ..... \$111.15

##### STEER WRESTLING

1 John Barnett ..... \$828.08

2 Myles Neighbors ..... \$627.41

3 Corey Kurck ..... \$512.00

4 Seth Caldwell ..... \$415.06

5 Casey Greer ..... \$342.00

6 Trae Norton ..... \$282.15

7 Jarrod Johnson ..... \$266.60

8 Troy Smotherman ..... \$177.65

9/11 Jason Stockton ..... \$128.25

9/11 Jared Hall ..... \$128.25

9/11 Chase Montgomery ..... \$128.25

12 Jackson Williams R ..... \$119.70

##### TR HEADER

1 Dalton Turner ..... \$1,890.69

2 Jake Weddle ..... \$1,636.22

3 Rodey Buford ..... \$1,582.40

4 Clint Wallace ..... \$1,377.56

5 Cooper Lee ..... \$1,371.61

6 Cody Southerland ..... \$705.22

7 Jared Hall ..... \$646.75

8 Justin Spotts ..... \$609.90

9 Chase Applewhite ..... \$587.66

10 Blaine Turner ..... \$523.45

11 Conner Frost ..... \$470.44

12 Cale McCall ..... \$449.16

13 Gus Howell ..... \$410.40

14 Ronnie Colclasure ..... \$376.96

15 Joe Freeland ..... \$349.60

##### TR HEELER

1 Josh Canant ..... \$2,996.23

2 Chris Kyle ..... \$1,336.91

3 Tanner Dickson ..... \$1,213.50

4 Skylar Reynolds ..... \$1,200.60

5 Justin Pruitt ..... \$1,114.78

6 Shawn Harris ..... \$1,004.15

7 Jeff Lee ..... \$835.05

8 Douglas Henry ..... \$723.14

9 Jace Harris ..... \$587.66

10 Booker McCutchen ..... \$410.40

11 Casey Rush ..... \$349.60

12 Cody Andrews ..... \$338.65

13 Clay Horton ..... \$323.00

14 Shae Bailey ..... \$307.80

15 Travis Holland ..... \$300.28

##### CBR

1 Ashley Moore R ..... \$1,905.97

13 Jennifer Hyde ..... \$84.87

14 Macey Lee R ..... \$76.95

##### GOAT TYING

1 Aubrey Lee ..... \$205.00

2 Betsy Roemer ..... \$47.50

##### 50+ TR HEADER

1 Harold McCain ..... \$1,938.01

2 Brittney Steed ..... \$889.49

3 Howard Neighbors ..... \$831.76

4 Lori Thone ..... \$701.10

5 Ronnie Williams ..... \$536.09

## Meet the Member Lauren Pringle

story by Michele Toberer

“A dream doesn’t become reality through magic, it takes sweat, determination and hard work,” a quote by Colin Powell, reminiscent of the story of Georgia cowgirl, Lauren Pringle and her husband Cody. Lauren was born and raised in Newnan, Georgia, with her parents and four siblings; Bailey, Will, Mercer and Gunter. All homeschooled, Lauren is 8 years older than her sister Bailey, and there is another 9-year spread between Bailey and their youngest brother, Gunter. After 17 years in Newnan, her parents moved the family to a farm they purchased 30-minutes away in Hogansville. Although her parents didn’t rodeo, they were happy to buy Lauren a pony when she was young, and when Lauren wanted to try barrel racing as a junior in high school, her dad bought her a 19-year-old barrel horse named Crow, and a barrel saddle, 2 weeks before her first rodeo. Lauren’s senior year in GHSRA, she met her husband, saddlebronc rider, Cody Pringle. Cody left to join the Clarendon College rodeo team in Texas in 2008, and he and Lauren married in 2009 when he returned. A year later, Cody bought a big sorrel horse named Red for Lauren to run barrels on, but they sold him in 2012, when Lauren had their son, Canyon. Canyon who they say is a professional jumpy connoisseur, loves to go to the rodeos. “He rates the bouncy houses, we’ll pull up to a rodeo, and he’ll say, ‘I like this rodeo, they have good bouncies!’”



Lauren with her husband Cody and their son Canyon Pringle - Courtesy of the family

When Lauren’s heart was set on barrel racing again, Cody bought her a big, grulla, 6-year-old mare, Jackie, from Quebec, Canada, sight unseen. “She was pretty blown up when we got her, she wouldn’t go near the arena. She reared up and busted my face the first time I took her to a race, it kind of crushed my spirit, and I stopped barrel racing for a while.” Cody never stopped believing in Lauren or her dreams and was determined to do whatever he could to find the right horse for her to succeed. She has gotten Jackie going like she wants her now. And Cody has since bought her a little sorrel mare named Bee, and a giant sorrel horse named Slick purchased from Michelle Lummus. In 2015, he bought back the horse Red

they had sold, and Red now resides in their pasture. “I am extremely blessed to have a husband that supports me and wants me to do better than I even want to do.”

The horse they bought from Michelle Lummus ended up not being the right fit for her, and she traded him for a dark bay horse named Maverick that she calls her “2019 hopeful.” But, the connection made with Michelle was a turning point in Lauren’s life. “Michelle took me in, took everything I’d learned about barrel racing, threw it out the window and started over. She taught me to believe in myself, at nearly 30-years-old, I realized I’d never believed in myself. I pretty much owe it all to her.”

Although barrel racing is Lauren’s only event, she doesn’t consider herself a barrel race person. She loves rodeos, feels she and her horses ride their best at rodeos, and enjoys going to them with Cody, who still competes as a saddle bronc rider. They went to the SPRA finals in 2015 to watch a friend competing, and as they stood in the coliseum Cody said to Lauren, “We need to join next year, and I want to win here, so after buying their MSRA card in 2016, he won the Saddlebronc Champion title his rookie year.

Lauren and Cody own two discount stores, Deals 4 Dollars, in Newnan and Lagrange. Lauren just recently started a new venture, opening a car lot called Wheels 4 Dollars in LaGrange in the same lot as their discount store. “The Lord has blessed us with anything we could have ever wanted. Our main goal in life is to be in ministry, so we feel the harder we work and the more successful we are, the more people we can help. The stores and the car lot are just stepping stones to doing what we really want to do.”

### SCHEDULE 2018

#### May 11-12 Attalla, AL

Etowah County Sheriffs Mounted Unit Rodeo Added Money: \$500.00 per event, \$1,000 (BB, SB, BR) Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 7:00PM Slack: After each perf Books Open: May 7 Call In Time: 10:00AM-4:00PM CST Call In Number: 205-372-3182 Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Directions:

Etowah County Fairgrounds Stock Contractor: Double Creek Rodeo Company

#### May 18-19, Jasper, GA IPRA/SPRA

8th Annual Jasper Stampede Added Money: \$1,000.00 per event Entry Fee: \$70.00 Performance: 8:00PM EST Slack: After each perf Books Open: Wed May 9 Call In Time: 8:00AM-5:00PM Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Directions: Sacketts Arena 100 Shelby Lane Ground

Rules: Permits if needed. Negative Coggins Required. Must ride in grand entry. Stock Contractor: Southern Rodeo Company

#### June 1-2, Shady Dale, GA IPRA/SPRA

35th Annual Shady Dale Rodeo Added Money: \$1,750.00 per event Entry Fee: \$90.00 Performance: 8:00PM EST Slack: After each perf Books Open: Wednesday May 23 Call In Time: 8:00AM-5:00PM Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Directions: Hwy.

83 South Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Negative Coggins Required. Must ride in grand entry. No alcoholic beverages. Stock Contractor: Southern Rodeo Company

#### June 1-2, Blythwood, SC IPRA/SPRA

Blythwood Community Center Added Money: \$950.00 per event, \$500.00 Bkwy Entry Fee: \$60.00/\$50.00 Performance:

*continued...*

For membership applications and more: [rodeonews.com/associations/southeastern-professional-rodeo-association/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/southeastern-professional-rodeo-association/)

### EVENT DIRECTORS

www.sprarodeo.net  
11371 County Road 191  
Eutaw, AL 35462  
office: 205-372-3182

#### Bareback Riding:

Blake Arp / 770-695-3697  
Blakearp1@gmail.com

#### Saddle Bronc Riding:

Cody Pringle / 770-324-2747  
Codypringle415@icloud.com

#### Calf Roping:

Glen Freels / 404-831-9639 glen-freelsjr@yahoo.com

#### Breakaway Roping:

Nickie Smith / 601-917-5655 nickie.bentley@gmail.com

#### Team Roping:

Phillip Kelce / 205-903-6462  
kelcepd1@gmail.com

#### Barrel Racing:

Kortnee Laird / 205-522-9969  
Lkortnee@yahoo.com

#### Bull Riding:

Cody Brewer / 931-814-0283  
dryhollowfarms@hotmail.com

#### Steer Wrestling:

Open



...continued

7:30PM EST Slack: After each perf Books Open: May 29 Call In Time: 8:00AM-5:00PM CST Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Directions: Blythwood Community Center Park, Exit 27 off I-77 Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Buckle to event winner. Stock Contractor: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

## June 15-16, Alexander City, AL IPRA/SPRA

Lake Martin Arena Rodeo Added Money: \$500.00 per event Entry Fee: \$70.00 Performance: 7:00 PM CST Slack: After each perf Books Open: June 11 Call In Time: 8:00am-5:00pm CST Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Directions: Lake Martin Arena 1685 Arena Rd. Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Stock Contractor: J Bar K Rodeo Company

**June 15-16, Blairsville, GA IPRA/SPRA**  
Union County Saddle Club  
Added Money: \$400.00 per event Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 8:00PM EST Slack: After each perf Books Open: June 11 Call In Time: 8:00AM-5:00PM Call In Number:

1-800-639-9002 Directions: Union County Saddle Club, 73 Saddle Club Drive. Indoor Arena Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Stock Contractor: Hedrick Rodeo Company

## June 16, Meridian, MS

Battle of the Cowboys  
Added Money: \$1,000.00 BR, \$500.00 CBR, Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 7:00PM CST Slack: After perf Books Open: June 11 Call In Time: 10:00AM-4:00PM Call In Number: 205-372-3182 Directions: Lauderdale County Ag Center Ground Rules: Permits if needed. BR will be long round/short round. Stalls/RV available. Stock Contractor: Double Creek Rodeo Company \*Open Ranch Rodeo during the day. FMI 601-616-3445

## June 16, Millington, TN IPRA/SPRA

U.S.A. Stadium World Rodeo  
Added Money: \$200.00 per event Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 7:30PM Slack: After perf Books Open: June 11 Call In Time: 8:00AM-5:00PM Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Directions: USA Stadium, Indoor Arena Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Stock Contractor: MFJ Productions

## June 22-23, Ellijay, GA \*\*INCENTIVE RODEO\*\*

Gilmer County Saddle Club Rodeo  
Added Money: \$500.00 per event Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 8:00PM EST Slack: After each perf Books Open: June 18 Call In Time: 10:00AM - 4:00PM CST Call In Number: 205-372-3182 Directions: Gilmer County Saddle Club, 1727 South Main Street Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Stock Contractor: Southern Rodeo Company

## June 22-23, Gray, TN IPRA/SPRA

Gray Pro Rodeo  
Added Money: \$400.00 per event Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 7:30PM Slack: After each perf Books Open: June 18 Call In Time: 8:00AM-5:00PM Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Directions: Appalachian Fairgrounds 100 Lakeview St. Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Stock Contractor: Hedrick Rodeo Company

## June 29-30, Smithland, KY IPRA/SPRA

Livingston County Rodeo  
Added Money: \$400.00 per event Entry

Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 7:30PM Slack: After each perf Books Open: June 25 Call In Time: 8:00AM-5:00PM Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Directions: Livingston County Fairgrounds, 799 60 E Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Stock Contractor: Hedrick Rodeo Company

## SHORT LIST 2018

July 6-7 .....	Wedowee, AL
July 6-7 .....	Old Fort, NC
July 13-14 .....	Carrollton, GA
July 13-14 .....	Gallatin, TN
July 20-21 .....	Tuscaloosa, AL
August 3-4 .....	Dayton, TN
August 3-4 .....	Ardmore, AL
August 10-11 .....	Heflin, AL
August 17-18 .....	Childersburg, AL
August 17-18 .....	Blue Ridge, GA
August 25 .....	Lawrenceburg, TN
September 7-8 .....	Clarksville, GA
September 8 .....	Ethridge, TN
September 28-29 .....	Lebanon, TN
October 12-13 .....	Douglasville, GA

## RESULTS SPRA

### April 27-28, 2018

#### Demopolis, AL SPRA/TSRA

##### BAREBACK RIDING

Colt Kitaif .....	74 .....	\$378.00
Jordan Brown .....	72 .....	\$252.00
Calf Roping .....		
Cliff Goodrich .....	10.6 .....	\$528.75
Lucas Brown .....	11.5 .....	\$371.25
JT Ellison .....	11.7 .....	\$225.00

##### BREAKAWAY ROPING

Alli Tate .....	2.8 .....	\$486.00
Chelsey Abernathy .....	2.0 .....	\$364.50
Morgan Goodrich .....	3.9 .....	\$243.00
Tracie Edmonson .....	12.6 .....	\$121.50

##### STEER WRESTLING

Lee Hernandez .....	13.9 .....	\$540.00
---------------------	------------	----------

##### TEAM ROPING

Wes Goodrich & .....		
Jeff Pierce .....	6.4 .....	\$652.50
Cody Troyer & .....		
Jay Troyer .....	8.3 .....	\$540.00
Jacob Watt & .....		
Morgan Mills .....	8.9 .....	\$427.50
Jesse Cook & .....		
Zack Hester .....	9.2 .....	\$315.00
Jacob Watt & .....		
Jake Pollard .....	12.0 .....	\$202.50
Lee Aust & .....		
Brady Buckley .....	12.1 .....	\$112.50

##### BARREL RACING

Julie Goodrich .....	13.058 .....	\$612.00
Sara Ruffin .....	13.167 .....	\$459.00
Taylor Wood .....	13.408 .....	\$306.00

14 Stran Smith .....	\$252.45
----------------------	----------

##### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Chelsea Abernathy .....	\$1,325.70
2 Ajae Griffin .....	\$864.00
3 Carmen Baty .....	\$640.80
4 Talese Berry .....	\$507.60
5 Alli Tate .....	\$486.00
6 Trina Hipp .....	\$405.00
7 Megan Rinehart .....	\$378.00
8 Rhonda Ellison .....	\$351.00
9 Gracie Anna Green .....	\$243.00
10 Brandi Black .....	\$216.00
11 Maggie Lamb .....	\$180.00
12 Tracie Edmonson .....	\$121.50

##### STEER WRESTLING

1 Justin Thigpen* .....	\$2,096.82
2 Cord Spradley .....	\$949.50
3 Lex Owens .....	\$567.00
4 Lee Hernandez .....	\$540.00
5 Dustin Hooper .....	\$457.38
6 Matt Oubre .....	\$283.50
7 JT Ellison .....	\$277.20
8 Justin Robinson .....	\$189.00
9 Payton Caudill .....	\$134.10

##### HIGH SCHOOL

1 Jacob Daniell .....	\$630.00
-----------------------	----------

##### TEAM ROPING- HEADING

1 Justin Thigpen .....	\$1,902.15
2 Jesse Cook .....	\$1,739.92
3 Jeremy Beauchamp .....	\$1,541.70
4 Corey Owen .....	\$1,438.54
5 Billy Berry .....	\$1,058.40
6 Justin Griffin .....	\$888.88
7 Red Burry .....	\$777.24

Lindsey Phillips .....	13.473 .....	\$153.00
------------------------	--------------	----------

##### BULL RIDING

Blake Odom .....	80 .....	\$990.00
------------------	----------	----------

### April 27-28, 2018

#### Jasper, AL

##### 6th Annual Jasper Dodge Ram Rodeo

##### BAREBACK RIDING

Jason Lewis .....	81 .....	\$232.65
Jacob Raine .....	70 .....	\$163.35
Jordan Brown .....	67 .....	\$99.00

##### Saddle Bronc Riding

No qualified rides

##### CALF ROPING

Cliff Goodrich .....	11.6 .....	\$297.00
JT Ellison .....	21.3 .....	\$198.00

##### BREAKAWAY ROPING

Rhonda Ellison .....	2.3 .....	\$351.00
----------------------	-----------	----------

8 Jacob Watt .....	\$630.00
--------------------	----------

9 Dustin Buchanan .....	\$568.80
-------------------------	----------

10 Whit Harper .....	\$535.50
----------------------	----------

11 Tyler Hoagland .....	\$490.05
-------------------------	----------

12 Dillon Black .....	\$457.20
-----------------------	----------

13 Jake Wells .....	\$376.65
---------------------	----------

14 Glenn Robinson .....	\$297.18
-------------------------	----------

15 Ben Ruffin .....	\$110.25
---------------------	----------

##### HIGH SCHOOL

1 Jacob Daniell .....	\$279.00
-----------------------	----------

##### TEAM ROPING - HEELING

1 Zack Hester .....	\$2,396.12
---------------------	------------

2 Phillip Kelce .....	\$1,094.40
-----------------------	------------

3 Shane Edmonson .....	\$1,016.10
------------------------	------------

4 Ty Parkinson .....	\$797.40
----------------------	----------

5 Reggie Blankenship .....	\$777.24
----------------------------	----------

6 Cole Harmon .....	\$756.00
---------------------	----------

7 Randall Pringle .....	\$617.22
-------------------------	----------

8 Shannon Daniel .....	\$517.50
------------------------	----------

9 Morgan Mills .....	\$427.50
----------------------	----------

10 JD Robinson .....	\$383.58
----------------------	----------

11 Jake Pollard .....	\$202.50
-----------------------	----------

12 Stephen Bland* .....	\$181.35
-------------------------	----------

13 Kennon Smith .....	\$137.16
-----------------------	----------

14 Tim Torbert .....	\$110.25
----------------------	----------

15 JT Ellison .....	\$103.50
---------------------	----------

##### HIGH SCHOOL

1 Riley Kittle .....	\$1,003.50
----------------------	------------

##### BARREL RACING

1 Angela Hudson .....	\$2,055.92
-----------------------	------------

2 Sadie Wolaver .....	\$1,997.91
-----------------------	------------

3 Shari Wilkins .....	\$1,338.03
-----------------------	------------

4 Maggie Rae Smith .....	\$1,296.00
--------------------------	------------

5 Ryan Johnson .....	\$1,275.21
----------------------	------------

Ajae Griffin .....	31 .....	\$234.00
--------------------	----------	----------

##### TEAM ROPING

Corey Owen & .....		
--------------------	--	--

Zack Hester .....	6.8 .....	\$414.00
-------------------	-----------	----------

Jesse Cook & .....		
--------------------	--	--

Shannon Daniel .....	7.6 .....	\$310.50
----------------------	-----------	----------

Corey Owen & .....		
--------------------	--	--

Shannon Daniel .....	13.1 .....	\$207.00
----------------------	------------	----------

Rhonda Ellison & .....		
------------------------	--	--

JT Ellison .....	14.8 .....	\$103.00
------------------	------------	----------

##### BARREL RACING

Angela Hudson .....	14.6 .....	\$627.30
---------------------	------------	----------

Ryan Johnson .....	14.58 .....	\$498.15
--------------------	-------------	----------

Riley Edwards .....	14.80 .....	\$369.00
---------------------	-------------	----------

Abby Robinson .....	15.13 .....	\$239.85
---------------------	-------------	----------

Daylee Buckner .....	15.15 .....	\$110.70
----------------------	-------------	----------

##### BULL RIDING

No qualified rides

6 Jaylie Matthews .....	\$1,119.33
-------------------------	------------

7 Taycia Matthews .....	\$1,116.63
-------------------------	------------

8 Kortnee Laird .....	\$745.81
-----------------------	----------

9 DJ Crenshaw .....	\$708.48
---------------------	----------

10 Julie Goodrich .....	\$612.00
-------------------------	----------

11 London Chandler .....	\$393.75
--------------------------	----------

12 Ashley Miller .....	\$362.88
------------------------	----------

13 Daylee Buckner .....	\$110.70
-------------------------	----------

##### HIGH SCHOOL

1 Sara Ruffin .....	\$459.00
---------------------	----------

2 Emily Sermonet .....	\$337.50
------------------------	----------

3 Abby Robinson .....	\$239.85
-----------------------	----------

##### BULL RIDING

1 Cole Ivey .....	\$1,578.60
-------------------	------------

2 Corey Bailey .....	\$1,238.40
----------------------	------------

3 Blake Odom .....	\$990.00
--------------------	----------

4 Cameron Landers .....	\$968.81
-------------------------	----------

5 Josh Moorer .....	\$680.40
---------------------	----------

6 Gus Huff .....	\$552.33
------------------	----------

7 Blake Young .....	\$513.00
---------------------	----------

8 Justin Bryant .....	\$504.00
-----------------------	----------

9 Dylan Hallmark .....	\$461.25
------------------------	----------

10 Austin Williams .....	\$445.50
--------------------------	----------

11 Ty Parkinson .....	\$190.80
-----------------------	----------

12 Jarvis Marshall .....	\$334.31
--------------------------	----------

13 Ryan McDonald .....	\$151.20
------------------------	----------

##### ALL AROUND

1 Justin Thigpen* .....	\$5,161.87
-------------------------	------------

2 Jacob Daniell .....	\$1,381.40
-----------------------	------------

3 Cord Spradley .....	\$1,373.40
-----------------------	------------

4 Will Bradley .....	\$813.15
----------------------	----------

5 Dustin Hooper .....	\$796.38
-----------------------	----------



**WE WANT YOUR BUSINESS**

**AND WE WILL PROVE IT!**

**WWW.SCOTTEVANS.CO.DJR.COM**



**2017 RAM 3500 LARAMIE  
CREW CAB 4X4 8' BOX  
MSRP \$70,200 | st#17496  
Sale Price \$62,995**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN  
CREW CAB 4X4 8' BOX  
MSRP \$55,645 | st#17183  
Sale Price \$45,645**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN  
CREW CAB 4X4 8' BOX  
MSRP \$57,565 | st#17449  
Sale Price \$48,295**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN  
CREW CAB 4X4 8' BOX  
MSRP \$46,800 | st#17144  
Sale Price \$37,495**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN CREW CAB  
CHASSIS 4X4 172.4 WB  
MSRP \$52,705 | st#17400  
Sale Price \$48,435**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN CREW CAB  
CHASSIS 4X4 172.4 WB  
MSRP \$52,705 | st#17399  
Sale Price \$48,435**



**2017 RAM 4500 TRADESMAN CHASSIS  
CREW CAB 4X4 173.4 WB  
MSRP \$57,565 | st#17458  
Sale Price \$52,995**

**Mention You Saw  
our Ad in  
Rodeo News to  
SAVE \$500!!**



**PROUD  
SPONSOR  
OF THE**



**NATIONWIDE DELIVERY**

**follow us on Facebook**

**WE WILL TRADE FOR ANYTHING  
TRACTORS, TRAILERS, BOATS  
YOU NAME IT!**

**SCOTT EVANS · CHRYSLER · DODGE · JEEP · RAM**

2280 BANKHEAD HIGHWAY | CARROLLTON GA 30116 | (888) 467-8056 | CONTACT JEFF WEST FOR THE BEST PRICES GUARANTEED (770) 527-3718

Pricing includes rebates and incentives including Chrysler Capital Cash. Pricing does not include Tax Title, or other government related fees. Rebates and incentives are regional and based off dealer zip code. Please see dealer for complete details.





## Meet the Member Tammy Floer

story by Michele Toberer

Rodeo is a family affair for Michigan cowgirl, Tammy Floer, "For me it is just something fun to go and do with the family. I'm one of those that has a job just to support my rodeo hobby, it's always good to place and get money, but it's really just a fun thing for me to do with my family."

Tammy was born and raised with twin brothers, Tim and Tom, and parents Larry and Linda Wilson, near her home in Brooklyn, Michigan, and rodeo has been a part of her life from the start. Larry worked for the 3 Bar J rodeo company, so going to rodeos was a regular event for Tammy. She started competing in barrel racing at the age of three and has continued to run barrels since; as well as adding team roping to her list several years ago. Tammy's twin brothers used to ride bulls at the rodeos.

Tammy graduated from Onsted High School, in Onsted, Michigan, where she first met her husband, Tom. After dating off and on over the years, they tied the knot in 1996, and have raised two daughters, Nicole Floer 21, and Ashley Thompson, 28 in a similar western way of life. Nicole still lives at home and competes as a barrel racer at many of the MSRA rodeos her parents attend, as well as at IPRA rodeos. Ashley, married to Jason Thompson, shows barrel horses at futurity barrel races, along their 3-year-old daughter, Paisley, who competes in the pee wee division barrel races. "Paisley is very independent and not afraid of anything, she thinks she can ride them all!" Ashley also has a 15-year-old stepson, Hayden Thompson. Tom is a team roper that ropes both ends but is currently heeling for Tammy at the rodeos. The family has typically put on team ropings and barrel races at their home arena, offering series in the summers, but they are keep-



Tammy Floer - Denny Betts Photography


ing their schedule more open, so they can enjoy a little free time.

Because Tammy has always been around roping and rodeo, she picked up her knack for roping rather naturally and is somewhat self-taught with help from her husband. Tammy is currently between rodeo horses because she recently sold her main barrel horse and retired her main head horse. "I still rope some steers at home on my 22-year-old, Dunny, but he just got to where he didn't like to haul anymore, so we keep him home." Right now, she is roping on her husband's 10-year-old grey horse that they call Blue. "I'm still figuring Blue out, I was so used to riding Dunny, but we're getting there." Roping is mainly a fun past-time for Tammy and she doesn't get too stressed about it, "Roping has got to be fun for me, I may get down on myself if I make a mistake running barrels, but I'm pretty laid back about roping." Until Tammy finds her next barrel horse, she is riding a little 12-year-old dun mare named Dually. She actually bought her as a finished head and heel horse, but Tammy taught her the barrel pattern. "She's not the fastest thing, but she's pretty consistent and fun to ride.

Not much really bothers her, she's pretty laid back, other than the loud music at the rodeos, that will get her going."

Tom works for Dunigan Brothers, in underground construction installing water and sewer mains. Tammy works for her in-laws as a manager of their western store, J & J Western Store. For 23 years, she has worked there at the Brooklyn store, selling western apparel and tack as well as motorcycle apparel.

At home, they have about 6 horses to care for and ride, and they usually keep roping steers through the summers. They also have 6 dogs that are constant companions. There are three mini Australian Shepherds, Rose, Rita and Chicken; two Chihuahuas, Riley and Quinn, and a French Bulldog named Agota. The pet that rules over the entire crew is Buddy, a 5-year-old Bengal cat. "He's pretty much in charge of them all, and he listens better than the dogs!"

Tammy enjoys what she calls her "simple life" and the fact that rodeo has kept her family close. 

## SCHEDULE 2018

### THURSDAY, JUNE 21

#### CIRCLEVILLE, OH IPRA/MSRA

PICKAWAY CO AGRI SOCIETY WC RODEO - BUCKLE SERIES  
Performance: Thursday, June 21, 2018 @ 7:30 p.m. Slack:  
Immediately following perf Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call  
Ins: Monday, June 18, 8 am - 5 pm CST Internet Entries open  
Sun, June 17, 2018 @12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon,  
June 18, 2018 @ 3:00 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com)  
Draw posted at [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entry  
Fees: \$60- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10- Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW,  
CBR, TR Added: \$501 BB, SB, BR, SW/TDR, CBR \$1002 TR  
Total ADM: \$4008 Permits, locals and youth cards accepted  
Location: Outdoor Arena: Pickaway Co Fair 415 Lancaster  
Pike Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo

### FRIDAY, JUNE 22

#### MARNE, MI IPRA/MSRA

BERLIN FAIR WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO - BUCKLE SERIES  
Performance: Friday, June 22, 2018 @ 7:00 p.m.  
Slack: Immediately following perf Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call  
Ins: Monday, June 18, 8 am - 5 pm CST Internet Entries open Sun,  
June 17, 2018 @12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, June  
18, 2018 @ 3:00 pm CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Draw  
posted at [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Entry Fees: \$60- SCF:  
\$10- CES: \$10- Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR Added: \$501  
BB, SB, BR, SW/TDR, CBR \$1002 TR Total ADM: \$4008 Permits,  
locals and youth cards accepted Location: Outdoor Arena: Berlin  
Fair 2008 Berlin Fair Dr Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo

*continued...*

For membership applications and more: [rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-east-msra-e/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-east-msra-e/)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.midstatesrodeo.com](http://www.midstatesrodeo.com)

#### Sec/Treas

Lee Strahan/419-466-1313  
[midstatesrodeosecretary@gmail.com](mailto:midstatesrodeosecretary@gmail.com)

#### President

Joe Crawford/810-533-5143  
[President@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:President@midstatesrodeo.com)

#### Vice President

Rebecca Reaume/989-233-6338  
[VPresident@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:VPresident@midstatesrodeo.com)

#### EVENT DIRECTORS

Bareback Riding  
Cameron Paul/317-989-4159

[barebackdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:barebackdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

#### Barrel Racing

Ronda Casey/574-936-1500  
[barrelracingdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:barrelracingdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

#### Bull Riding

Trent Martin/260-578-1498  
[bullridingdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:bullridingdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

#### Saddle Bronc Riding

Bump Postlethwait/517-403-7356  
[saddlebroncdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:saddlebroncdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

#### Steer Wrestling

Tim Tippman/260-452-9981  
[steerwrestlingdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:steerwrestlingdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

#### Team Roping

Mike Shegan/517-414-1272  
[teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

#### Tie-down Roping

Scooter Vaughan/419-343-6330  
[teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

#### Contract Acts Director

Shawn Spaulding/317-363-0130  
[contractactdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:contractactdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

#### Stock Contractor Director

Stuart Pletcher/810-627-8288  
[stockcontdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:stockcontdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

...continued

## SATURDAY, JUNE 23

### LAWRENCEBURG, IN IPRA/MSRA DEARBORN COUNTY FAIR WC RODEO - BUCKLE SERIES

Performance: Saturday June 23, 2018 @ 7:00 p.m. Slack: Immediately following perf Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Monday, June 18, 8 am - 5 pm CST Internet Entries open Sun, June 17, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, June 18, 2018 @ 3:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Entry Fees: \$60- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10- Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR Added: \$501 BB, SB, BR, SW/TDR, CBR \$1002 TR Total ADM: \$4008 Permits, locals and youth cards accepted Location: Dearborn County Fairgrounds 101 Speedway Dr, Lawrenceburg, IN 47025 Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo

## WEDNESDAY, JUNE 27

### PERU, IN IPRA/MSRA

MIAMI CO 4-H & LIVESTOCK FAIR WC RODEO - BUCKLE SERIES  
Performance: Wednesday, June 27, 2018 @ 7:30 p.m. Slack: Immediately following perf Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Monday, June 18, 1 pm - 7 pm CST Internet Entries open Sun, June 17, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, June 18, 2018 @ 5:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Entry Fees: \$60- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10- Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR Added: \$501 BB, SB, BR, SW/TDR, CBR \$1002 TR Total ADM: \$4008 Permits, locals and youth cards accepted Location: Outdoor Arena: Miami Co 4-H & Livestock 1079 W 200 N Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo

## THURSDAY, JUNE 28

### RICHMOND, IN IPRA/MSRA

WAYNE CO 4-H FAIR RODEO  
Performance: Thursday, June 28, @ 7:00 p.m. Slack: Immediately following perf Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Monday, June 25, 8 am - 5 pm CST Internet Entries open Sun, June 24, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, June 25, 2018 @ 3:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Entry Fees: \$50- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10- Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR Added: \$500 BB, SB, BR, SW/TDR, CBR, TR Total ADM: \$3500 Rodeo Tickets: 765-939-0834 Permits, locals & youth cards accepted - NO LOCALS IS BR, SB, BB Location: Outdoor Arena: Wayne Co Fairgrounds 861 N Salisbury Rd Stock Contractor: 3-J Rodeo

## SATURDAY - SUNDAY, JUNE 30 - JULY 1

### SOUTH BEND, IN IPRA/MSRA

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY SHERIFF POSSEE IPRA RODEO  
Performance: Saturday, June 30, 2018 @ 7:00 p.m. Performance: Sunday, July 1, 2018 @ 7:00 p.m. Designated Slack: Sun, July 1 @ 10:00 am Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Wednesday, June 20, 8 am - 5 pm CST Internet Entries open Tues, June 19, 2018 @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close Wed, June 20, 2018 @ 5:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Call Backs: Thurs, June 21 & Fri June 22: 9 am - 4 pm CST Entry Fees: \$70- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10- Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR Added: \$1000 BB, SB, BR, SW/TDR, CBR, TR Total ADM: \$7000 FMI: sjcpsee.org Permits, locals & youth cards accepted - NO LOCALS IS BR, SB, BB Location: Outdoor Arena: St. Joseph Co Fairgrounds 5117 S Ironwood Rd Stock Contractor: 3-J Rodeo

## SHORT LIST 2018

\* Pending Final Approval

7/8/2018 ..... TERRE HAUTE, IN  
7/9/2018 ..... WARSAW, IN  
7/10/2018 ..... PORTLAND, IN  
7/10/2018 ..... ROCHESTER, IN  
7/11/2018 ..... OTTAWA, IL  
7/12/2018 ..... WEST UNION, OH  
7/12/2018 ..... MAUMEE, OH  
7/13/2018 ..... COLUMBIA CITY, IN  
7/13/2018 ..... PROCTORVILLE, OH  
7/14/2018 ..... LAGRANGE, IN  
7/15/2018 ..... BEDFORD, IN

7/16/2018 ..... GOODELLS, MI\*  
7/16/2018 ..... KENDALLVILLE, IN  
7/18/2018 ..... PONTIAC, IL  
7/19/2018 ..... OAK HARBOR, OH  
7/20/2018 ..... GAINES, MI\*  
7/20/2018 ..... DANVILLE, IN  
7/21/2018 ..... GAINES, MI  
7/21/2018 ..... ANGOLA, IN  
7/21/2018 ..... MUNCIE, IN  
7/24/2018 ..... EVANSVILLE, IN  
7/25/2018 ..... HAMILTON, OH  
7/27/2018 ..... GOSHEN, IN  
7/27/2018 ..... OWENSVILLE, IN  
7/28/2018 ..... HALE, MI\*  
7/28/2018 ..... AMBOY, IL

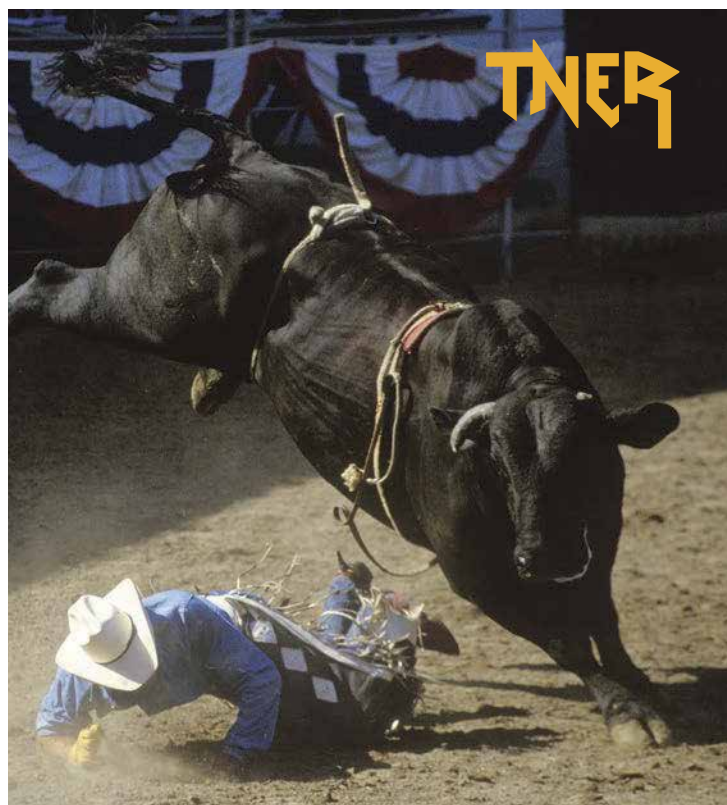
7/30/2018 ..... GALLIPOLIS, OH  
7/31/2018 ..... EATON, OH  
8/3/2018 ..... BOWLING GREEN, OH  
8/6/2018 ..... HARTFORD, OH  
8/8/2018 ..... ATHENS, OH  
8/9/2018 ..... CHILLICOTHE, OH  
8/9/2018 ..... MIDDLEBURG HEIGHTS, OH  
8/10/2018 ..... COLDWATER, MI  
8/10/2018 ..... JACKSON, MI  
8/11/2018 ..... SANDUSKY, OH  
8/15/2018 ..... MARSHALL, IL  
8/16-17-18/18 ..... NEW WINDSOR, IL  
8/23/2018 ..... FREMONT, OH  
8/24-25/2018 ..... SANDUSKY, MI  
9/1/2018 ..... FINDLAY, OH

9/3/2018 ..... BURTON, OH  
9/7/2018 ..... CHARLOTTE, MI  
9/11/2018 ..... ALLEGAN, MI\*  
9/15/2018 ..... MONTPELIER, OH

## Sponsors



DALE CHAVEZ Company,  
INC.



**HARRINGTON**  
A KITO GROUP COMPANY

## Harrington Hoists, Inc. Built Better Backed Better

Rodeo and bull riding tour schedules are demanding so there is no time for delays when you are setting up these events. You can rely on Harrington's **TNER** entertainment motors to be powerful and tough enough to handle the repetitive set up of rodeo staging, backdrops, lights and sound systems — every time, indoor or outdoor. To make sure your next event goes smoothly, unleash the power of Harrington and leave the heavy lifting to us.

- Safety
- Reliability
- Longevity
- Outdoor Rated - Standard
- 5 Year Brake Warranty - Standard
- ETL Certified to UL 1340 and C22.2#33 - Standard



## Join The Revolution

Harrington Hoists, Inc.  
401 West End Ave.  
Manheim, PA 17545

Phone: 800-233-3010  
Fax: 717-665-2861  
www.harringtonhoists.com





## Meet the Member Taylor Feldeisen

story by Lily Weinacht

“Rodeo is something I really can’t imagine my life without. A lot of what I do revolves around rodeo,” says Taylor Feldeisen. “I guess you could say it’s like a habit—it’s something I really enjoy and have a big passion for.” The 21-year-old breakaway roper from Olmstedville, New York, joined the APRA in 2013, and she qualified for the finals for the first time last year, placing third in the first round at AFR 40. “I’d never been to Atlantic City before, so I put in a lot of miles walking up and down the boardwalk. It was a great place to have the finals.”

The daughter of a steer wrestler, Taylor and her younger brother, Lane, grew up traveling with their parents, Mike and Renee, to rodeos. Taylor started competing in jackpots when she was 10, followed by junior high and high school rodeoing for New York. She qualified for the NJHFR and NHSFR every year, and had the opportunity to compete at the NJHFR in Gallup, New Mexico, in 2011. By the time she finished high school, she’d won a year-end buckle in each one of her events.

“My dad spent all his days off driving me to rodeos all over before I was old enough to drive, and my mom has always been the glue that held everything together while we were gone,” says Taylor. “She’s super supportive, especially keeping me on top



Taylor Feldeisen at the AFR 40  
- Casey Martin Photography

of my mental game. The girls that I haul with—all the breakaway ropers—they’re really great. It’s tough competition up here and everybody keeps each other on top of their game. I really like how there are so many facets that go into breakaway roping, and when you get it right and everything clicks, it’s really rewarding.”

Taylor and her family have calves in the summer to rope, and she can usually find a family member, including her grandma, to run chutes for her. Until retiring the

mare last season after AFR 40, Taylor rode her dad’s former hazing horse, Katty, her entire rodeo career. The mare is coming 30 this year. “When I was young, I kind of took her from my dad and started running barrels on her. She’s been a great all-around horse for me and has taught me all that I know. I owe it all to her. I have a new little mare, Jamma, and she reminds me quite a bit of my good mare, so I have high hopes for her. She needs quite a bit of work but she has a lot of potential.”

Outside of rodeo, Taylor is finishing her junior year at the University of Vermont in Burlington. “I’m studying animal science and looking to get my pre veterinary degree next year. I’m looking at applying to vet schools, or getting a master’s in nutrition, but I’m most interested in being a large-animal vet.” Taylor stays at school during the school year but goes home for the summer and travels to rodeos on the weekends. She jokes her hometown is so small that if a person blinks, they’ll miss it, but she loves the scenery and the rural setting. “We have a great sense of community, and it’s a really great place to grow up.” Taylor also enjoys hiking or going to the gym, and grew up playing basketball, field hockey, and softball. She even ski raced, and her brother is an avid alpine ski racer.

Rodeo has always been number one, however, and Taylor keeps up her roping on the dummy at school between rodeos. She also plans to buy her IPRA card this year and enter as many of their rodeos as possible. “I’d really like to get my new horse going this year,” she finishes, “and try and qualify for the AFR again.”

## AFR NEWS



We are pleased to announce that AFR 41 will be held once again at Boardwalk Hall in Atlantic City,

NJ on November 9-10, 2018. We will have more information about finals in the upcoming weeks and months on the APRA website at [www.aprarodeo.com](http://www.aprarodeo.com) and in the Rodeo News.

## SHORT LIST 2018

Lisbon, OH .....	July 6-7	Minerva, Oh .....	July 28
Ford City, PA.....	July 13-14	Attica, Ny .....	August 2-5
Brookville, PA.....	July 20	N. Washington, PA..	Aug. 14-18
Benton, PA.....	July 19-20	Dayton, PA.....	August 18
Windridge, PA.....	July 20 LTFR	Gilbert, PA.....	August 25
Windridge, PA.....	July 21	Chesterfield, VA	August 31
Benton, PA.....	July 21	Chesterfield, VA.....	Sept. 1

For membership applications and more: [rodeonews.com/associations/american-pro-rodeo-association-apra/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/american-pro-rodeo-association-apra/)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.aprarodeo.com](http://www.aprarodeo.com)

**Office:**  
PO Box 362  
Cochranville, PA 19330  
Office: 610-413-5010  
Fax: 610-869-4218  
Mon-Friday 8am-4pm  
**Office Manager:**  
Renee Prange  
[renee.prange@aprarodeo.com](mailto:renee.prange@aprarodeo.com)

**Secretary**  
Charlene Welsh/585-451-6664  
[charlene.welsh76@yahoo.com](mailto:charlene.welsh76@yahoo.com)  
**President:**  
Chris Prange/717-468-7124  
[chris.prange@aprarodeo.com](mailto:chris.prange@aprarodeo.com)  
**Vice President:**  
Chris Kelley/570-280-6090  
[ckelley220@yahoo.com](mailto:ckelley220@yahoo.com)  
**Treasurer:**  
Jeanne GoForth/570-660-9991 (cell)  
[jaskey47@gmail.com](mailto:jaskey47@gmail.com)

**Secretary Commissioner**  
Danna Gann/ 501-590-5295  
[barvrodeo@aol.com](mailto:barvrodeo@aol.com)  
**EVENT DIRECTORS**  
**Bareback Riding:**  
Josh Smith/352-789-2377  
[jc\\_81683@yahoo.com](mailto:jc_81683@yahoo.com)  
**Saddle Bronc Riding:**  
Bump Postlethwait/517-403-7356  
[bump4488@gmail.com](mailto:bump4488@gmail.com)  
**Bull Riding:**  
Dan Welsh 203-232-6722  
[djw76@hotmail.com](mailto:djw76@hotmail.com)

**Tie-Down Roping:**  
open  
**Steer Wrestling:**  
Mike Smith/ 717-994-0462  
[mjsfks@yahoo.com](mailto:mjsfks@yahoo.com)  
**Interim Team Roping:**  
Kyle Gardner/ 518-421-1848  
[kylegardner611@gmail.com](mailto:kylegardner611@gmail.com)  
**Barrel Racing:**  
Lisa Barone/717-880-3450  
[pabrlrcr@aol.com](mailto:pabrlrcr@aol.com)  
**Breakaway Roping:**

Emily Fabian/518-321-9089  
[eablondbomber22@yahoo.com](mailto:eablondbomber22@yahoo.com)  
**Contract Personnel:**  
Wade Hazlet/724-679-6992  
[wade.hazlet@aprarodeo.com](mailto:wade.hazlet@aprarodeo.com)  
**Points Secretary:**  
Renee Prange  
[renee.prange@aprarodeo.com](mailto:renee.prange@aprarodeo.com)  
**APRA Chaplin:**  
Chris Maros/570-351-5624  
[chris@maros.com](mailto:chris@maros.com)  
[facebook.com/chris.maros](https://facebook.com/chris.maros)  
**Judges Commissioner**  
Shawn Wade/ 518-391-9325  
[wade86gsxr@gmail.com](mailto:wade86gsxr@gmail.com)

## SCHEDULE 2018

### WEST LAMPETER, PA- MAY 25, LTRF

Performance(s): (1) Friday, May 25, 2018 @ 7:00 pm Slack: After performance if necessary Events: BR, TR (Enter Twice) CBR, CBA Added Money: BR \$750, TR, CBR \$500, CBA \$300 Fees: BR EF \$55 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6, TR, CBR EF \$45 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6, CBA EF \$40 SC \$10, FF \$3 CES \$6 Internet entries are Monday, May 14th @ 12noon-Tuesday, May 15th @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Books: Tuesday, May 15th 10am - 4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo CST Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, dress code in effect, BULLRIDERS: 10 or less entries, event will become a (2) two head bullriding. Money won will count for APRA individual events but will NOT count for APRA All-Around Points. Nor does attendance at these rodeos fulfill your finals eligibility (must compete at 3 APRA/IPRA, IPRA/APRA, APRA/MSRA, MSRA/APRA, MRCA/APRA rodeos to be eligible for the finals). APRA rules will be used. APRA West Lampeter Fairgrounds 851 Village Road Lancaster, PA 17602 STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

### WEST LAMPETER, PA- MAY 26, 2018 \*As requested, slack has been changed to 12 noon but if teams/contestants CAN be in performance please enter performance.\*

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, May 26, 2018 @ 7:00 pm Slack: May 26, 2018 12:00 (noon) Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR (Enter Twice) CBR, CBA Added Money: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR \$500 CBA \$300 Fees: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR EF \$45 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6 CBA EF \$40 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6 Internet entries are Monday, May 14th @ 12noon-Tuesday, May 15th @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Books: Tuesday, May 15th 10am - 4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo CST Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, dress code in effect, BULLRIDERS: Less than (8) eight entries, event will become a (2) two head bullriding. APRA West Lampeter Fairgrounds 851 Village Road Lancaster, PA 17602 STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

### Skillman, NJ- JUNE 9-10

Performance(s): (2) Saturday, June 9, 2018 @ 7:00 pm, Sunday, June 10th, 2018 @ 2:00 pm Slack: Sunday, June 10th 10am Note: Timed event slack will not be taken until each event has 12 in each perf. Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$500 BB, SB, BR, SW, TR, CBR, \$300 CBA Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES Books: Monday, June 4th 8am-5pm CST 1-800-639-9002 Internet Entries: Monday, June 4th 8am-3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Callbacks: Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED Daube Farms 361 Sunset Road Skillman, NJ 08558 STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

### HUNTINGDON, PA- JUNE 15, 16, 17

Performance(s): (3) Friday, June 15, 2018 @ 7:30 pm, Saturday, June 16th, 2018 @ 7:30 pm, Sunday, June 17th, 2018 @ 4:00 pm Slack: No slack to be run after Sun., June 17th performance Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$1000 BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, \$300 CBA Fees: \$70 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES- BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR

\$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES- CBA Books: Wednesday, June 6th 8am-5pm CST 1-800-639-9002 Internet Entries: Tuesday, June 5th @ 12:00 pm -Wednesday, June 6th 5:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Callbacks: Thurs. June 7th and Fri. June 8th 9am-4pm CST Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts-BB entry fees will be paid by St. Matthews Catholic School and Rawhide Rodeo Company IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED St Matthews Catholic School 14th Annual IPRA Rodeo Huntingdon Co. Fairgrounds 10455 Fairgrounds Access Road Huntingdon, PA 16652 STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

### FISHERSVILLE, VA- JUNE 15-16

Performance(s): (2) Friday, June 15, 2018 @ 8:00 pm, Saturday, June 16, 2018 @ 8:00 pm Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$700 BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, \$500 CBA Fees: \$50 EF \$10.00 SC \$8 CES Books: Monday, June 11th 8am-5pm CST 1-800-639-9002 Internet Entries: Monday, June 11th 8am-3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED Augusta Expo Championship Rodeo Augusta Expo Event Center 277 Expo Road Fishersville, VA 22939 Rodeo Tickets: 540-337-2552 STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

### ELLCOTTVILLE, NY- JULY 5,6,7,8

Performance(s): (4) Thursday, July 5, 2018 @ 7:00 pm, Friday, July 6, 2018 @ 7:00 pm, Saturday, July 7, 2018 @ 7:00 pm, Sunday, July 8, 2018 @ 2:00 pm Slack: No slack to be run after Sun., July 8th performance Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, \$1400 CBA \$500 Fees: \$80 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES- BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES- CBA Books: Wednesday, June 27th 8am-5pm CST 1-800-639-9002 Internet Entries: Tuesday, June 26th @ 12:00 pm -Wednesday, June 27th 5:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Callbacks: Thursday, June 28th & Friday, June 29th 9:00 am - 4:00 pm CST Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED Ellicottville Championship Rodeo Somerville Riding Stables 6319 Somerville Valley Road Ellicottville, NY 14731 STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

### Sponsors



### Finals Sponsors



## APRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

MAIL TO: Renee Prange, APRA Office  
P.O. Box 362, Cochranville, PA 19330

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Age: \_\_\_\_\_

Street Address: \_\_\_\_\_

SS#: \_\_\_\_\_ City: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_

Zip: \_\_\_\_\_ Phone #: \_\_\_\_\_

Email Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Jacket Size: \_\_\_\_\_ Last Year In APRA: \_\_\_\_\_

New Member: \_\_\_\_\_ Yes \_\_\_\_\_

No Reinstated Member: \_\_\_\_\_ Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No. Card #: \_\_\_\_\_

Are you eligible for Rookie\* status? \_\_\_\_\_ Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No

What event are you a rookie in? \_\_\_\_\_

**\*Rookies: You must declare yourself a rookie at time of membership. Must be your first year of competition in the event you are declaring rookie status. In the event you want to declare rookie status, have you ever held a card in another association and won \$500.00 or more in the event as a cardholder? If the answer is yes, you are not eligible for rookie status. High School and College Competition does not count as holding an association card.**

**ANY PERSON SEEKING A MEMBERSHIP WHO IS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE. THIS MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION MUST BE SIGNED BY YOUR PARENT(S) OR LEGAL GUARDIAN AND NOTARIZED.**

Events to be worked in rodeo (please check all that apply):

\_\_\_\_ Bareback Riding \_\_\_\_ Team Roping \_\_\_\_ Timer  
\_\_\_\_ Pickup Man \_\_\_\_ Saddle Bronc Riding  
\_\_\_\_ Steer Wrestling \_\_\_\_ Secretary \_\_\_\_ Stock Contractor  
\_\_\_\_ Bull Riding \_\_\_\_ Girls Barrel Racing  
\_\_\_\_ Judge \_\_\_\_ Clown \_\_\_\_ Tie-Down Roping  
\_\_\_\_ Girls Breakaway Roping \_\_\_\_ Announcer  
\_\_\_\_ Photographer \_\_\_\_ Bull Fighter \_\_\_\_ Contract Act  
\_\_\_\_ Producer

**PLEASE INCLUDE ALL INFORMATION REQUESTED IN ORDER NOT TO DELAY VALIDATION OF CARDS.**

\_\_\_\_ Full Membership: \$150 per year (all rights and privileges including competition). Includes Rodeo News subscription.

\_\_\_\_ Gold Card Membership: To be eligible for Gold Card Status, you must have been an APRA Member for Ten (10) consecutive years and have attained the age of 50 years old at the time of application. Cost is \$50.00 per year and a subscription to Rodeo News (see Rulebook)

\_\_\_\_ Timer/Photographer: \$75 per year and subscription to Rodeo News

\_\_\_\_ Associate Member: \$40 per year (recognized as a booster of rodeo and entitles same to enter APRA members in rodeo) Rodeo News Included in Fee.

I hereby agree, by my signature below, to comply with the Articles of Association, By-laws and rules of the AMERICAN PROFESSIONAL RODEO ASSOCIATION (herein referred to as "APRA"). Furthermore, I recognize that there are risks inherent in participating in the sport of rodeo and I hereby assume those risks as to personal injury, damage to property and damage to livestock. I hereby agree to waive all claims against and to absolve from liability the APRA, its sponsors, rodeo committees, producers, and livestock contractors and also to hold harmless the above mentioned parties if a third party is injured due to my negligence. I declare that I am 18 years of age or have parental consent to participate in rodeo and if I am a minor my parents/legal guardian agree to the above waiver and hold the above harmless.

Any falsification or untruth associated with the completion of this membership application will result in forfeiture of membership and forfeiture of any points won while a member of this association. Member further agrees that in the case of a lawsuit brought against the APRA for whatever reason, the venue for said litigants will be Centre County, Pennsylvania.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Anyone under 18 years of age must have BOTH parent's signatures and application must be notarized. A notarized minor release form must accompany application.

Total Submitted: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

RODEO SECRETARY IS ALLOWED TO COLLECT \$5.00 FOR EACH MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION PROCESSED AT A RODEO. I certify that I did collect a completed membership application and the total amount due for said membership. I also certify that this completed membership application will be forwarded to the APRA Office along with my rodeo results for this particular rodeo.

Rodeo Secretary Signature: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Rodeo: \_\_\_\_\_



## Meet the Member Mike Latting

story by Siri Stevens

**T**he IMRA is in full swing, with Mike Latting and Keith Wooten, Wooten Rodeo Company from Glen Allen, Missouri, at the helm. “Our goal is to allow kids to be successful in rodeo,” said Mike, a former bareback and bull rider from Chicago, Illinois. “Rodeo gave me – coming from Chicago – another set of glasses to look at the world through. It allowed me to travel and meet people that I hold dear today. It allowed me to expand from my 5’4” to ride bareback horses and have some success at it.”

With more than 46 rodeos scheduled for this year, the association is filling a need to further educate and train the next generation of rough stock riders and barrel racers. “There’s no surprise to anyone there’s a shortage of horse riders,” he said. Mike competed in the International Finals Rodeo in 1980-1982, and went to college in Casper, Wyoming, competing in bareback and bull riding, winning the region in 1973 and 1974. He continued his education and became a principal. “We are trying to educate the youth to help them feel successful.” Part of that success is carefully selecting cowboy friendly stock. “You need to make it fun for them and give them that sense of winning. In doing that, we decided to put this association together to make sure we can get kids started that way.”

“We spend a lot of time and effort to make sure the animals these kids are getting on fit the criteria we are looking for.” With 14 stock contractors on board, there is a wide selection of stock to pick from. “as 46 rodeos that kids can go to to qualify for the Finals, to be held January 17 and 18

Mike is a retired middle school principal, leading a school of 1,000, and he could have easily sat back to enjoy that role. “Nothing has ever been accomplished by sitting around,” he said. “I’ve been dealing with kids my entire life – I’m from Chicago and my life has been getting



Photos from the 2018 IMRA Finals in Oklahoma City - Rodeo News

the best out of kids that maybe thought they weren’t going to make it. To be able to offer this opportunity to kids from all over the United States is exciting –we’re even talking to a stock contractor from Alaska.”

IMRA offers bareback riding, bronc riding, bull riding, and barrel racing. There are four different age divisions for each event. “We’re going to have miniature bareback and bull riding at several IPRA rodeos this year.” Last year was very successful for the group. “The kids had a great time and were able to compete and feel good about it. The parents were ex-



cited. It went well.”

Mike is from St. Anne, Illinois, and has been there all 40 years. His background in education makes this a perfect fit for him. “Kids, given the opportunity and direction, there’s nothing in the world they can’t accomplish. For most kids, they’ve never had the right mentoring or opportunity.” He retired less than a year ago, and has made this his next goal. “That’s my MO, that’s just Mike.”

I see this being a feeder system to rodeo all over the country.

Finals are on January 17 and 18. 📺

**For membership applications and more:** <https://internationalminiaturerodeoassociation.com/membership-forms>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.internationalminiaturerodeoassociation.com](http://www.internationalminiaturerodeoassociation.com)

#### Co-Owner

Mike Latting 815-342-3777

#### Co-Owner

Keith Wooten 573-382-3205

#### State Secretary

Jennifer Ross 618-304-6829



## SCHEDULE 2018

### Arkansas

June 1-2, 2018 .....Waldron AR ..... Ward Rodeo Co.  
October 11-12, 2018 .....Fort Smith AR ..... Ward Rodeo Co.

### California

May 12, 2018.....Applegarth Arena, Yuba Ca..... Wild West Buckers  
May 26, 2018.....Alturas, CA  
June 1-2, 2018 .....Carson City, CA

### Kansas

May 12, 2018.....Mound City KS..... Tumble I  
July 14, 2018.....Erie KS..... Tumble I  
July 20, 2018.....Loughton KS..... Tumble I  
July 21, 2018.....Loughton KS..... Tumble I



Photos from the 2018 IMRA Finals in Oklahoma City - Rodeo News

### Louisiana

May 20, 2018.....Greenwell Springs Arena, Central LA.....LMRA  
June 17, 2018 .....Greenwell Springs Arena, Central LA.....LMRA  
July 15, 2018.....Greenwell Springs Arena, Central LA.....LMRA  
August 26, 2018.....Greenwell Springs Arena, Central LA.....LMRA  
September 23, 2018.....Greenwell Springs Arena, Central LA.....LMRA

### Missouri

May 19, 2018 @ 2pm .....Carthage MO ..... 4 State Junior Rough Stock

### Oklahoma

May 26, 2018.....Foster OK..... Southern Cross Youth Rodeo  
June 8-9, 2018 .....Beggs OK ..... Ward Rodeo Co.  
June 15-16, 2018 .....Coweta OK..... Ward Rodeo Co.  
June 22-23, 2018 .....Henryetta OK..... Ward Rodeo Co.  
June 22-23, 2018 @ 7pm.....DeQueen ..... Co-Sanc: SEOJRA/IMRA  
June 29-30, 2018 .....McAlester OK..... Ward Rodeo Co.  
June 30, 2018 .....Foster OK..... Southern Cross Youth Rodeo  
July 4, 2018.....Calvin OK ..... Ward Rodeo Co.  
July 6-7, 2018 .....Heavner OK ..... Ward Rodeo Co.  
July 13-14, 2018 .....Pittsburg OK ..... Ward Rodeo Co.  
July 20-21, 2018 .....Maud OK ..... Ward Rodeo Co.  
July 26-28, 2018 .....Eufaula OK..... Ward Rodeo Co.  
July 27-28, 2018 @ 7pm.....Mt. Ida, OK ..... Co-Sanc: SEOJRA/IMRA



August 3-4, 2018 .....Singer OK..... Ward Rodeo Co.  
August 3-4, 2018 @ 7pm.....Bonham, OK ..... Co-Sanc: SEOJRA/IMRA  
August 10-11, 2018 .....Sulphur OK..... Ward Rodeo Co.  
August 10-11, 2018 @ 7pm.....Idabel, OK..... Co-Sanc: SEOJRA/IMRA  
August 17-18, 2018 .....Keota OK..... Ward Rodeo Co.  
August 24-25, 2018 .....Alex OK..... Ward Rodeo Co.  
Aug. 26, 2018 .....Alex OK - Doga Extreme..... Southern Cross Youth Rodeo  
September 1, 2018.....Wards Ranch OK..... Ward Rodeo Co.  
September 7-8, 2018.....Wylie TX..... Ward Rodeo Co.  
September 15-16, 218 .....Skiatook OK ..... Ward Rodeo Co.



September 14-15, 2018 @ 7pm .....Wright City, OK ..... Co-Sanc: SEOJRA/IMRA  
October 5-7, 2018 .....Tishomingo OK ..... Ward Rodeo Co.  
November 17-18, 2018.....McAlester OK..... Ward Rodeo Co.

### Tennessee

May 26, 2018 @ 10 am .....Bradford TN ..... Skullbone Buckers  
May 26, 2018 @ 5 pm .....Bradford TN ..... Skullbone Buckers  
June 2, 2018 @ 10 am .....Bradford TN ..... Skullbone Buckers  
June 2, 2018 @ 5 pm .....Bradford TN ..... Skullbone Buckers  
July 7, 2018 @ 10 am .....Bradford TN ..... Skullbone Buckers  
July 7, 2018 @ 5 pm .....Bradford TN ..... Skullbone Buckers

### Texas

September 7-8, 2018.....Wylie TX..... Ward Rodeo Co.





## Meet the Member Luke & Houston Herbert

story by Lindsay Whelchel

There's very little that's closer than the bonds within the rodeo family, except of course, the bond between brothers. Bareback riding brothers Luke and Houston Herbert have both.

For Tennesseans, Luke and Houston, the adventure into rodeo came naturally as sons of a former bucking horse rider and bullfighter, though Luke waited until after high school to get started. At the age of 20 he was a college student, missing the life of an athlete, as he'd grown up playing sports but not rodeo, when he decided he wanted to ride bulls. Houston was still a sophomore in high school, but if his older brother was going to get in-

involved in rodeo, well then, he wanted to as well. Houston picked up bareback riding, and it didn't take long for Luke to realize he was better suited on the back of a horse than a bull, so with their father's help and the support of the family, the brothers had their start.

Now Luke is 25 and Houston is 22, and they have made their mark on the rodeo world. Houston was the 2015 rookie of the year in the International Professional Rodeo Association, and both boys have qualified consecutively for the past two International Finals Rodeos held in Oklahoma City.

Rodeo has strengthened the brotherly bond.

"I think that's probably the neatest thing, it's brought our family as a whole together so much closer, and it's brought me and [Luke] closer," Houston says of rodeo and adds, "I always looked up to Luke. Anything he was doing I wanted to do, and to get to start something like this together was neat for me. It's been surreal for me to get to be able to do that and travel with him all the time."

above left: Luke Herbert right: Houston Herbert  
- Emily Gethke Photography

Luke echoes this sentiment.

"There's something about rodeo that's brought us very close. He's my best friend, and it's just nice to have somebody that's positive and aspires to succeed as much as I do, and it just helps you to encourage you when things aren't going your way," Luke says.

That bond has extended beyond blood for the Herbert brothers into the new friendships they've made in rodeo.

"I think that's the best part of the IPRA, it's kind of like a big family, and we're all a lot closer than other rodeo associations that I've noticed. It's definitely provided me with a lot of opportunities that I never thought I'd have, like I never thought I'd leave the country. We were up in Quebec a bunch last year and Ontario, and we have friends scattered from up there to Florida and everywhere in between, and rodeo has kind of brought all that to us," Luke describes.

For Houston, there's not much about

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/international-pro-rodeo-association-ipra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

<http://www.ipra-rodeo.com/>

Phone: 405-235-6540  
Fax: 405-235-6577  
P.O. Box 83377, Oklahoma City,  
OK 73148  
Fed Ex/UPS Mail  
International Pro Rodeo  
Association  
1412 South Agnew  
Oklahoma City, OK 73108

#### General Manager

Dale Yerigan  
dale@iprarodeo.com  
**Rodeo Sanctions/Results/  
Standings**  
Carissa Stewart  
carissa@iprarodeo.com  
**Fines/Bookkeeping/Membership**  
Pam Queen  
pam@iprarodeo.com  
**Project Manager**  
Ronnie Williams/817-706-8182

#### Animal Issues

Sheila Lehrke/615-915-3526  
Sheila@iprarodeo.com

#### Chairman

Tom Schick/918-694-3651

#### Bareback

Josh Cragar  
931-215-7494

#### Saddle Bronc

Sean Prater/573-356-0089

#### Breakaway Roping

Lindsey Hughes/918-314-3278

#### Bull Riding

Nathan Tull/405-205-0318

#### Tie-Down Roping

P.J. Spencer/918-519-6422

#### Steer Wrestling

Stewart Gulager/620-215-5302

#### Team Roping

Shawn Kreder/918-845-1549

#### Barrel Racing

Sherry Rhea/870-630-7037

#### Contract Acts Director

Rob Gann/501-944-8921

#### Stock Contractor Representatives

Area 1: Wendel Ratchford/  
405-306-9185

Area 2: Dennie Ware/209-479-8544

Area 3: Mike Latting/815-427-6384

Area 4: Jerry Bolden/662-252-4634

#### Rodeo Committee Representative

Area 1: Terrell Coffey/  
405-542-3408

Area 2: Ed Musgraves/  
480-545-9649

Area 3: Rick Chaffin/417-485-7055

Area 4: Tom Schick (At Large)

918-694-3651

rodeo he says he doesn't like. He's even learned to love the driving. "The people you meet all across the country, the contacts that you have, the stuff you get to experience because of rodeo and the places that you get to travel, it's opened up so many doors as far as meeting new people, getting new experiences, and you get to do it all with your family, with your brother and your friends. It's just brought me more than I ever thought it would bring me," he assures.


Rodeo has also taught the boys a lot about themselves. Luke loves the importance it's placed on accountability to oneself and preparation.

"It's usually up to you whether you succeed or fail. In other sports you have to rely on teammates, and if they're making the right choices on and off the field, and that affects you. But for the most part only you can affect yourself [in bareback riding]. If you're preparing adequately and doing the right things, you'll see the results." It's also taught him about per-

severance. "Things don't always go your way, and it's easy to lash out and blame others and sometimes you've just got to suck it up and move on with life. You've just got to take the good with the bad, keep an even, positive outlook on things and realize it will all come around."

For Houston, who rodeos on the college team at the University of Tennessee Martin and will graduate this spring, rodeo has helped him realize the self-motivation and effort needed to succeed. He also credits his rodeo coach, John Luthi, with helping him with his mental game.

"He's been instrumental in my riding. Coming up here has been a great experience for me, and he's the one that provided me with that opportunity to get to come to college and rodeo, which is pretty special for me."

The boys credit their parents and family for their support and plan to rodeo hard chasing a world title in the IPRA this summer, but no matter who takes the win, they'll be glad they're together. 

Houston Herbert left, Luke Herbert right  
- Courtesy of the Family

## SCHEDULE 2018

### MAY 5-12 SAINT-EVARISTE, QU [B] IPRA

Ranch Gagnon Saint-Evariste-de-Forsyth  
PERFS: Two: May 5-12 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - CGBKR \$200 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$3,700. - 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm - \$30 EF - Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Apr 30 6pm EST Books Close Mon Apr 30 9pm EST Phone: 450-439-0140 CALL BACKS: May 2 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: 213 Rang St-Hilaire Bull Riding Max 40 (20 per day) 10 IPRA World/25 IPRA Canada/5 draw in. Tie-Down Roping - IPRA Canada rules apply. See rule at [www.ipracanada.com](http://www.ipracanada.com) Jr. Steer Riding & Jr. Barrel Racing \$30 ef. General info: 418-337-1777 or [www.eroodeo.com](http://www.eroodeo.com) Slack: May 5 5 p.m. - May 12 3 p.m. STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

### MAY 11-12 BROKEN ARROW, OK ACRA/IPRA

60th Annual Rooster Days Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: May 11-12 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$80 EF - TR \$1,000 adm - \$125 EF - Total \$4,500. - 15.00-TR \$30 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 7 5pm CST Books Close Mon May 7 10pm CST Phone: 918-371-2048 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Broken Arrow Round-up Club FMI: 405-380-8404 STK CONT: Big Horn Rodeo

### MAY 11-12 DANVILLE, VA SRA/IPRA

Danville Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: May 11-12 7:30pm BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$60 EF - BR \$1,000 adm - \$90 EF - Total \$4,500. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 7 8am CST Books Close Mon May 7 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Danville/Pennsylvania Co. Fairgrounds Internet entries open Mon., May 7 8-5 CST www.

rodeosportsnetwork.com  
STK CONT: Rafter 3 Rodeo Co.

### MAY 11-12 FITZGERALD, GA [B] IPRA/PCA\*

Fitzgerald-Ben Hill Stampede and Pro Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: May 11-12 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 7 8am CST Books Close Mon May 7 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., May 7 8 a.m., close Mon., May 7 3 p.m. CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Paulk Park 146 Paulk Park Rd. STK CONT: T-T Rodeo Co.

### MAY 11-12 LOCUST GROVE, OK [B] IPRA/ACRA

Annual Roundup For Jesus Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: May 11-12 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$3,500. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 7 8am CST Books Close Mon May 7 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Locust Grove Round-up Club Arena Internet entries open Mon., May 7 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) FREE admission for spectators STK CONT: Barnes & Sons Rodeo Company

### MAY 11-12 STILWELL, OK ACRA/IPRA

Stilwell Strawberry Festival Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: May 11-12 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$750 adm - \$75 EF - TR \$1,500 adm - \$100 EF - Total \$6,750. - 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Sun May 6 1pm CST Books Close Sun May 6 7pm CST Phone: 918-772-6168 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena Jr. & Pee Wee Barrels nightly. FMI: 479-422-1215 Slack after Friday night perf. STK CONT: Blisard Rodeo Co.

### MAY 12 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

Stockyards Championship Rodeo  
PERFS: One: May 12 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm - \$80 EF - Total \$0.

HQ INFO: Books Open Thu May 10 6pm CST Books Close Thu May 10 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80. ef. - Contestants must pay ef. by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

### MAY 17-18-19 LINCOLN, AR ACRA/IPRA

65th Annual Lincoln Riding Club Rodeo  
PERFS: Three: May 17-18 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$65 EF - TR \$1,000 adm - \$100 EF - Total \$4,500. - 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Sun May 13 1pm CST Books Close Sun May 13 7pm CST Phone: 918-772-6168 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Riding Club Arena Jr. & Pee Wee Barrels nightly. FMI: 479-422-1215 Slack after Thurs. & Fri. perfs. STK CONT: Blisard Rodeo Co.

### MAY 18-19 ATHENS, AL [A] IPRA/LSR

36th Annual Limestone County Sheriff's Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: May 18-19 8pm BB, SB \$3,500 adm - \$100 EF - BR, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$2,200 adm - \$100 EF - TR \$2,200 adm - \$130 EF - Total \$20,200. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed May 9 8am CST Books Close Wed May 9 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., May 10 Fri., May 11 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., May 8 12 noon, close Wed., May 9 5 p.m. CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Limestone Sheriff's Arena Hwy 99 TR ENTER ONCE - All TR will be right in slack. Rodeo tickets: 256-232-0111 FMI: [www.limestonestheriffrodeo.com](http://www.limestonestheriffrodeo.com) Designated Slack Time: Thu, May 17 9am STK CONT: Lone Star Rodeo

### MAY 18-19 FAYETTE, AL PCA/IPRA

12th Annual Fayette Co. Cattleman's Assoc. Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: May 18-19 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$60 EF

- Total \$4,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 14 9am CST Books Close Mon May 14 3pm CST Phone: 662-494-7037 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Fayette Co. Cattleman's Ag Center 650 McConnell Loop (Behind Wal Mart) Must ride in Grand Entry. STK CONT: Lummus Rodeo Productions

### MAY 18-19 JASPER, GA [A] IPRA/SPRA

9th Annual Sacketts Pickens Co. Stampede  
PERFS: Two: May 18-19 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm - \$70 EF - Total \$8,000. - 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm - \$30 EF - Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu May 10 8am CST Books Close Thu May 10 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Fri., May 11 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Wed., May 9 12 noon, close Thurs., May 10 5 p.m. CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Sacketts Arena 100 Shelby Lane Current coggins required-No alcoholic beverages on grounds-No dogs. STK CONT: Southern Rodeo Co.

### MAY 18-19 NEWNAN, GA [B] IPRA/PCA

Coweta County Cattleman's Association, Inc. Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: May 18-19 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$800 adm - \$60 EF - Total \$6,400. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 14 8am CST Books Close Mon May 14 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., May 14 8 a.m., close Mon., May 14 3 p.m. CST [www.rodeosportsnetwork.com](http://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Coweta Co. Fairgrounds 275 Pine Rd. STK CONT: Oubre Rodeo Co.

### MAY 18-19 WARE SHOALS, SC [C] IPRA/SRA

River Oaks Arena Annual IPRA Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: May 18-19 8pm BB, BR, SB,

*continued...*



...Continued

TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,200. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 14 8am CST Books Close Mon May 14 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., May 14 8 a.m., close Mon., May 14 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: River Oaks Arena Nation Rd. off Hwy 25. STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

**MAY 19 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA** Stockyards Championship Rodeo PERFS: One: May 19 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu May 17 6pm CST Books Close Thu May 17 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80. ef. – Contestants must pay ef. by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

**MAY 19-20 ST. TITE, QU [A] IPRA** IPRA Canadian Finals PERFS: Two: May 19 8pm May 20 2pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$5,000 adm – \$150 EF – CGBKR \$2,500 adm – \$150 EF – Total \$37,500. NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$1,000 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Apr 23 6pm EST Books Close Mon Apr 23 9pm EST Phone: 418-507-1968 CALL BACKS: April 25 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. (for positions 11 and over). Youth cards accepted-Participant insurance required Outdoor arena LOCATION: Coors Banquet Arena 454 Boul St-Joseph. Top 10 in each event – 2 Gos. Novice BB & SB & Jr. Bulls top 3 – Jr. Barrels top 5. Top 20 must enter, 11-20 will be placed on a waiting list. Must have competed in a minimum of 3 Canadian rodeos during the 2017 season. Money won counts toward 2018 IPRA World Standings (Doesn't count toward IPRA Canada). TD – A disqualification will be assessed for any jerkdown and a \$200 fine. The animal falling to the ground at any time during the transition of the catch will result in a disqualification. A disqualification will be assessed if the calf is over drug. Jr. Bulls \$50 ef. – \$500 adm. – Jr. Barrels \$50 ef. – \$1,000 adm. Rodeo tickets: 877-493-7837 – FMI: www.festivalwestern.com SLACK: May 19 1 p.m. (TR & CGBKR 1st Go) Jackets to all finalists. Trophy buckles in each event to Average & Year-end Champion. STK CONT: Wild Time Rodeo Prod. – Raw-hide Rodeo – Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

**MAY 24-25 TONGANOXIE, KS [A] IPRA** Abdallah Shriners Rodeo PERFS: Two: May 24-25 7pm BB, BR, SB \$1,500 adm – \$80 EF – TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$8,500. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed May 16 8am CST Books Close Wed May 16 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., May 17 & Fri., May 18 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Leavenworth Co. Fairgrounds Internet entries open Tues., May 15 12 noon, close Wed., May 16 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo tickets: 913-362-5300 STK CONT: Six Crowns Rodeo Co.

**MAY 25-26 BRISTOL, TN NCA/IPRA** Bristol, TN Rodeo

## 2018 BOOK OPENINGS

In order to draw out of a rodeo the day the books are open you must do so two (2) hours prior to the books closing (CST). Please check Rodeo Listings for all other Book Openings.

**Wed., May 9 8 a.m.**  
Athens, AL May 18-19 \$20,200 total adm.

**Thurs., May 10 8 a.m.**  
Jasper, GA May 18-19 \$8,000 total adm.

**Mon., May 14 8 a.m.**  
Newnan, GA May 18-19 \$6,400 total adm.  
Ware Shoals, SC May 18-19 \$2,800 total adm.

**Wed., May 16 8 a.m.**  
Tonganoxie, KS May 24-25 \$8,500 total adm.

**Wed., May 23 8 a.m.**  
Shady Dale, GA June 1-2 \$14,000 total adm.

**Thurs., May 24 8 a.m.**  
Sevierville, TN June 1-2 \$4,500 total adm.

**Tues., May 29 8 a.m.**  
Blythewood, SC June 1-2 \$7,150 total adm.  
Toney, AL June 1-2 \$4,000 total adm.  
Pryor, OK June 1-2 \$5,200 total adm.

**Wed., May 30 8 a.m.**  
Ozark, AR June 8-9 \$8,000 total adm.

**Thurs., May 31 8 a.m.**  
Hillsboro, MO June 8-9 \$10,900 total adm.

**Mon., June 4 8 a.m.**  
Owasso, OK June 8-9 adm.  
\$6,500 total adm.  
Russellville, AL June 8-9 \$4,000 total adm.  
Skillman, NJ June 9-10 \$3,300 total adm.  
Jefferson, WI June 8-9 \$4,200 total adm.  
Moulton, AL June 8-9 \$4,000 total adm.

**Wed., June 6 8 a.m.**  
Huntingdon, PA June 15-17 \$7,300 total adm.

**Mon., June 11 8 a.m.**  
Alexander City, AL June 15-16 \$4,000 total adm.  
Marietta, GA June 15-16

PERFS: Two: May 25-26 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,800. – 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 21 6pm CST Books Close Mon May 21 9pm CST Phone: 865-933-8588 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Raceway Villa Arena 250 North Raceway Villa Rd. Rodeo tickets: 828-713-3006 STK CONT: Spur'n S Rodeo

## To enter the following rodeos please contact: CES: 1-800-639-9002

(In order for money won at December, 2017 rodeos to count you MUST purchase your 2018 IPRA card.)

\$4,000 total adm.  
Blairsville, GA June 15-16 \$3,200 total adm.  
Fishersville, VA June 15-16 \$5,400 total adm.  
Millington, TN June 16 \$1,600 total adm.  
Dover, OH June 16 \$2,408 total adm.

**Wed., June 13 8 a.m.**  
Monticello, IL June 21-23 \$7,500 total adm.

**Mon., June 18 8 a.m.**  
Circleville, OH June 21 \$4,008 total adm.  
Marne, MI June 22 \$4,008 total adm.

Clarksville, TN June 22-23 \$4,000 total adm.  
Westville, OK June 22-23 \$3,750 total adm.  
Lawrenceburg, IN June 23 \$4,008 total adm.  
Gray, TN June 22-23 \$3,200 total adm.

**Mon., June 18 1 p.m.**  
Peru, IN June 27 \$4,008 total adm.

**Wed., June 20 8 a.m.**  
South Bend, IN June 30-July 1 \$7,000 total adm.  
Moline, KS July 3-4 \$6,250 total adm.

**Mon., June 25 8 a.m.**  
Richmond, IN June 28 \$3,500 total adm.  
Tryon, NC June 29-30 \$3,200 total adm.  
Newton, IL June 29 \$1,900 total adm.  
Smithland, KY June 29-30 \$3,200 total adm.  
Edmond, OK June 29-30 \$5,200 total adm.  
Salem, AR July 4 \$800 total adm.

**Mon., June 25 1 p.m.**  
Argos, IN June 30 \$2,100 total adm.  
Rushville, IL July 3 \$3,800 total adm.  
Cadiz, OH June 29 \$2,408 total adm.

**Wed., June 27 8 a.m.**  
Ellicottville, NY July 5-8 \$10,300 total adm.

**Thurs., June 28 8 a.m.**  
Ada (Union Valley), OK July 6-7 \$9,000 total adm.

**Mon., July 2 8 a.m.**  
Yorkville, IL July 6-7 \$4,200 total adm.  
Terre Haute, IN July 8 \$4,006 total adm.  
Warsaw, IN July 9 \$4,006 total adm.  
Rochester, IN July 10 \$4,006 total adm.  
Portland, IN July 10 \$4,000 total adm.  
Erie, KS July 10-11 \$3,800 total adm.

**Mon., July 2 1 p.m.**  
Ash Flat, AR July 5 \$800 total adm.  
Winamac, IN July 6 \$2,700 total adm.  
Lisbon, OH July 6-7 \$3,507 total adm.  
Old Fort, NC July 6-7 \$2,400 total adm.  
Logansport, IN July 8 \$2,700 total adm.  
Princeton, IN July 10 \$2,400 total adm.  
Ottawa, IL July 11 \$4,006 total adm.

**Thurs., July 5 8 a.m.**  
Columbia, TN July 13-14 \$8,000 total adm.  
Lakeside, CA July 13-14 \$10,000 total adm. (BR ONLY)

**Mon., July 9 8 a.m.**  
Maumee, OH July 12 \$4,006 total adm.  
Proctorville, OH July 13 \$4,006 total adm.  
Hinton, OK July 13-14 \$5,600 total adm.  
Arthur, IL July 13-14 \$5,400 total adm.  
Bedford, IN July 15 \$4,006 total adm.  
Kendallville, IN July 16 \$4,000 total adm.  
Jerseyville, IL July 12 \$2,400 total adm.

**Mon., July 9 1 p.m.**  
Paragould, AR July 13-14 \$1,500 total adm.  
Lilesville, NC July 13-14 \$4,000 total adm.  
Wauconda, IL July 14-15

\$5,100 total adm.  
Henry, IL July 15 \$3,800 total adm.  
Hilliard, OH July 17 \$2,100 total adm.  
Kentland, IN July 17 \$2,700 total adm.  
Pontiac, IL July 18 \$4,006 total adm.

**Mon., July 16 8 a.m.**  
Stratford, OK July 19-21 \$4,000 total adm.  
Danville, IN July 20 \$4,000 total adm.  
Hartselle, AL July 20-21 \$4,000 total adm.  
Muncie, IN July 21 \$4,000 total adm.  
Evansville, IN July 24 \$4,000 total adm.  
Hamilton, OH July 25 \$4,008 total adm.

**Mon., July 16 1 p.m.**  
Bluffton, IN July 20 \$3,507 total adm.  
Ozark, MO July 20-21 \$3,800 total adm.  
Angola, IN July 21 \$3,507 total adm.  
Champaign, IL July 22 \$1,900 total adm.  
Ripley, WV July 23 \$2,408 total adm.

**Wed., July 18 8 a.m.**  
Huntsville, AR July 27-28 \$15,000 total adm.  
Grayslake, IL July 28 \$7,000 total adm.

**Thurs., July 19 8 a.m.**  
South Congaree, SC July 27-28 \$7,500 total adm.

**Mon, July 23 8 a.m.**  
Goshen, IN July 27 \$4,300 total adm.  
Owensville, OH July 27 \$4,000 total adm.  
Minerva, OH July 28 \$4,200 total adm.  
Amboy, IL July 28 \$4,006 total adm.  
Gallipolis, OH July 30 \$4,008 total adm.  
Eaton, OH July 31 \$4,006 total adm.

**Mon., July 23 1 p.m.**  
Wheaton, IL July 28 \$3,800 total adm.

STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

### JUN 1-2 BLYTHEWOOD, SC [B] IPRA/SPRA

Blythewood Community Center PERFS: Two: Jun 1-2 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$950 adm – \$60 EF – CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$7,150. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: SB \$250 adm – \$35 EF – Total \$250. HQ INFO: Books Open Tue May 29 8am CST Books Close Tue May 29

5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., May 29 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Blythewood Community Center Park exit 27 off I-77. Trophy buckles to event winners (this doesn't include the Novice SB). STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

#### JUN 1-2 COLCORD, OK ACRA/IPRA

Old Settlers Day  
PERFS: Two: Jun 1-2 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$800 adm – \$75 EF – TR \$1,600 adm – \$100 EF – Total \$7,200. – 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue May 29 5pm CST Books Close Tue May 29 10pm CST Phone: 918-458-0030 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena Jr. & Pee Wee Barrels nightly. Steer Roping 3 head-All Steer Roping will be run Fri., June 1 at 10 a.m. – \$425 ef. \$800 adm. FMI: 479-422-1215  
STK CONT: Blisard Rodeo Co.

#### JUN 1-2 KELLYVILLE, OK ACRA/IPRA

Route 66 Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 1-2 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$80 EF – TR \$1,000 adm – \$125 EF – Total \$4,500. – 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Sun May 27 6pm CST Books Close Sun May 27 10pm CST Phone: 405-853-0176 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted  
STK CONT: Big Horn Rodeo

#### JUN 1-2 PRYOR, OK [B] IPRA/ACRA

79th Annual 4 Way IPRA Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 1-2 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$650 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$5,200. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue May 29 8pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., May 29 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena PeeWee Barrels 8 & under as of Jan. 1 \$15. ef. – \$50 adm. nightly. Jr. Barrels 9-15 as of Jan. 1 \$20 ef. – \$50 adm. nightly.  
STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

#### JUN 1-2 SEVIERVILLE, TN [A] IPRA/NCA\*

Sevier County Fairgrounds  
PERFS: Two: Jun 1-2 8pm BB, BR, SB \$1,500 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$4,500. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Thu May 24 8am CST Books Close Thu May 24 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Fri., May 25 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Wed., May 23 12 noon, close Thurs., May 24 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf. Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Sevier County Fairgrounds 754 Old Knoxville Hwy Rodeo performance times are EST. Rodeo tickets: 817-202-5251  
STK CONT: J Bar K Pro Rodeo Co. & Spur'n S Rodeo co.

#### JUN 1-2 SHADY DALE, GA [A] IPRA/SPRA

35th Annual Shady Dale Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 1-2 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,750 adm – \$90 EF – Total \$14,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed May 23 8am CST Books Close Wed May 23 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., May 24 & Fri., May 25 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., May 22 12 noon, close Wed., May 23 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf. Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Hwy 83 South.

Current Coggins required-Must ride in Grand Entry-No alcoholic beverages on grounds – No dogs.  
STK CONT: Southern Rodeo Co.

#### JUN 1-2 TONEY, AL [B] IPRA\*

Longhorn Farms Rodeo BUCKLE SERIES  
PERFS: Two: Jun 1-2 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue May 29 8am CST Books Close Tue May 29 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., May 29 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Longhorn Farms 20070 Turner Lane Buckle Series – 6 rodeos, must enter & compete at 3 of the 6 rodeos to be eligible. Buckles will be given to each event winner at the end of the series.  
STK CONT: 5 M Rodeo Company

#### JUN 2 BARTON, MS DSRA/IPRA

Barton Rodeo  
PERFS: One: Jun 2 8pm BB, BR, SB \$100 adm – \$20 EF – TD, SW \$100 adm – \$30 EF – CBR, TR \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$700. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 28 6pm CST Books Close Mon May 28 9pm CST Phone: 662-252-4634 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Robert Rauney Jr. Memorial Arena 928 Quinn Rd.  
STK CONT: J-B Rodeo Company

#### JUN 2 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

Stockyards Championship Rodeo  
PERFS: One: Jun 2 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu May 31 6pm CST Books Close Thu May 31 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. – Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m.  
STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

#### JUN 8-9 CHECOTAH, OK ACRA/IPRA

Checotah Roundup Club Old Settlers Day Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 8-9 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$450 adm – \$80 EF – TR \$900 adm – \$125 EF – Total \$4,050. – 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 4 5pm CST Books Close Mon Jun 4 10pm CST Phone: 918-458-0030 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena FMI: 405-380-8404  
STK CONT: Big Horn Rodeo

#### JUN 8-9 HILLSBORO, MO [A] IPRA/MRCA

48th Annual Jefferson County IPRA Championship  
PERFS: Two: Jun 8-9 7pm BB, BR, SB \$1,900 adm – \$90 EF – TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,200 adm – \$70 EF – CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$10,900. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Thu May 31 8am CST Books Close Thu May 31 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Fri., June 1 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf. Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Jefferson Co. Fairgrounds 10389 Bus. 21, Hwy 21 S to Hillsboro, Hwy A exit turn left, turn right on bus 21, fairgrounds on right. Blue building with Civic Center on front. Internet entries open Wed., May 30 12 noon, close Thurs., May 31 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Over 40 TD \$50 ef. – \$400 adm.  
STK CONT: Wooten Rodeo Company

#### JUN 8-9 JEFFERSON, WI [B] IPRA

Rock River Pro Rodeo-BIG HAT BORN TO BUCK TOUR

PERFS: Two: Jun 8-9 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$600 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,200. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, BR, SB \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$300. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 4 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 \$250 bonus to whomever wins the most points in 1 or multiple events Outdoor arena LOCATION: Jefferson Co. Fair Park 503 N. Jackson Ave. Internet entries open Mon., June 4 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Big Hat Rodeo Co.

#### JUN 8-9 LA SARRE, QU [A] IPRA/BRC

Festival western La Sarre  
PERFS: Two: Jun 8-9 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, CBR \$5,000 adm – \$100 EF – Total \$20,000. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$500 adm – \$30 EF – Total \$1,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 28 7pm EST Books Close Mon May 28 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 You may also text entry day of books to the entry number or email entries to rawhiderodeo@gmail.com CALL BACKS: May 30th 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-Participant insurance required Outdoor arena LOCATION: Festival Western Abitibi West, 362 Rue Principale La Sarre, QU J92125 BR – Max 40 (20 per day) – IPRA 10/IPRA Canada 25-Draw 5. Jr. BR (15 & under) – Jr. Steer Riding (13 & under) \$25 ef. – \$200 adm. Jr. Calf Riding (9 & under) \$25 ef. – \$100 adm. Jr. Barrel Racing (15 & under) \$25 ef. – \$500 adm.  
STK CONT: Wild Time Rodeo Prod. – Rawhide Rodeo

#### JUN 8-9 MOULTON, AL [B] IPRA/PCA\*

Lawrence Cattlemans Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 8-9 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 4 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Iron Rail Arena Internet entries open Mon., June 4 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com No alcohol on grounds.  
STK CONT: Oubre Rodeo Co.

#### JUN 8-9 OHATCHEE, AL LSR/IPRA

Ohatchee Stampede Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 8-9 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 4 9am CST Books Close Mon Jun 4 3pm CST Phone: 270-269-6000 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Gilmer Arena 4290 Al Hwy 77 LSR FF \$5. Purchase rodeo tickets at the gate. FMI: 270-269-6000 or www.lonestarrodeocompany.com  
STK CONT: Lone Star Rodeo

#### JUN 8-9 OWASSO, OK [B] IPRA/ACRA

34th Annual Owasso Roundup Club IPRA Championship  
PERFS: Two: Jun 8-9 8pm ADM – BB, BR, SB \$500 adm. – \$50 ef. – TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm. – \$70 ef. – Total \$6,500 SCF \$10.00 Timed Event Sponsor – J & K Equipment Rental HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 4 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., June 4 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Owasso Round-up Club Arena 5120 N. 91st E. Ave. Stk Cont. – G Money Rodeo Co.

#### JUN 8-9 OZARK, AR [A] IPRA/ACRA

North Franklin County Fair Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 8-9 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$8,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO:

Books Open Wed May 30 8am CST Books Close Wed May 30 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., May 31 & Fri., June 1 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., May 29 12 noon, close Wed., May 30 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: North Franklin Fair Rodeo Arena 802 N. 29th St.  
STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

#### JUN 8-9 PRINCEVILLE, QU [B] IPRA

Festival du cheval de Princeville  
PERFS: Two: Jun 8-9 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$750 adm – \$55 EF – TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$5,500. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$250 adm – \$30 EF – Total \$500. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 28 6pm EST Books Close Mon May 28 9pm EST Phone: 450-439-0140 CALL BACKS: May 30 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: 55 Bailargeon Bull Riding Max 40 (20 per day) 10 IPRA World/25 IPRA Canada/5 draw in. Tie-Down Roping – IPRA Canada rules apply. See rule at www.ipracanada.com Jr. Steer Riding & Jr. Barrel Racing \$30 ef. General info: www.festivalducheval.com Designated Slack Time: Sat, Jun 9 8am  
STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

#### JUN 8-9 RUSSELLVILLE, AL [B] IPRA\*

2nd Annual Franklin Sheriff's Rodeo-BUCKLE SERIES  
PERFS: Two: Jun 8-9 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 4 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., June 4 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Cowboys Church Arena 25100 AL 24 Buckle Series – 6 rodeos, you must enter & compete at 3 of the 6 rodeos to be eligible. Buckles will be given to each event winner at the end of the series. STK CONT: 5 M Rodeo Company

#### JUN 9 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

Stockyards Championship Rodeo  
PERFS: One: Jun 9 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Jun 7 6pm CST Books Close Thu Jun 7 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. – Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m.  
STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

#### JUN 9-10 SKILLMAN, NJ [B] IPRA/APRA

Montgomery Professional Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 9 7pm Jun 10 2pm Designated Slack Time: Sun., June 10 10a.m. SLACK: Timed event slack will not be taken until each event has 12 in each perf. BB, BR, SB, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,300. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 4 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Daube Farms 361 Sunset Road Internet entries open Mon., June 4 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

#### JUN 15-16 ALEXANDER CITY, AL [B] IPRA/SPRA\*

Lake Martin Arena Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 15-16 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD,

*Continued ...*



...Continued

SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 11 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 11 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., June 11 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Lake Martin Arena 1685 Arena Rd. Rodeo tickets: 256-234-4757 STK CONT: J Bar K Pro Rodeo Co.

## JUN 15-16 BLAIRSVILLE, GA [C] IPRA/SPRA

Union County Saddle Club  
PERFS: Two: Jun 15-16 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,200. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 11 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 11 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: Union Co. Saddle Club 73 Saddle Club Dr. Internet entries open Mon., June 11 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

## JUN 15-16 DAHLONEGA, GA SRA/IPRA

R-Ranch Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 15-16 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,000. – 5.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 11 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 11 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: R-Ranch in the Mts. Arena 65 R-Ranch Rd. Internet entries open Mon., June 11 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S Rodeo Co.

## JUN 15-16 FISHERSVILLE, VA [B] IPRA/APRA

Augusta Expo Championship Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 15-16 8:00pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$700 adm – \$50 EF – CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$5,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 11 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 11 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Augusta Expo Event Center 277 Expo Rd. Internet entries open Mon., Jun 11 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo tickets: 540-337-2552 STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

## JUN 15-16 HUNTINGDON, PA [A] IPRA/APRA

St. Matthews Catholic School 14th Annual IPRA  
PERFS: Three: Jun 15-16 7:30pm Jun 17 4pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$7,300. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Jun 6 8am CST Books Close Wed Jun 6 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., June 7 & Fri., June 8 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf-Tradeouts LOCATION: Huntingdon Co. Fairgrounds 10455 Fairgrounds Access Rd. Internet entries open Tues., June 5 12 noon, close Wed., June 6 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Bareback Riding ef. will be paid for by St. Matthews Catholic School and Rawhide Rodeo Company. No slack to be run after Sun., June 17th perf. STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

## JUN 15-16 LAWRENCEBURG, TN LSR/IPRA

Lawrence Co. Sheriff's Reserve Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 15-16 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 11 9am CST Books Close Mon Jun 11 3pm CST Phone: 270-269-6000 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: City of Lawrence Rotary Park 927 N. Military Ave. LSR FF \$5.00 FMI: 931-766-4162 or www.lonestar-rodeocompany.com STK CONT: Lone Star Rodeo

## JUN 15-16 MARIETTA, GA [B] IPRA

Carl Black Classic IPRA Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 15-16 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 11 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 11 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., June 11 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: Jim Miller Park STK CONT: Oubre Rodeo Co.

## JUN 15-16 ST-ANTONIN, QU [A] IPRA/BRC

Festival Country St-Antonin CANADA CUP QUALIFIER  
PERFS: Two: Jun 15-16 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$2,000 adm – \$90 EF – CGBKR \$750 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$12,750. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$1,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 4 6pm EST Books Close Mon Jun 4 10pm EST Phone: 418-507-1968 CALL BACKS: June 6 7:30 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-Participant insurance required Outdoor arena BR – Max 40 (20 per day) IPRA 10/IPRA Canada 25/Draw 5. TD – A disqualification will be assessed for any jerkdown and a \$200 fine. The animal falling to the ground at anytime during the transision of the catch will result in a disqualification. A disqualification will be assessed if the calf is over drug. Jr. Barrels (15 & under) \$30 ef. – \$100 adm. Jr. Bulls (15 & under) \$30 ef. – \$250 adm. FMI: www.festivalcountryst-antonin.com STK CONT: Wild Time Rodeo Prod.

## JUN 16-17 ALVINSTON, ON [B] IPRA/BRC\*

Alvinston Pro Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 16 7pm Jun 17 2pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,800. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 4 7pm EST Books Close Mon Jun 4 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 CALL BACKS: June 6th 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Brooke-Alvinston Fairgrounds 3310 Walnut St. Contestants may text entry of books to entry number or email rawhiderodeo@gmail.com Pole Bending \$50 ef. – \$300 adm. Jr. Pole Bending-Jr. Barrel Racing-Jr. Steer Riding \$25 ef. – \$100 adm. Sat. night dance & beer garden-Father's day breakfast Sun. morning. FMI: www.alvinstonprorodeo.com or www.rawhiderodeo.com Slack: June 16th after perf. – June 17th 9 a.m. STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

## JUN 16-17 AYER'S CLIFF, QU [A] IPRA

Rodeo Ayer's Cliff  
PERFS: Two: Jun 16 3:30pm Jun 17 2:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$8,000. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$200 adm – \$30 EF – Total \$400. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 4 6pm EST Books Close Mon Jun 4 9pm EST Phone: 450-439-0140 CALL BACKS: June 6 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Festival du Cheval 1087, rue Main BULL RIDING 40 Max – (20 per day) 10 IPRA World, 25 IPRA Canada/5 Draw in. Tie-Down Roping – IPRA Canada rules to apply. See rule at www.ipracanada.com Jr. Steer Riding & Jr. Barrel Racing \$30 ef. FMI: www.rodeoayerscliff.com SLACK: June 16 & 17 8 a.m. STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

## JUN 16 DOVER, OH [C] IPRA\*

Tuscarawas County Fair  
PERFS: One: Jun 16 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$301 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,408. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 11 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 11 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Tuscarawas Co. Fair 259 S. Tuscarawas Ave. Internet entries open Sun., June 10 12 noon, close Mon., June 11 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com FMI: 740-6051060 or Facebook Rafter M Rodeo STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo Co.(Bob Montag)

## JUN 16 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

Stockyards Championship Rodeo  
PERFS: One: Jun 16 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Jun 14 6pm CST Books Close Thu Jun 14 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. – Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

## JUN 16 MILLINGTON, TN [C] IPRA/SPRA\*

U.S.A. Stadium World IPRA Rodeo  
PERFS: One: Jun 16 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$200 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$1,600. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 11 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 11 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: U.S.A. Stadium Internet entries open Sun., June 10 12 noon, close Mon., June 11 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: MFJ Productions

## JUN 21 CIRCLEVILLE, OH [B] IPRA/MSRA\*

Pickaway Co. Agri Society Worl d Champ Buckle series  
PERFS: One: Jun 21 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$501 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$1,002 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,008. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 18 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 18 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., June 17 12 noon, close Mon., June 18 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Pickaway Co. Fair 415 Lancaster Pike STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

## JUN 21-22-23 MONTICELLO, IL [A] IPRA

64th Annual Piatt County Trail Blazers Rodeo – "BIG HAT BORN TO BUCK TOUR"

PERFS: Three: Jun 21-22-23 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$7,500. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, BR, SB \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$300. HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Jun 13 8am CST Books Close Wed Jun 13 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., June 14 & Fri., June 15 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., June 12 12 noon, close Wed., June 13 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf-Tradeouts Outdoor arena \$400 bonus to event champions, \$100 bonus to event runner-ups LOCATION: Trail Blazers Arena Exit 166 off Rt. 72 – 1 mi N. of Old Rt 47. No slack to be run after Sat., June 23rd perf. Trophy buckles to event winners. \$400 bonus to BB-SB-BR event winners. \$100 bonus to BB-SB-BR Runner-up. STK CONT: Big Hat Rodeo Co.

## JUN 22-23 CLARKSVILLE, TN [B] IPRA/NCA\*

Montgomery County Fair- Clarksville Speedway  
PERFS: Two: Jun 22-23 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 18 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 18 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., June 18 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Clarksville Speedway 1600 Needmore Rd. Rodeo tickets: 931-538-8448 Designated Slack Time: Sat, Jun 23 10am STK CONT: J Bar K Pro Rodeo Co.

## JUN 22-23 GRAY, TN [C] IPRA/SPRA

Gray IPRA Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 22-23 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,200. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 18 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 18 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Appalachian Fairgrounds 100 Lakeview St. Internet entries open Mon., June 18 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

## JUN 22 MARNE, MI [B] IPRA/MSRA\*

Berlin Fair World Championship Rodeo-BUCKLE Series  
PERFS: One: Jun 22 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$501 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$1,002 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,008. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 18 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 18 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., June 17 12 noon, close Mon., June 18 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Berlin Fair 2008 Berlin Fair Dr. STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

## JUN 22-23 WESTVILLE, OK [B] IPRA/ACRA

Westville IPRA Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 22-23 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – CGBKR \$250 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,750. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 18 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 18 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., June 18 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00

Outdoor arena  
STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

**JUN 23 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA**  
Stockyards Championship Rodeo  
PERFS: One: Jun 23 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0.  
HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Jun 21 6pm CST  
Books Close Thu Jun 21 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. – Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m.  
STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

**JUN 23 LAWRENCEBURG, IN [B] IPRA/MSRA**  
Dearborn Co. Fair World Champ. Rodeo – BUCKLE Series  
PERFS: One: Jun 23 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$501 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$1,002 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,008. – 10.00 SCF  
HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 18 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 18 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., June 17 12 noon, close Mon., June 18 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Dearborn Co. Fairgrounds 101 Speedway Dr.  
STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

**JUN 23 PERTH, ON [A] IPRA/BRC\***  
Perth Extreme Rodeo  
PERFS: One: Jun 23 7pm BB, BR, SB, CBR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 11 7pm EST Books Close Mon Jun 11 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 CALL BACKS: June 13th 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Perth Ag Society Fairgrounds 50 Arthur St. Contestants may text entry day of books to entry number or email rawhiderodeo@gmail.com Pole Bending \$50 ef. – \$300 adm. Jr. Pole Bending-Jr. Barrel Racing-Jr. Steer Riding \$25 ef. – \$100 adm. Rodeo tickets: 844-363-0500 FMI: www.greatrodeo.com or www.rawhiderodeo.com  
STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

**JUN 23-24 SAINT AIME DES LACS, QU [A] IPRA**  
Rodeo Charlevoix  
PERFS: Two: Jun 23 3pm Jun 24 2:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$2,000 adm – \$90 EF – Total \$12,000. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$250 adm – \$30 EF – Total \$500. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 11 6pm EST Books Close Mon Jun 11 9pm EST Phone: 450-439-0140 CALL BACKS: June 13 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Hippodrome de la valley 188 Rue Principale Bull Riding: Max 40 (20 per day) 10 IPRA World/25 IPRA Canada/5 draw in. Tie-Down Roping: IPRA Canada rules to apply. See rules at www.ipracanada.com Jr. Steer Riding & Jr. Barrel Racing \$30 ef. FMI: www.rodeocharlevoix.com Slack: June 23 after perf. – June 24

12 noon  
STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

**JUN 27 PERU, IN [B] IPRA/MSRA\***  
Miami Co. 4-H & Livestock Fair World Championship- Buckle Series  
PERFS: One: Jun 27 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$501 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$1,002 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,008. – 10.00 SCF  
HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 18 1pm CST Books Close Mon Jun 18 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., June 17 12 noon, close Mon., June 18 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Miami Co. 4-H & Livestock 1079 W. 200 N. BUCKLE SERIES  
STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

**JUN 28 RICHMOND, IN [B] IPRA/MSRA**  
Wayne County 4-H Fair Rodeo  
PERFS: One: Jun 28 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,500. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 25 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 25 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., June 24 12 noon, close Mon., June 25 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Wayne Co. Fairgrounds 861 N. Salisbury Rd. NO LOCALS accepted in BB-SB-BR. Rodeo tickets: 765-939-0834  
STK CONT: Three Bar J Rodeo Co.

**JUN 29 CADIZ, OH [C] IPRA\***  
Harrison County Ag Society  
PERFS: One: Jun 29 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$301 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,408. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 25 1pm CST Books Close Mon Jun 25 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Harrison Co. Ag Society 550 Grant St. Internet entries open Sun., June 24 12 noon, close Mon., June 25 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com FMI: 740-605-1060 or Facebook Rafter M Rodeo  
STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo Co. (Bob Montag)

**JUN 29-30 EDMOND, OK [B] IPRA/KPRA**  
Liberty Fest Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 29-30 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$600 adm – \$50 EF – TR \$1,000 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$5,200. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 25 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 25 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Edmond Round-up Club Arena 300 N. Kelly Internet entries open Mon., June 25 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com FMI: 405-340-2527 or www.libertyfest.org  
STK CONT: Sumner Rodeo Co.

**JUN 29 NEWTON, IL [C] IPRA/MRCA\***  
Jasper County Fair Pro Rodeo  
PERFS: One: Jun 29 7:30pm BB, BR, SB \$300 adm – \$50 EF – TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$200 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$1,900. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 25

8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 25 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Jasper Co. Fairgrounds Internet entries open Sun., June 24 12 noon, close Mon., June 25 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Over 40 TD \$50 ef. – \$200 adm.  
STK CONT: Wooten Rodeo Company

**JUN 29-30 SMITHLAND, KY [C] IPRA/SPRA\***  
Livingston Co. Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 29-30 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,200. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 25 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 25 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Livingston Co. Fairgrounds 799 60 E. Internet entries open Mon., June 25 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

**JUN 29-30, JUL 1 STE CATHERINE, QU [A] IPRA**  
Rodeo Ste Catherine de la Jacques-Cartier  
PERFS: Three: Jun 29-30 8pm Jul 1 2pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$8,000. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$200 adm – \$30 EF – Total \$400. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 18 6pm EST Books Close Mon Jun 18 9pm EST Phone: 450-439-0140 CALL BACKS: June 20 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Ste Catherine de la Jacques Cartier Parc du Grand Heron 4, rue Louis-Jolliet Bull Riding – Max 40 (20 per day) 10 IPRA World/25 IPRA Canada/5 Draw in. Tie-Down Roping – IPRA Canada rules to apply. See rule at www.ipracanada.com Jr. Steer Riding & Jr. Barrel Racing \$30 ef. Designated Slack Time: Sat, Jun 30 12pm  
STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

**JUN 29-30 TRYON, NC [C] IPRA/SRA**  
Fence Equestrian Center Pro Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 29-30 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,200. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 25 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 25 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., June 24 12 noon, close Mon., June 25 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: Fence Equestrian Center 3381 Hunting Country Rd. Coggins Required  
STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

**JUN 30 ARGOS, IN [C] IPRA**  
Marshall County Rodeo  
PERFS: One: Jun 30 1pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,100. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 25 1pm CST Books Close Mon Jun 25 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Argos Fairgrounds Internet entries open Sun., June 24 12 noon,

close Mon., June 25 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
STK CONT: Latting Rodeo Productions

**JUN 30 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA**  
Stockyards Championship Rodeo  
PERFS: One: Jun 30 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0.  
HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Jun 28 6pm CST Books Close Thu Jun 28 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. – Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m.  
STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

**JUN 30, JUL 1 MITCHELL, ON [B] IPRA/BRC\***  
Mitchell Pro Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 30 7pm Jul 1 2pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,900. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 18 7pm EST Books Close Mon Jun 18 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 CALL BACKS: June 20th 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Mitchell Ag Society Fairgrounds 155 Wellington St. Contestants may text entry day of books to entry number or email rawhiderodeo@gmail.com Jr. Barrel Racing & Jr. Steer Riding 25 ef. – \$100 adm. Sat. night dance & beer garden. FMI: www.mitchellfair.com or www.rawhiderodeo.com Slack: June 30th after perf. – July 1st 9 a.m.  
STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

**JUN 30, JUL 1 RUSSELLVILLE, KY LSR/IPRA**  
Logan Co. Fair Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 30 7 pm Jul 1st 2 pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 25 9am CST Books Close Mon Jun 25 3pm CST Phone: 270-269-6000 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Logan Co. Ag Arena 255 John Paul Rd. LSR FF \$5.00 FMI: 270-706-6323 or www.lonestarrodeo.com  
STK CONT: Lone Star Rodeo

**JUN 30, JUL 1 SOUTH BEND, IN [A] IPRA/MSRA**  
St. Joseph County Sheriff Possee IPRA Rodeo  
PERFS: Two: Jun 30 Jul 1 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$7,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Jun 20 8am CST Books Close Wed Jun 20 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., June 21 & Fri., June 22 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: St. Joseph Co. Fairgrounds 5117 S. Ironwood Rd. Internet entries open Tues., June 19 12 noon, close Wed., June 20 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com No locals in BB-SB-BR. FMI: www.sjcpossee.org Designated Slack Time: Sun, Jul 1 10am  
STK CONT: Three Bar J Rodeo Co.



## IFYR CHECK-IN

Camping, Stalling & the Message Center will be around the clock starting Friday, July 6 at 8 a.m. to Sunday, July 8 12 noon. The secretaries office has new hours for 2018, Friday, July 6 8 a.m. to 11 p.m.; Saturday, July

7 7 a.m. to 11 p.m. & Sunday, July 8 7 a.m. to 12 noon. You'll get your IFYR permit and back number in the secretaries office. **IF YOU DO NOT HAVE A BACK NUMBER BY NOON, SUNDAY, JULY 8TH YOU ARE NOT CHECKED-IN!**



## SHORT LIST 2018

### JULY

3.....IPRA	Rushville, IL.....	\$3,800 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Prod.
3-4.....IPRA/ACRA	Moline, KS.....	\$6,250 total adm.	Silver Creek Rodeo Co.
4.....IPRA/ACA	Salem, AR.....	\$800 total adm.	Hall Rodeo Co.
4-7.....UPRA/IPRA	Amarillo, TX.....	\$9,000 total adm.	McCoy Rodeo Co.
5.....IPRA/ACA	Ash Flat, AR.....	\$800 total adm.	Hall Rodeo Co.
5-8.....IPRA/APRA	Ellicottville, NY.....	\$10,300 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
6.....IPRA	Winamac, IN.....	\$2,700 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Prod.
6-7.....IPRA	Labrecque, QU.....	\$10,000 total adm.	Equipe de Rodeo
6-7.....IPRA/SPRA	Old Fort, NC.....	\$2,400 total adm.	Hedrick Rodeo Co.
6-7.....IPRA	Yorkville, IL.....	\$4,200 total adm.	Big Hat Rodeo Co.
6-7.....IPRA/APRA	Lisbon, OH.....	\$3,507 total adm.	Buckeye Rodeo Co.
6-7.....IPRA	Ada (Union Valley), OK.....	\$9,000 total adm.	Rockin R Rodeo Co.
7.....SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
7-8.....IPRA/BRC	St-Quentin, QU.....	\$19,000 total adm.	Wild Time Rodeo Prod.
8.....IPRA	Logansport, IN.....	\$2,400 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Prod.
8.....IPRA/MSRA	Terre Haute, IN.....	\$4,006 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
8.....IPRA/BRC	Paris, ON.....	\$4,000 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
9.....IPRA/MSRA	Warsaw, IN.....	\$4,006 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
10.....IPRA/MSRA	Rochester, IN.....	\$4,006 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
10.....IPRA	Princeton, IN.....	\$2,400 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Prod.
10.....IPRA/MSRA	Portland, IN.....	\$4,000 total adm.	Three Bar J Rodeo Co.
10-11.....IPRA/ACRA	Erie, KS.....	\$3,800 total adm.	Blisard Rodeo Co.
11.....IPRA/MSRA	Ottawa, IL.....	\$4,006 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
12.....IPRA/MSRA	Maumee, OH.....	\$4,006 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
12.....IPRA/MRCA	Jerseyville, IL.....	\$2,400 total adm.	Wooten Rodeo Co.
12.....MSRA/IPRA	West Union, OH.....	\$3,507 total adm.	Diamond J Rodeo Co.
13.....IPRA/MSRA	Proctorville, OH.....	\$4,006 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
13-14.....SPRA/IPRA	Gallatin, TN.....	\$2,250 total adm.	Hedrick Rodeo Co.
13-14.....IPRA	Arthur, IL.....	\$5,400 total adm.	Big Hat Rodeo Co.
13-14.....IPRA (BR Only)	Lakeside, CA.....	\$10,000 total adm.	Hart Bar Rodeo Co.
13-14.....IPRA	Hinton, OK.....	\$5,600 total adm.	Rockin R Rodeo Co.
13-14.....IPRA/SRA	Lilesville, NC.....	\$4,000 total adm.	Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
13-14.....IPRA/PCA	Columbia, TN.....	\$8,000 total adm.	Oubre Rodeo Co.
13-14.....LSR/IPRA	Dickson, TN.....	\$4,000 total adm.	Lone Star Rodeo Co.
13-14.....IPRA/ACA	Paragould, AR.....	\$1,500 total adm.	Hall Rodeo Co.
13-14.....APRA/IPRA	Ford City, PA.....	\$5,550 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
13-14.....SPRA/IPRA	Carrollton, GA.....	\$4,000 total adm.	Southern Rodeo Co.
13-15.....ACRA/IPRA	Columbus, KS.....	\$3,200 total adm.	Barnes & Sons Rodeo Co.
14.....DSRA/IPRA	New Albany, MS.....	\$800 total adm.	J-B Rodeo Co.
14.....SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
14-15.....IPRA	Wauconda, IL.....	\$5,100 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Prod.
14-15.....IPRA/BRC	Dungannon, ON.....	\$7,500 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
15.....IPRA/MSRA	Bedford, IN.....	\$4,006 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
15.....IPRA	Henry, IL.....	\$3,800 total adm.	Big Hat Rodeo Co.
16.....IPRA/MSRA	Kendallville, IN.....	\$4,000 total adm.	Three Bar J Rodeo Co.
17.....IPRA	Kentland, IN.....	\$2,700 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Prod.
18.....IPRA/MSRA	Pontiac, IL.....	\$4,006 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
19.....IPRA	Beaure, QU (BR Only).....	\$5,000 total adm.	Equipe de Rodeo
19.....MSRA/IPRA	Oak Harbor, OH.....	\$4,008 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
19-20.....APRA/IPRA	Benton, PA.....	\$10,300 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
19-21.....IPRA/ACRA	Stratford, OK.....	\$4,000 total adm.	Big Horn Rodeo Co.
20.....IPRA/MSRA	Danville, IN.....	\$4,000 total adm.	Three Bar J Rodeo Co.
20.....APRA/IPRA	Brookville, PA.....	\$3,500 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
20-21.....IPRA	Beaure, QU.....	\$11,500 total adm.	Equipe de Rodeo
20-21.....IPRA	Hartselle, AL.....	\$4,000 total adm.	5M Rodeo Co.
20-21.....IPRA/ACRA	Ozark, MO.....	\$3,800 total adm.	Hampton Rodeo Co.
21.....IPRA/MSRA	Muncie, IN.....	\$4,000 total adm.	Three Bar J Rodeo Co.
21.....DSRA/IPRA	Holly Springs, MS.....	\$700 total adm.	J-B Rodeo Co.
21.....IPRA/ACRA	Benton, PA.....	\$7,300 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
21.....SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
21.....IPRA/BRC	Lindsay, ON.....	\$4,000 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
22.....IPRA/MRCA	Champaign, IL.....	\$1,900 total adm.	Wooten Rodeo Co.
23.....IPRA/APRA	Ripley, WV.....	\$2,408 total adm.	Rafter M Rodeo Co. (B. Montag)
24.....IPRA/MSRA	Evansville, IN.....	\$4,000 total adm.	Three Bar J Rodeo Co.
25.....IPRA/MSRA	Hamilton, OH.....	\$4,008 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
26-27-29.....IPRA	St-Victor de Beauce, QU.....	\$10,000 total adm.	Equipe de Rodeo
27.....IPRA/MSRA	Owensville, OH.....	\$4,000 total adm.	Three Bar J Rodeo Co.
27-28.....IPRA/ACRA	Huntsville, AR.....	\$15,000 total adm.	Hampton Rodeo Co.
27-28.....ACRA/IPRA	Sedan, KS.....	\$4,000 total adm.	OMAK Rodeo Co.
27-28.....ACRA/IPRA	Fredonia, KS.....	\$6,750 total adm.	Barnes & Sons Rodeo Co.
27-28.....IPRA/SRA	South Congaree, SC.....	\$7,500 total adm.	Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
27-29.....IPRA/BRC	St-Andre-Avellin, QU.....	\$15,500 total adm.	Wild Time Rodeo Prod.
28.....IPRA	Wheaton, IL.....	\$3,800 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Prod.
28.....IPRA/MSRA	Amboy, IL.....	\$4,006 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
28.....IPRA/APRA	Minerva, OH.....	\$4,200 total adm.	Buckeye Rodeo Co.
28.....IPRA	Grayslake, IL.....	\$7,000 total adm.	Big Hat Rodeo Co.

28.....SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
28-29.....IPRA/BRC	Woodstock, ON.....	\$7,500 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
31.....IPRA/MSRA	Eaton, OH.....	\$4,006 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.

### AUGUST

2.....IPRA/SRA	Sutton, WV.....	\$4,000 total adm.	Rafter 3 Rodeo Co.
2-4.....IPRA/ACRA	Sallisaw, OK.....	\$11,000 total adm.	Hampton Rodeo Co.
2-4.....IPRA/ACRA	Bartlesville, OK.....	\$6,000 total adm.	Big Horn Rodeo Co.
2-4.....IPRA	St-Hyacinthe, QU.....	\$7,000 total adm.	Equipe de Rodeo
2-5.....APRA/IPRA	Attica, NY.....	\$24,900 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
3.....IPRA	Oregon, IL.....	\$2,100 total adm.	Big Hat Rodeo Co.
3.....IPRA/MSRA	Bowling Green, OH.....	\$4,008 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
3-4.....IPRA	Yukon, OK.....	\$4,000 total adm.	Rockin R Rodeo Co.
3-4.....SPRA/IPRA	Dayton, TN.....	\$1,600 total adm.	Hedrick Rodeo Co.
3-4.....IPRA	Toney, AL.....	\$4,000 total adm.	5M Rodeo Co.
3-4.....IPRA	Blacksburg, SC.....	\$7,400 total adm.	Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
3-4.....ACRA/IPRA	Haskell, OK.....	\$2,100 total adm.	G Money Rodeo Co.
4.....IPRA	Kankakee, IL.....	\$2,100 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Prod.
4.....SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
4-5.....IPRA/BRC	Chambord, QU.....	\$9,000 total adm.	Wild Time Rodeo Prod.
4-5.....IPRA/BRC	Leamington, ON.....	\$7,500 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
5-6.....IPRA/ACRA	Winfield, KS.....	\$3,400 total adm.	Silver Creek Rodeo Co.
8.....MSRA/IPRA	Athens, OH.....	\$3,507 total adm.	Diamond J Rodeo Co.
9.....IPRA/MSRA	Middleburg Heights, OH.....	\$4,008 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
9-11.....IPRA/ACRA	Pawnee, OK.....	\$12,000 total adm.	Hampton Rodeo Co.
10.....IPRA	Georgetown, IL.....	\$2,400 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Prod.
10.....MSRA/IPRA	Jackson, MI.....	\$4,000 total adm.	Twisted P Rodeo Co.
10.....MSRA/IPRA	Coldwater, MI.....	\$4,008 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
10-11.....IPRA	Choctaw, OK.....	\$4,000 total adm.	Rockin R Rodeo Co.
10-11.....IPRA/BRC	Guigues, QU.....	\$12,500 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
10-12.....IPRA/BRC	Valleyfield, QU.....	\$12,000 total adm.	Wild Time Rodeo Prod.
11.....IPRA/MSRA	Sandusky, OH.....	\$4,008 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
11.....IPRA/MSRA	St. Johns, MI.....	\$7,000 total adm.	Twisted P Rodeo Co.
11.....SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
14.....IPRA/APRA	Smithfield, OH.....	\$2,408 total adm.	Rafter M Rodeo Co. (B. Montag)
14-18.....IPRA/APRA	N. Washington, PA.....	\$17,300 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
15.....IPRA/MSRA	Marshall, IL.....	\$4,008 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
16-18.....IPRA/MSRA	New Windsor, IL.....	\$8,200 total adm.	Hampton Rodeo Co.
17-18.....IPRA/SPRA	Blue Ridge, GA.....	\$5,400 total adm.	Hedrick Rodeo Co.
17-18.....IPRA	Sorel, QU.....	\$3,100 total adm.	Equipe de Rodeo
17-18.....ACRA/IPRA	Neosho, MO.....	\$6,750 total adm.	Big Horn Rodeo Co.
17-18.....IPRA/NCA	Sevierville, TN.....	\$4,000 total adm.	J Bar K Rodeo Co.
17-18.....IPRA	Pauls Valley, OK.....	\$8,000 total adm.	Rockin R Rodeo Co.
17-18.....IPRA	Elkhorn, WI.....	\$7,000 total adm.	Big Hat Rodeo Co.
17-18.....IPRA/BRC	Malartic, QU.....	\$12,000 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
17-18.....IPRA/MRCA	Ironton, MO.....	\$7,750 total adm.	Wooten Rodeo Co.
17-18.....ACRA/IPRA	Bristow, OK.....	\$2,700 total adm.	Big Horn Rodeo Co.
18.....IPRA	Marion, IN.....	\$2,100 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Prod.
18.....ACRA/IPRA	Mounds, OK.....	\$1,800 total adm.	G Money Rodeo Co.
18.....SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
23.....MSRA/IPRA	Fremont, OH.....	\$4,008 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
24-25.....IPRA	Marietta, GA.....	\$4,000 total adm.	Oubre Rodeo Co.
24-25.....IPRA/SRA	Edgefield, SC.....	\$6,000 total adm.	Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
24-25.....IPRA/ACRA	El Dorado, KS(BR Only).....	\$7,000 total adm.	Silver Creek Rodeo Co.
24-25.....IPRA/BRC	Roseneath, ON.....	\$7,500 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
24-25.....PCA/IPRA	Villa Rica, GA.....	\$4,000 total adm.	4L & Diamond S
24-25.....IPRA/MRCA	Cowden, IL.....	\$3,700 total adm.	Wooten Rodeo Co.
25.....SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
26.....IPRA	Princeton, IL.....	\$3,500 total adm.	Big Hat Rodeo Co.
26.....IPRA	Peotone, IL.....	\$1,800 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Prod.
31-1.....SRA/IPRA	Loganville, GA.....	\$6,000 total adm.	4L & Diamond S
31-1.....IPRA/MRCA	Bourbon, MO.....	\$6,000 total adm.	Wooten Rodeo Co.
31-2.....IPRA	Inverness, QU.....	\$22,500 total adm.	Equipe de Rodeo
31-2.....IPRA	Cumming, GA.....	\$5,400 total adm.	Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
31-2.....IPRA/MSRA	McBain, MI.....	\$7,000 total adm.	Twisted P Rodeo Co.

### SEPTEMBER

1.....IPRA/MSRA	Findlay, OH.....	\$4,008 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
1.....SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
1-2.....IPRA/ACRA	Henrietta, OK.....	\$8,000 total adm.	Hampton Rodeo Co.
1-2.....IPRA/BRC	Powassan, ON.....	\$7,400 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
3.....IPRA/BRC	Port Perry, ON.....	\$3,800 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
3.....IPRA/MSRA	Burton, OH.....	\$4,008 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
3.....IPRA/APRA	West Alexander, PA.....	\$2,408 total adm.	Rafter M Rodeo Co. (B. Montag)
7-8.....IPRA	Ashland, MS.....	\$800 total adm.	J-B Rodeo Co.
7-8.....IPRA/ACA	Poplar Bluff, MO.....	\$5,000 total adm.	Hall Rodeo Co.
7-8.....IPRA	Rockmart, GA.....	\$3,200 total adm.	Oubre Rodeo Co.
7-8.....IPRA	Toney, AL.....	\$4,000 total adm.	5M Rodeo Co.
7-8.....SPRA/IPRA	Clarksville, GA.....	\$2,200 total adm.	Hedrick Rodeo Co.
7-8.....PCA/IPRA	Dalton, GA.....	\$4,000 total adm.	4L & Diamond S
8.....IPRA/MSRA	Charlotte, MI.....	\$10,500 total adm.	Twisted P Rodeo Co.

8.....	SCRA/IPRA	.....Ft. Worth, TX	.....\$0 total adm.	.....Double R Rodeo Co.
8-9 .....	IPRA/BRC	.....London, ON	.....\$4,000 total adm.	.....Rawhide Rodeo Co.
13-15 .....	IPRA/ACRA	.....Harrison, AR	.....\$18,500 total adm.	.....Hampton Rodeo Co.
14-15 .....	IPRA/ARA	.....Searcy, AR	.....\$3,800 total adm.	.....Hampton Rodeo Co.
14-15 .....	PCA/IPRA	.....Hamilton, GA	.....\$8,100 total adm.	.....4L & Diamond S
15.....	MSRA/IPRA	.....Montpelier, OH	.....\$3,507 total adm.	.....Diamond J Rodeo Co.
15.....	SCRA/IPRA	.....Ft. Worth, TX	.....\$0 total adm.	.....Double R Rodeo Co.
22.....	SCRA/IPRA	.....Ft. Worth, TX	.....\$0 total adm.	.....Double R Rodeo Co.
28-29 .....	IPRA/SPRA	.....Lebanon, TN	.....\$3,200 total adm.	.....Hedrick Rodeo Co.
29.....	SCRA/IPRA	.....Ft. Worth, TX	.....\$0 total adm.	.....Double R Rodeo Co.

## OCTOBER

6.....	SCRA/IPRA	.....Ft. Worth, TX	.....\$0 total adm.	.....Double R Rodeo Co.
6-13 .....	IPRA	.....Saint-Evariste, QU	.....\$3,700 total adm.	.....Equipe de Rodeo
12-13 .....	IPRA	.....Toney, AL	.....\$4,000 total adm.	.....5M Rodeo Co.
12-13 .....	DSRA/IPRA	.....Iuka, MS	.....\$800 total adm.	.....J-B Rodeo Co.
12-13 .....	IPRA/SPRA	.....Douglasville, GA	.....\$4,000 total adm.	.....Southern Rodeo Co.
12-13 .....	IPRA	.....Marietta, GA	.....\$4,000 total adm.	.....Oubre Rodeo Co.
13.....	SCRA/IPRA	.....Ft. Worth, TX	.....\$0 total adm.	.....Double R Rodeo Co.
19-20 .....	IPRA	.....Gay, GA	.....\$18,000 total adm.	.....Rawhide Rodeo Co.
20.....	SCRA/IPRA	.....Ft. Worth, TX	.....\$0 total adm.	.....Double R Rodeo Co.
20-27 .....	IPRA	.....Saint-Evariste, QU	.....\$3,700 total adm.	.....Equipe de Rodeo
26-27 .....	PCA/IPRA	.....Pierson, FL	.....\$4,000 total adm.	.....4L & Diamond S
26-27 .....	IPRA/PCA	.....Coaling, AL	.....\$4,000 total adm.	.....Oubre Rodeo Co.

## NOVEMBER

2-3 .....	IPRA	.....Shipshewana, IN	.....\$7,000 total adm.	.....Big Hat Rodeo Co.
2-4 .....	IPRA	.....Gifford, IL	.....\$9,000 total adm.	.....Latting Rodeo Prod.
3.....	SCRA/IPRA	.....Ft. Worth, TX	.....\$0 total adm.	.....Double R Rodeo Co.



## 2018 Summer Weldon

**May 18-19** Newnan, GA - IPRA Rodeo  
**May 23-25** Tonganoxie, KS - IPRA Rodeo  
**June 1-2** Shady Dale, GA - IPRA Rodeo  
**June 7-9** Ozark, AR - IPRA Rodeo



National Director Jamie Harrison (405)892-2826

To Book MRUSA: Carissa Stewart (405)235-6540 ext. 6544

10.....	SCRA/IPRA	.....Ft. Worth, TX	.....\$0 total adm.	.....Double R Rodeo Co.
16-17 .....	IPRA/SPRA	.....Pendleton, SC	.....\$4,000 total adm.	.....Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
17.....	SCRA/IPRA	.....Ft. Worth, TX	.....\$0 total adm.	.....Double R Rodeo Co.
24.....	SCRA/IPRA	.....Ft. Worth, TX	.....\$0 total adm.	.....Double R Rodeo Co.

# IPRA WORLD STANDINGS

as of **May 2, 2018**

## Bareback Bronc

1 Luke Herbert College Grove TN	.....3,899.85
2 Tyler Waltz Jersey Shore PA	.....3,285.30
3 Joshua Michael Cragar Columbia TN	.....2,993.88
4 Houston Herbert College Grove TN	.....2,634.45
5 Joseph Courville Bourbonnais IL	.....2,045.70
6 Billy Griffin Holden MO	.....1,021.50
7 Harold Miller Liberty SC	.....964.80
8 Carl Bernier Weedon QU	.....864.00
9 (R) Timothy Kent Chambersburg PA	.....816.00
10 (R) Maverick Griffin Lee's Summit MO	.....778.50
11 Hunter Ramsey El Dorado AR	.....723.80
12 (R) Jesse Troyer Columbia KY	.....402.60
13 Raymond Postlethwait Adrian MI	.....280.80
14 (R) Joe Gingerich Oakland KY	.....198.00
15 Christopher Smith Lafayette GA	.....189.00

## Bull Riding

1 Corey Bailey Puryear TN	.....7,110.28
2 Bradney Tart Benson NC	.....3,598.80
3 Josh Goodson Ludowici GA	.....2,233.08
4 Ross Burney Coffeeville MS	.....1,710.00
5 Jake Goodson Ludowici GA	.....1,304.28
6 (R) Hayden Burdick Summerville GA	.....1,170.00
7 (R) Dakota Warnken Wakarusa IN	.....938.48
8 Marc Deslandes St-Liboire QU	.....859.50
9 Ty Parkinson Waycross GA	.....803.40
10 Andy Gingerich Bowling Green KY	.....776.00
11 Austin Williams Brooks GA	.....756.00
12 Cody Brewer Knoxville TN	.....738.00
13 Gunar Ramsey Falkville AL	.....720.00
14 Blane Tankersley Petersburg TN	.....588.80
15 Alexander AJ Blaze Lawrenceville GA	.....572.40

## Saddle Bronc

1 Austin Joseph Benton KY	.....4,817.60
2 (R) Trey Watts Muncy PA	.....3,154.54
3 Kody Rinehart Rienzi MS	.....2,853.00
4 Travis Gardner Mt. Vernon AR	.....2,739.98
5 (R) Timothy Troyer Columbia KY	.....2,322.90
6 Bud Humphries Cowpens SC	.....1,917.80
7 Cody Pringle Hogansville GA	.....1,647.00
8 Austin Stewart Charlotte NC	.....1,257.30
9 Gino Perron St Lin Laurentides QU	.....1,035.00
10 Alexander AJ Blaze Lawrenceville GA	.....766.80
11 Raymond Hostetler Piffard NY	.....599.40
12 Blane Stacy Blanchard OK	.....530.10
13 Rodney Weese Sarnia Canada ON	.....496.80
14 Sean Prater Muskogee OK	.....459.00
15 Tyler Foster Watford ON	.....331.20

## Tie-Down Roping

1 Chasen Lane Thrasher Columbia TN	.....5,454.15
2 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA	.....2,615.40
3 Luke Potter Maple City KS	.....2,291.32
4 Dawson Turner Sidney AR	.....2,093.59
5 Will Bradley Corinth MS	.....1,889.90
6 John Beckwith Athens AL	.....1,709.99
7 Glen Freels Cedartown GA	.....1,615.73
8 (R) Curt Mosley Dalton GA	.....1,587.96
9 Cord Spradley Hoboken GA	.....1,255.05
10 Daryl Matthews Athens TN	.....1,108.10
11 (R) William Wayne Jr. Tulsa OK	.....964.06
12 (R) Zane Kilgus Watsontown PA	.....945.86
13 (R) Gabriel Bergeron Asbestos QU	.....918.00
14 Ben Carroll Mineral Bluff GA	.....818.28
15 Dustin Craig Hooper Hayesville NC	.....788.63

## Steer Wrestling

1 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA	.....2,175.48
2 Cord Webb Mcleansboro IL	.....1,996.73
3 J.W. Ery Springfield TN	.....1,843.80
4 Cord Spradley Hoboken GA	.....1,753.20
5 Ty Brown Palmyra IN	.....1,661.00
6 Trey Lloyd Olin NC	.....1,594.80
7 Gunar Ramsey Falkville AL	.....1,183.50
8 (R) Travis Burgett Van Buren AR	.....995.65
9 Joshua Hefner Mooresville NC	.....993.60
10 Dale Briere St. Basile QU	.....990.00
11 (R) Craig Parks Culleoka TN	.....939.10
12 Cody Gardner Scottsburg IN	.....896.00
13 Justin Morehouse Perrysville IN	.....810.00
14 Dustin Jacobson Cambridge IL	.....804.60
15 Cody Mousseau Aylmer Canada ON	.....783.90

## Cowgirl Barrel Racing

1 Taycie Matthews Wynne AR	.....5,660.08
2 (R) Sadie Wolaver Fayetteville TN	.....5,309.37
3 Kindyl Scruggs Southaven MS	.....4,996.26
4 Jaylie Matthews Wynne AR	.....3,473.71
5 Kristin Yde Benson NC	.....2,905.72
6 Alex Dollar Florence AL	.....2,890.23
7 Kim Matthews Wynne AR	.....2,711.68
8 Misty Holley Orr Lebanon TN	.....2,532.23
9 Peyton Morrow Watkinsville GA	.....2,332.98
10 Kenzley Wilson Black Oak AR	.....2,188.61
11 Staci Russell Detroit MI	.....2,076.84
12 Sindy Laliberte Thetford Mines QU	.....1,826.82
13 Vanessa Madison Crofton KY	.....1,707.75
14 Caroline Boucher La Prairie QU	.....1,670.40
15 Kara Kreder Collinsville OK	.....1,450.91

## Header Team Roping

1 Jacob Dagenhart Statesville NC	.....4,561.90
----------------------------------	---------------

2 Devin James Sikeston MO	.....3,700.63
3 Quinton Parchman Cumberland TN	.....3,111.03
4 Keven Daniel Citra FL	.....2,944.60
5 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA	.....2,463.82
6 Will Clark Erin TN	.....2,348.03
7 Jason Trisdale Sparta TN	.....2,212.20
8 John Alley Adams TN	.....2,188.27
9 Wyatt Muggli Lane OK	.....1,963.23
10 Ross Mitchell Bolivar TN	.....1,828.58
11 (R) Garrett Ketter Athens TN	.....1,752.07
12 Cody Mousseau Aylmer Canada ON	.....1,735.76
13 Garrett Smith Alexandria TN	.....1,696.53
14 Gable Hilderbrand Edna KS	.....1,471.68
15 Coy Rahlman Ellsinore MO	.....1,294.65

## Heeler Team Roping

1 Justin Gossett Pollard AR	.....4,114.31
2 Stephen Britnell Knoxville TN	.....3,752.19
3 Dalton Totty Lewisburg TN	.....3,075.39
4 Clark Adcock Smithville TN	.....2,777.13
5 Brad Culpepper Poulton GA	.....2,343.33
6 Alex Brooks Pageland SC	.....2,019.09
7 Clay Futrell Union City NC	.....1,882.60
8 Drew Carnes Hornell NY	.....1,796.42
9 Adam Plyler Pageland SC	.....1,756.98
10 Matt McGee Florence AL	.....1,718.62
11 Ashlee Swendenburg Bessemer AL	.....1,700.80
12 Shawn Kreder Collinsville OK	.....1,592.39
13 Deny Ashley Decatur TN	.....1,460.70
14 Morgan Jones Town Creek AL	.....1,413.68
15 Zack Mabry Piedmont AL	.....1,338.00

## Cowgirl Breakaway

1 Kyla Matthews Athens TN	.....3,449.54
2 Kayley Kennemer Anderson AL	.....2,661.75
3 Chloe Cox Salisbury NC	.....2,153.05
4 Angela Chaffin Tahlequah OK	.....2,131.30
5 Lindsey Wentworth Ridge Spring SC	.....1,957.57
6 Taylor Joseph Benton KY	.....1,490.30
7 Hayley Jo Knox Statesville NC	.....1,313.53
8 (R) Jayci Braudrick Hazel KY	.....1,180.96
9 Katelyn Van Holten Chesapeake VA	.....965.62
10 Kayla Lombardo Martin TN	.....910.80
11 Vanessa Madison Crofton KY	.....896.20
12 Megan Rinehart Guys TN	.....893.87
13 Danielle Hart Marion KY	.....838.80
14 Jamie Hall Lexington TN	.....819.25
15 (R) Kelsey Mabry Piedmont AL	.....808.33

## All Around

1 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA	.....7,254.70
2 Will Bradley Corinth MS	.....3,106.87
3 Cord Spradley Hoboken GA	.....3,008.25



Meet the Committee

# Statesboro, GA Charity Rodeo

story by Lindsay King

If you hear “Yeehaw” around Statesboro, Georgia, in the spring time it is probably coming from Bill Anderson, the Statesboro Kiwanis Rodeo chairman. A member of the Statesboro Kiwanis Club, Bill has been involved with the rodeo since its inception eight years ago. “The Kiwanis Club in Statesboro was celebrating the 50th anniversary of its fair when we decided we wanted to find a second event to put on each year. In October we host a six-day fair, so it was natural to pick a spring event,” said the retired U.S. Navy Captain. With full access to the Kiwanis Club Fair Grounds, it was an easy decision to put on a rodeo. “We were pretty audacious that first year when we said the first annual rodeo, we were thinking it would be a success and it would continue. It is a great feeling to be in our eighth year and that it has become a staple event each spring in our town.” This is the only rodeo put on in Statesboro, but several others are popping up in the surrounding area.

[ we’ve been able to donate about \$100,000 back to local charities the past several years. ]

Every April, the two-day rodeo brings in almost 6,000 spectators for the IPRA and SPRA-sanctioned event. “When we started this rodeo one of our main goals was to have a top-notch rodeo operator. Someone to put a crisp, clean rodeo performance together.” For the last eight years, this has fallen on the shoulders of Hedrick Rodeo Company out of Madisonville, Tennessee. “Danny helped us with our initial game plan, giving us advice for running a rodeo. They have a family operation and both of their kids, Justin and Emily, are trick riders. They gave an outstanding performance at our rodeo this year.” In addition to seeing an exciting rodeo, kids have the opportunity to bungee jump, ride a mechanical bull and play in a bounce house at the rodeo. Along with good eats, according to Bill. “I like to say that we had gourmet hamburgers this year, because Hunter Cattle Company came in with their grass-fed beef as a food vendor.”

Situated only 50 miles northwest of Savannah, Statesboro boasts Georgia Southern University and a community dedicated to development. “We have a healthy and balanced economy here. A lot of people come to Statesboro and don’t



Statesboro Kiwanis Rodeo - Frank Fortune

want to leave. It is a town people come back to.” With sponsors like Coca Cola, JC Lewis Ford-Lincoln, Anderson’s General Store, Northland Communications and the Statesboro Herald, most expenses are covered by the time spectators arrive. This allows the Kiwanis Club to donate all proceeds back to charity. “Between the rodeo and our fair in the fall, we’ve been able to donate about \$100,000 back to local charities the past several years. We actually carry rain insurance on the rodeo so if it gets rained out our expenses are covered, and we can still make a donation to charity. Luckily, we have not had to use it yet.” The entire town of Statesboro is active in charity, with events held almost constantly. “The charitable activity of the town is one of the unique aspects. People going through the gate at the rodeo know their money is going towards a good cause.”

One of the main goals of the rodeo

from the beginning has been to add value to the community through the event. “We try to keep it affordable since it is such a good, clean family event. And to do right by our sponsors, they essentially drive the entire event.” Summer Weldon, Miss Rodeo USA 2018, and Colt 45, a rodeo clown and bull fighter, were two of the special guests in Statesboro this past April. “Colt and Porkchop are our favorite clowns to have each year. We always enjoy spending time with Miss Rodeo USA and appreciate her help promoting the rodeo during the week leading up to it. We are very proud of the rodeo and it is a good feeling that people continue to attend each year. We get asked about it even four or five months before the rodeo. It is neat that people have told us it is the best rodeo they have been to. That makes all the work leading up to the rodeo, worth it.”

PLEASE READ AND COMPLETE THIS ENTIRE APPLICATION COMPLETELY AND CAREFULLY!



INTERNATIONAL PROFESSIONAL RODEO ASSOCIATION  
P.O. BOX 83377 • Oklahoma City, OK 73148  
Phone: 405.235.6540 • Fax: 405.235.6577 • [www.IPRARodeo.com](http://www.IPRARodeo.com)

## MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

Full cardholders must designate region for that year when purchasing membership. You can not change region during fiscal year. All members MUST chose a Beneficiary for Accidental Death Benefits. To minimize problems, please purchase membership through the IPRA office before the books open for the rodeo in which you desire to participate. If you choose to buy your card at the rodeo, there will be an additional \$10.00 service charge.

### ⬇ APPLICANT INFORMATION

CARD NO: \_\_\_\_\_ NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_ CITY: \_\_\_\_\_ STATE: \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP: \_\_\_\_\_  
HOME PHONE: (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ CELL PHONE: (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ FAX NUMBER: (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_  
SSN: \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ DATE OF BIRTH: \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ **IMPORTANT:** BEFORE MEMBERSHIP WILL BE ISSUED TO ANYONE UNDER 18, MINOR'S RELEASE MUST BE COMPLETED - SEE BACK.  
BENEFICIARY FOR ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFITS NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ RELATIONSHIP: \_\_\_\_\_  
DATE: \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_ E-MAIL: \_\_\_\_\_  
**ATTENTION CANADIANS:** All funds paid to the IPRA/IFR by personal check, cashiers check or money order must be drawn on a U.S. Bank in U.S. Funds. If not possible, please pay by credit card.

### ⬇ CARD TYPE

ONLY CIRCLE POSITION FOR CURRENT APPLICATION

ANNOUNCER	BAREBACK
PICKUP MAN	BULL RIDING
JUDGE	SADDLE BRONC
SECRETARY	TIE-DOWN ROPING
BARRELMAN	STEER WRESTLING
BULLFIGHTER	COWGIRLS BARREL RACING
SPECIALTY ACT	TEAM ROPING
STOCK CONTRACTOR	COWGIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING
PRODUCER	
TIMER	
PHOTOGRAPHER	

### ⬇ REGION

CIRCLE YOUR REGION

NORTHEASTERN  
SOUTHEASTERN  
CENTRAL  
SOUTHERN  
WESTERN

### ⬇ DUES

\_\_\_\_\_ NEW MEMBERSHIP: \$250 + \$25 INITIATION FEE = \$275  
MEMBERSHIP: \$165 INSURANCE: \$85  
\_\_\_\_\_ NEW SECRETARY CARD: \$275 + \$40 BOND  
\_\_\_\_\_ NEW CONTRACT ACT: \$275 + \$100 APPROVAL FEE  
\_\_\_\_\_ PERMIT: \$185 You DO NOT have to fill permit in order to purchase an IPRA membership card.  
\_\_\_\_\_ NEW GOLD CARD: \$137  
\_\_\_\_\_ GOLD CARD RENEWAL: \$112  
\_\_\_\_\_ RENEWAL CARD: \$250 Dues are payable during the month of December. A \$10 penalty will be charged per month until a maximum of \$30 is incurred.  
\_\_\_\_\_ TIMER: \$25 + 2 LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION  
\_\_\_\_\_ PHOTOGRAPHER: \$125  
\_\_\_\_\_ YOUTH CARD: \$125 (For contestants 17 years or younger)  
\_\_\_\_\_ NON-CONTESTANT LABOR CARD: \$155 (Chute Help Only)

I AM ALSO INCLUDING A DONATION SUPPORTING THE IPRA ANIMAL ISSUES OFFICE AND FRIENDS OF RODEO: \$10 \_\_\_\_ \$25 \_\_\_\_ \$50 \_\_\_\_ OTHER: \_\_\_\_\_

### ⬇ PAYMENT FORM

Enclose check, money order or complete & sign below for charge payment. There will be a \$5 service charge for credit cards. In order to use credit cards you MUST make transaction through the IPRA office. (YOU CAN NOT USE A CREDIT CARD AT THE RODEO)

CARD TYPE: VISA MASTERCARD CARD NUMBER: \_\_\_\_\_ EXPIRATION: \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ SVC: \_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_

(RELEASE WAIVER ON BACK)



RELEASE AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT

IN CONSIDERATION of being permitted to enter for any purpose any RESTRICTED AREA (herein defined as including but not limited to the rodeo arena, competition area, chutes, pens, areas reserved and intended for participate or restricted to the general public, and all walkways, concessions and other areas appurtenant to any area where any activity related to the event shall take place), or being permitted to compete, officiate, observe, work for, or for any purpose participate in any way in the event, THE UNDERSIGNED, for himself, his personal representatives, heirs, and next of kin, acknowledges, agrees, and represents that he has, or will immediately upon entering any of such restricted areas, and will continuously thereafter, inspect such restricted areas and all portions thereof which he enters and with which he comes in contact, and he does further warrant that his entry upon such restricted area or areas and his participation, if any, in the event constitutes an acknowledgment that he has inspected such restricted area and that he finds and accepts the same as being safe and reasonably suited for the purposes of his use, and he further agrees and warrants that if, at any time, he is in or about restricted areas and he feels anything to be unsafe, he will immediately advise the officials of such and will leave the restricted areas:

1. HEREBY RELEASES, WAIVES, DISCHARGES, AND COVENANTS NOT TO SUE the participants, sanctioning organization or any subdivision thereof, rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, arena operators or owners, officials, any persons in any restricted area, promoters, sponsors, advertisers, owners and lessees of premises used to conduct the event and each of them, their officers and employees, all for the purposes herein referred to as "releases", from all liability to the undersigned, his personal representatives, assigns, heirs, and next of kin for any and all loss or damage, and any claim or demands therefore on account of injury to the person or property or resulting in death of the undersigned, whether caused by the negligence of the releases or otherwise while the undersigned is in or upon the restricted area, and/or, competing, officiating in, observing, working for, or for any purpose participating in the event;

2. HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY AND SAVE AND HOLD HARMLESS the releases and each of them from any loss, liability, damage, or cost they may incur due to the presence of the undersigned in or upon the restricted area or in any way competing, officiating, observing, or working for, or for any purpose participating in the event and whether caused by the negligence of the releases or otherwise.

3. HEREBY ASSUMES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR AND RISK OF BODILY INJURY, DEATH OR PROPERTY DAMAGE due to the negligence of releases or otherwise while in or upon the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for, or for any purpose participating in the event.

THE UNDERSIGNED expressly acknowledges and agrees that the activities of the event are very dangerous and involve the risk of serious injury and/or death and for property damage. THE UNDERSIGNED further expressly agrees that the foregoing release, waiver, and indemnity agreement is intended to be as broad and inclusive as is permitted by the law of the Province or State in which the event is conducted and that if any portion thereof is held invalid, it is agreed that the balance shall, notwithstanding, continue in full legal force and effect.

THE UNDERSIGNED consents to being photographed and/or videotaped during participation in any International Professional Rodeo Association rodeo and consents to the use of those photographs or videotapes in the promotion of IPRA rodeo, including but not limited to their use in promotional literature and their release to print media, television, or other electronic media.

THE UNDERSIGNED HAS READ AND VOLUNTARILY SIGNS THE RELEASE AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT and further agrees that no oral representations or inducements apart from the foregoing written agreement have been made.

I HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. I UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE OF ALL CLAIMS. I UNDERSTAND I ASSUME ALL RISK INHERENT TO RODEO. I VOLUNTARILY SIGN MY NAME EVIDENCING MY ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE PROVISIONS:

SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_

MINOR'S RELEASE. ASSUMPTION OF RISK AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT  
(REQUIRED FOR ALL APPLICANTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE - MUST BE SIGNED AND NOTARIZED)

We, the undersigned, hereby request that the below named minor (minor) be granted permission (1) to enter the restricted area, (2) to participate as a contestant, assistant, official, or otherwise in rodeo events, (3) to compete for money, prizes, recognition or reward, (4) to be covered by participants' hospitalization insurance, if applicable, as limited by the master policy (all collectively hereinafter called "permissive entry").

In consideration of "permissive entry" to minor into the restricted area, which is the area from which admission to the general public is restricted, which includes, but is not limited to the rodeo area, competition area, chutes, pens, adjacent walkways, concessions, and other appurtenances, we, the undersigned, on behalf of the minor and for ourselves, our personal representatives, heirs, next of kin, spouses and assigns, do hereby:

1. RELEASE, DISCHARGE AND COVENANT NOT TO SUE the rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, sponsors, arena operators or owners, and each of them, their officers, agents and employees (all hereinafter collectively referred to as "releases") from any and all claims and liability arising out of strict liability or ordinary negligence of releases or any other participant which causes the undersigned injury, death, damages or property damage. We, the undersigned, jointly, severally, and in common, covenant to hold releases harmless and to indemnify release from any claim, judgment, or expenses releases may incur arising out of any of the minor's activities or presence in the restricted area.

2. UNDERSTAND that minor's entry into the restricted area and/or participation in rodeo events contains DANGER AND RISK OF INJURY OR DEATH TO MINOR, that conditions of the rodeo arena change from time to time and may become more hazardous, that rodeo animals are dangerous and unpredictable, and there is INHERENT DANGER in rodeo which we each appreciate and voluntarily assume because the minor and we choose to do so. Each of the undersigned has observed events of the type that the minor seeks to participate in. We further understand that the arena surface, access ways or lack thereof, lighting or lack thereof, and weather conditions all change and pose a danger to the minor. We further understand that other contestants and participants pose a danger to the minor, but nevertheless, WE EACH VOLUNTARILY ELECT TO ACCEPT ALL RISKS connected with the minor's entry into the restricted area and/or participation in any rodeo events.

3. WE FURTHER UNDERSTAND that the below named minor consents to being photographed and/or videotaped during participation at International Professional Rodeo Association rodeos and consents to the use of those photographs or videotapes in the promotion of IPRA rodeo, including, but not limited to their use in promotional literature and their release to print media, television, or other electronic media.

4. AGREE that this agreement shall apply to any incident, injury, accident or death occurring at any IPRA-sanctioned rodeo and FOR A PERIOD OF ONE (1) YEAR THEREAFTER. All subsequent agreements and release documents signed by any of the undersigned shall amplify, but shall in no way limit the provisions of this document. The provisions of this document may be cancelled by any one of the undersigned by delivering to the IPRA written cancellation of this agreement which shall be effective 24 hours after the date said cancellation is actually received by the IPRA.

WE HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. WE UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE OF ALL CLAIMS. WE APPRECIATE AND ASSUME ALL RISKS INHERENT IN RODEO:

SIGNATURE OF PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE OF MINOR APPLICANT: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC: \_\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC'S  
SEAL HERE

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_

# RODEO LINGO!



**Laugh a little:**

*What do you call a bull that fell asleep at the rodeo?*

*A bulldozer.*

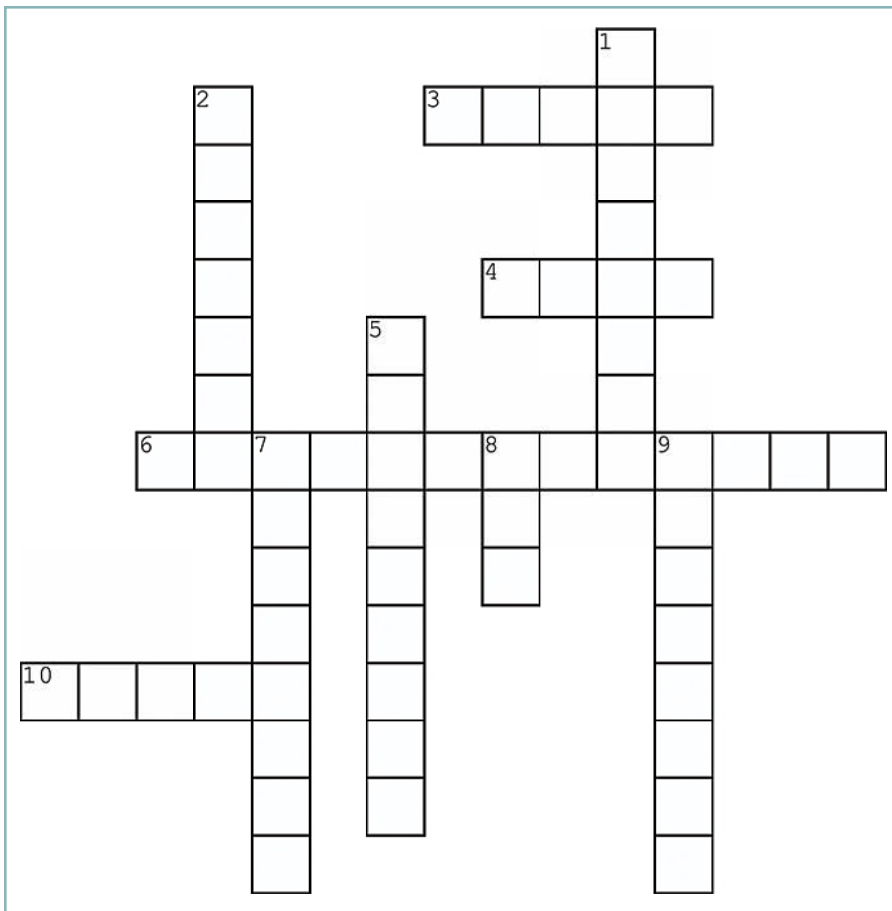
**OBJECTIVE:**

Use the clues below to solve the crossword puzzle.

***DID YOU KNOW...***

Rodeo as we know it did not exist until the late 1800's.

**Rodeo Lingo**



**ACROSS**



3. The cowboy that rides on the opposite side of the steer and keeps the stock from running away from the steer wrestler's horse.

4. International Professional Rodeo Association.

6. The person whose responsibility it is to see that the rodeo goes smoothly and according to the rules of the P.R.C.A.

10. A bull that is really handy with its horns.

**Down**



1. A rope that is affixed to an animal's neck in the timed events. It is used to trip the barrier in front of the contestant to assure the animal a head start

2. An animal with very little bucking ability that jumps and kicks or just runs around the arena.

5. A saddle bronc that bucks with its head up, and causes the cowboy to have a hard time keeping the slack out of the rein.

7. The money paid by the contestant before competing in a rodeo. Contestants must pay separate entry fees for each event they enter.

8. International Finals Rodeo.

9. The high-money winner in an event for the given season

**CROSSWORD ANSWERS:**

1. NeckRope

2. Blooper  
3. Hazer  
4. IPRA

5. Stargazer  
6. ArenaDirector  
7. EntryFee

8. IFR  
9. Champion  
10. Hooky

answers



**TRICK HORSE  
FOR SALE**

*World class, proven,  
seasoned, trick horse*

(PRCA and Canadian Pro Rodeos)

**HOME 605-985-5575  
CELL 605-484-7348**

Located near Rapid City, South Dakota



**PREMIER LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER  
JOHN KORREY**

INTERNATIONAL & WORLD  
CHAMPION LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER

**970-580-4906**

**WWW.CHANTOFACHAMPION.COM**




Oklahoma cowboy, Ken Lance,  
turned a watermelon patch into a  
showcase rodeo arena, bringing  
champions out of the chutes and  
Nashville stars on stage

**Book: \$16.95**  
plus P.&H. Order

Website:  
**www.ruthlancewester.com**  
or **www.amazon.com**

More information call:  
**903-465-1976**




**www.bayouwest.com ★ 713-823-8578**



**BAYOU WEST**  
PREMIER SADDLE PADS

**38 YEARS INSURING HORSES**

Conni Peters (owner/operator)  
and her father Roger

**www.rogerpeterslivestockins.com 1-800-228-8664**

**A Pat On The Back  
You Can Hang On The Wall**

Display your success to friends and colleagues!



To get your own plaques made,  
Call Danielle Matherson  
**1-800-548-3993 ext. 3048**



**IN THE NEWS**  
Where News Never Gets Old.

**www.inthenewsonline.com**

**All-Around Insurance Agency**  
For your All-Around  
insurance needs!

Farm • Ranch • Equine  
Livestock • Crop  
Clubs • Special Event Rodeo




**303-684-9034 | laroeagency.com**

**For All Your  
Insurance Needs**

- Equine
  - Boarding
  - Training
  - Mortality
- Farm
- Ranch
- Home
- Auto
- Business
- Workers Comp



10250 West 44th Ave., Suite A  
Wheat Ridge, Colorado 80033

**303.456.9900**  
**www.FrontierInsure.com**





**LAZY J**


**MERRILL JOLLEY**

800.240.0830  
lazyjsafety@outlook.com

P.O. Box 234  
Smithfield, UT 84335

**RODEO SAFETY EQUIPMENT**

SAFETY FIRST & FOREMOST  
RODEOSAFETY1.COM



**Cowboy Images**  
*'Wild Rags'*  
Home of the Distinguished  
Wild Rags

- 100% Silk
- Sewn in the USA
- For cowboys and cowgirls
- Over 400 colors and prints to choose from

141 East 50 North  
Jerome, ID  
(208) 731-3621

[www.cowboywildrags.com](http://www.cowboywildrags.com)

**The Perfect Bit**

Discover Your Horses Potential

DARREN STONER  
[www.theperfectbit.com](http://www.theperfectbit.com)

918-244-1194 918-244-2222

**LATIGO LARIAT**



**See Us For All Your Rodeo Needs!**

970-593-1984 3611 S. Lincoln Ave. ~ Loveland, CO  
From I-25 go west on Hwy 402 to Hwy 287 South 1.5 mi.

Store Hours:  
Mon-Fri: 9am-6pm  
Sat: 9am-5pm

**Hot Creek Ranch**

One of the Largest domestic Corriente herds in Northern America  
Raised on the largest ranch in central Nevada



**Dave Murphy**  
Call for your next pen of roping cattle

Early morning or late evening: 775-293-4023 hotcreekranch@yahoo.com

**5<sup>th</sup> ANNUAL DOUBLE 9g  
TIMED EVENT CHALLENGE**

NEW DATE!!!

**June 16-17, 2018**

CANADIAN TEXAS RODEO ARENA  
\$12,000 ADDED MONEY  
6 SCHOLARSHIPS  
FMI CONTACT MICHAEL CRAIG  
806-663-6904

**"Just Working God's Plan"**

**PRAIRIE HILLS**

RESTAURANT • BAR • GOLF COURSE

**WELCOME!!!**

**GOOD FRIENDS!! • GOOD FOOD!!**  
**STOP IN FOR A GOOD TIME!!**

27386 285th St., Mission, South Dakota

**EUREKA!**

**Saddlematic™**  
Motorized Saddle Rack

US Patent No. 7500573  
US Patent No. 7942277

- No Lifting Above Your Head
- Swings Outside Take Room for Easy Access
- Easy to Install – fits most back and side Tack Rooms
- New saddle pad design and surface

Phone: 303-775-8852  
Email: [Saddlematic@aol.com](mailto:Saddlematic@aol.com)  
Website: [www.Saddlematic.com](http://www.Saddlematic.com)

**"HANDLE YOUR SADDLE WITHOUT A BATTLE"**  
with the **Saddlematic™**



## CATTLE

### FRESH CORRIENTE CATTLE.

Fresh Corriente Steers and Heifers for sale \$550 each. Ranch raised. DCM Roping Gallup, NM (505) 818-7930

### FOR SALE: JERSEY-CROSS

ROPING CALVES available now! Call Zeke Griffith 719-740-7175

### CATTLE FOR SALE OR LEASE YEAR ROUND

from one of the largest herds of Corriente cattle in the US. Desert raised, desert tough cattle from one of the largest ranches in Central Nevada. Early mornings or late nights 775-293-4023

### ROPING CALVES BEEF OR DAIRY BREEDS.

Available year round! Please call Frank Watson Dumas, Texas. 806-922-5692 or 806-935-3668

## CLINICS/SCHOOLS

### SANKEY RODEO SCHOOLS

\*Sessions Year Round and Across the U.S.\* 417 263-7777 lyle@sankeyrodeo.com www.sankeyrodeo.com Bareback, Saddle Bronc, Bull Riding, Jr. Bull Riding, Steers, Calves, Clown-Bullfighting.

**LAZY HEART E ARENA** Year-round professional horse training specializing in barrel racing and beginning reining. We have indoor and outdoor arenas and the Lazy Heart E Tack Shop on premises specializing in barrel racing equipment. If you are a barrel racer, we specialize in YOU!! References. Contact: Carol Ellis @ 970-532-2331 or visit www.lazyheart.com, 21733 WCR 7, Berthoud, Colo. 80531

## CONTRACT PERSONNEL



**FOR SALE, WORLD CLASS, PROVEN, SEASONED, TRICK HORSE (PRCA AND CANADIAN PRO RODEOS).**

Home 605-985-5575 Cell 605-484-7348 located near Rapid

### City, South Dakota TUCKER REESE PROFESSIONAL RODEO ANNOUNCER,



The youngest rodeo announcer in the PRCA. Growing rodeos with professionalism and a professional voice. 580-743-1707 email tuckerreese productions@gmail.com



### PROFESSIONAL RODEO ANNOUNCER!

My name is Jay Dial from Yoder, CO. I have been a part of rodeo my whole life.

Nothing comes close to the caliber of contestants within the world of Rodeo! If you are looking for a fresh sound and a dynamic entertainment, give me a call. It would be a pleasure to announce your rodeo. Now scheduling for the 2018 season. (719) 237-3505

### PREMIER LIVESTOCK

**AUCTIONEER** – John Korrey International and World Champion Livestock Auctioneer. 970-580-4906 www.chantofa champion.com

### PROFESSIONAL ANNOUNCER

**FOR HIRE:** Looking to upgrade your event? Let me help. I have been providing family friendly entertainment for over a decade. My accomplishments



include being a SDRA Championship Announcer and WRR World Championship Announcer. I also have the diversity of working various Professional Bull Riding Tours, ranch rodeos and horse shows. In addition I have years of experience and knowledge from being on event committees and the understand all aspects of hosting a quality event. Give me a call at (605)-877-0980 or check out my website: timallenrodeoannouncer.com and see what I can do for you. Mention this ad and receive a discount when booking your

next event. No distance too far.

## EQUIPMENT/TACK



**HEEL-O-MATIC** sold 2 for sale. Great heel-o-matic Buford is the newer model works great for heading and heeling. Great for a left handed heeler (great for using all by your self) both in very good condition. Heel-o-matic \$2300.00 Buford \$4500.00 Obo on both (719) 539-4758

### FOR SALE: COMPLETE POWDER RIVER RODEO ARENA



For sale is a complete Powder River Rodeo Arena in good

condition, 160'x105'+. 45- 16' Super Classic Panel 4- 14' Super Classic Panel 2- 12' Super Classic Panel 1- 10' Super Classic Panel 5- 4' x 7' Classic Gate 19- 16' 1600 Panel w/ Loop Legs 17- 16' 1600 Panel w/ Straight Legs 1- 5' 8" x 8' Super Classic Gate 8- 9' x 6' Super Classic Bow Gate 1- Stripping Chute 4- LH Bucking Chute 1- Roping Chute 4- Misc. Sections 2' 6"x7" (623) 386-3661 Buckeye, Arizona

## HELP WANTED

**YOU CAN CONTRIBUTE TO THE NIRA ALUMNI SCHOLARSHIP FUND** with a credit card by going to this site: <https://www.fundraise.com/niraas-scholarshipfund> or you can pay by check. Please make checks payable to NIRAA, Inc. and mail to: Buz Cowdrey Treasurer, NIRAA, Inc. 32300 E. Frontage Road Bozeman, MT 59715.

## HORSES

**BAY TEAM ROPING HEADING HORSE,** quiet in box, fast never

bucked, loads in trailer great, well trained great for either beginner or seasoned roper, has been to winners circle many times, 20 years old, due to illness owner is not roping \$2500. 307-634-9926

### FOR SALE, WORLD CLASS, PROVEN, SEASONED, TRICK HORSE (PRCA AND CANADIAN PRO RODEOS).

Home 605-985-5575 Cell 605-484-7348 located near Rapid City, South Dakota



### BIG TIME RODEO BARREL HORSES:



16.8 standard, Large WPRA & American record-\$125K, American Semi Finalist 10 yr old mare 75k.

WPRA Big Earner, including Top 3 Calgary, 11 yr old BARGAIN 17.0 standard, Fut winner, 6 yr old-\$50k DTF daughter Top 35 out of 800 & Rodeo winner, 6 yr old-\$47,500

WPRA NIRA Large record, Automatic 15 yr old \$50k 20 sec Poles & 1D & 2 sec bky 12 yr old geld-\$40K 8 yr old 2D 15.3H gelding-\$20k Barrels/Poles/Flags 8 yr old-\$19,500

Won WPRA check this summer, won NLBRA Short go, NIRA, NHSRA Top 20, large record, auto, safe, 16 yr old -\$18,500 ;

BARGAIN 2D TX Winner, 7 yr old mare-\$15k  
20 sec CONSISTENT & Easy Pole mare-\$10K  
12 yr old pal mare barrels/ropes, gentle -\$7500.  
American Qualifier & PRCA Ft Worth, Denver short go Steer wrestling 2009 15H geldin VERY NICE & SUPERIOR in BOX-\$15K. DEVERS PERFORMANCE HORSES & TRAILER SALES text 806 664-6615. Perryton, TX, [www.barrelhorse.com](http://www.barrelhorse.com)

**HEARDER/HASER/BREAK-AWAY/BARREL HORSE FOR SALE.** imatemonnotademon #3832412 18yrs. old. 16 hands, He can do it all. Asking \$5000.00 selling roping gear / ropes, skid boots, bridle, mounded calf head. member of the NSPRA and the OLD TIMERS. inactive for the last several years due to mothers death and knee replacement. He needs a job and I know somebody will use him. thank you and GOD BLESS. 253-350-6706 Rochester, Washington Pictures upon request. \$5,000

### PROPERTY

**BEAUTIFUL HOME ON 60 ACRES WITH BARN AND ROPING ARENA.**



Great opportunity to own a turnkey horse property! 60 Acres with cross fenced pastures featuring 2 seasonal ponds backed up to a rocky ridge and pastures. Equestrian trails throughout community. Beautiful home with over 3500sq/ft, finished basement and oversized 2 car garage. This home has open concept living with hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings, 5 bedrooms, 3.5 bath, walk-in pantry in kitchen, dining area and a den. Basement has additional family room and exercise area with rubber impact flooring. Concrete path leads to the 60' x 48' pole barn with a walk-through door, large sliding doors on both ends, electricity, lots of concrete and 2 large stalls leading to the paddocks. 3 hydrants at the pens and 2 - 12' x 24' metal loafing sheds. 160' x 300' galvanized roping arena with 10' return alley, stripping shoots and catch pen. Drip system to trees and a sprinkler system. Huge bonus water rights will convey with property! Contact for more information. Jessica Bailey, HomeSmart Cherry Creek, (719) 229-8687. Broker related to seller

### SERVICES/PRODUCT

#### KEETER EXCAVATING



#### SHOP REPAIR

Trucks up to class 8 • RVs

Small Trucks • Brakes  
Transmissions • Turbos  
**EXCAVATING**  
Water/Sewer lines,  
Demolition • Ponds  
Large acreage mowing  
Trucking  
Inquires please call:  
303-442-2131

#### WELDING: ALUMINUM

**TRAILER REPAIR.** Stainless Steel and Aluminum work. 40 years experience. Appointment required. Southwest of Platteville. Jim Flynn 303-775-8852 (references on request)

#### HOME MOVIES TO DVD, FILM

**SLIDES TO CD.** Foto Cowboy can convert these to Digital image files. Convert those old rodeo movies, slides to CD, to preserve them for the future. Full time Full Service Photography [fotocowboy.com](http://fotocowboy.com) Call 620-669-7325 or email [kent@fotocowboy.com](mailto:kent@fotocowboy.com)

#### GOT HORSEPOWER?@



Youth to Pro...  
Rodeo horses, saddles & equipment for the serious

competitor. Serving the rodeo industry & promoting quality equine athletes since Y2K. Get to the pay window... GET MOUNTED at PRORODEO-HORSES.COM

#### RODEO NEWS IS LOOKING FOR GREAT STORY TELLERS.

If you have the ability to type and talk and have a general gift of writing, we would love to have you on our team. Email [info@rodeonews.com](mailto:info@rodeonews.com) with writing samples.

### TRAILERS

#### 2006 BLOOMER- 4H REVERSE LOAD17' SHORT WALL WITH SLIDE OUT



Loaded! Generator, Hay pod, new automatic awning, newer heavy duty 17.5 tires and hydraulic brakes, large rear tack. Financing available..... Would also consider trade for a smaller horse or stock trailer. Doug-970-219-5699

### WANTED

**WANTED 6H 8 WIDE, ALUMINUM.** DEVERS PERFORMANCE HORSES & TRAILER SALES text 806 664-6615. Perryton, TX, [www.barrelhorse.com](http://www.barrelhorse.com).

**TO ADVERTISE IN CLASSIFIEDS** call: (970) 419-4747 or email: [Lacey@rodeonews.com](mailto:Lacey@rodeonews.com)

## Find us online!



DOWNLOAD THE RODEO NEWS APP AND READ THE MAGAZINE ON YOUR MOBILE DEVICES!



FOLLOW US ON **TWITTER**  
[@RodeoNewsMag](https://twitter.com/RodeoNewsMag)



LIKE US ON **FACEBOOK**  
[www.facebook.com/rodeonews](https://www.facebook.com/rodeonews)

**Rodeonews.com**

**BEST PHOTOS YOU WILL EVER HAVE!**



**JENNINGSRODEOPHOTOGRAPHY.COM**



**BARREL RACING**

Beauty & The Beast.....	5/26.....	Ten Sleep, WY.....	307-366-2311.....	
Red Desert Classic.....	5/31-6/3.....	Rock Springs, WY.....	307-331-2678.....	
Double Down for the Daddy.....	7/21.....	Wheatland, WY.....	307-331-2678.....	
National High Stakes Barrel Racing Series..	See Schedule.	See Schedule.....	307-331-2678.....	21

**BULL RIDING**

Celebration of the Horse PBR Bull Riding...	6/2.....	Sedalia, CO.....	254-595-3020.....	44
Stockyards Bull Riding Series.....	Saturdays.....	Fort Worth, TX.....	254-371-7343.....	

**FUTURITY**

Futurity on the Rio Grande.....	7/7.....	Monte Vista, CO.....	719-588-9979.....	44
---------------------------------	----------	----------------------	-------------------	----

**RODEO**

Beauty & The Beast.....	5/26.....	Ten Sleep, WY.....	307-366-2311.....	
Bryce Canyon Country Jackpot Series.....	5/26.....	Bryce Canyon City, UT.....	866-782-0002.....	49
Roy Cooper Junior NFR Qualifier.....	5/28.....	Spanish Fork, UT.....	801-599-1238.....	
Bryce Canyon Country Rodeo Summer Series.....	5/30.....	Bryce Canyon City, UT.....	866-782-0002.....	49
Elizabeth Stampede.....	6/1-3.....	Elizabeth, CO.....		42
North Franklin County Rodeo.....	6/8-9.....	Ozark, AR.....	479-209-0741.....	
Lil' Jake Eary Memorial Rodeo.....	6/8-10.....	Elko, NV.....	775-304-2223.....	51
Top of the World Rodeo, Inc.....	6/9-10.....	Cripple Creek, CO.....	605-375-7754.....	43
INFR Finals Qualifying Rodeo.....	6/13-16.....	Riverton, WY.....	307-856-3964.....	ib
Pagosa Night Rodeo.....	6/14.....	Pagosa Springs, CO.....	719-588-9979.....	
Reno Rodeo.....	6/14-23.....	Reno, NV.....		15
Bryce Canyon Country Jackpot Series.....	6/16,30.....	Bryce Canyon City, UT.....	866-782-0002.....	49
World Famous Woodchoppers Jamboree.....	6/16-17.....	Encampment, WY.....	307-327-5429.....	
Creede Chute Out.....	6/20.....	Creede, CO.....	719-588-9979.....	
Pagosa Night Rodeo.....	6/21.....	Pagosa Springs, CO.....	719-588-9979.....	
Greeley Stampede.....	6/22-7/4.....	Greeley, CO.....	970-356-7787.....	33
Creede Chute Out.....	6/27.....	Creede, CO.....	719-588-9979.....	
Pagosa Night Rodeo.....	6/28.....	Pagosa Springs, CO.....	719-588-9979.....	
South Fork Rodeo.....	6/30.....	South Fork, CO.....	719-588-9979.....	
Brush Rodeo.....	7/2-4.....	Brush, CO.....	970-542-3508.....	
South Fork Rodeo.....	7/3.....	South Fork, CO.....	719-588-9979.....	
Tooele Bit & Spur Rodeo.....	7/3-4.....	Grantsville, UT.....		15
Quint Valley 4th of July Rodeo.....	7/4.....	Byers, CO.....	303-622-9745.....	43
Bryce Canyon Country Jackpot Series.....	7/4,24.....	Bryce Canyon City, UT.....	866-782-0002.....	49
International Finals Youth Rodeo.....	7/8-13.....	Shawnee, OK.....		87
Creede Chute Out.....	7/11.....	Creede, CO.....	719-588-9979.....	
Pagosa Night Rodeo.....	7/12.....	Pagosa Springs, CO.....	719-588-9979.....	
Creede Chute Out.....	7/18.....	Creede, CO.....	719-588-9979.....	
Pagosa Night Rodeo.....	7/19.....	Pagosa Springs, CO.....	719-588-9979.....	
South Fork Rodeo.....	7/21.....	South Fork, CO.....	719-588-9979.....	
Creede Chute Out.....	7/25.....	Creede, CO.....	719-588-9979.....	
Pagosa Night Rodeo.....	7/26.....	Pagosa Springs, CO.....	719-588-9979.....	
Arapahoe County Fair & Rodeo.....	7/28-29.....	Aurora, CO.....	605-374-7754.....	43
Creede Chute Out Finals.....	8/1.....	Creede, CO.....	719-588-9979.....	
Bryce Canyon Country Jackpot Series.....	8/4,18.....	Bryce Canyon City, UT.....	866-782-0002.....	49
Boulder County Fair & Rodeo.....	8/5.....	Boulder, CO.....	605-374-7754.....	43
Middle Park Junior Rodeo.....	8/9.....	Kremmling, CO.....		43
Pagosa Night Rodeo Finals.....	8/9.....	Pagosa Springs, CO.....	719-588-9979.....	
Southeast Weld County Fair & CPRA Rodeo.....	8/9-10.....	Keenesburg, CO.....	605-374-7754.....	
Junior NFR.....	12/6-15.....	Las Vegas, NV.....		
High Country Stampede Rodeo Series.....	See Schedule.	Fraser, CO.....	970-449-9040.....	38
Stockyards Championship Rodeo.....	Friday, Saturday.....	Fort Worth, TX.....	254-371-7343.....	
Flying Heels Arena.....	Saturdays.....	Granby, CO.....	307-631-2227.....	49
Bryce Canyon Country Rodeo Summer Series..	See Schedule..	Bryce Canyon City, UT.....	866-782-0002.....	

**ROUGHSTOCK**

Celebration of the Horse.....	6/2.....	Sedalia, CO.....	254-595-3020.....	44
Bryce Canyon Roughstock Challenge.....	7/27-28.....	Bryce Canyon City, UT.....	866-782-0002.....	49

**SALE**

Miles City Bucking Stock Sale.....	5/17-20.....	Miles City, MT.....	800-755-5177.....	5
Heber Valley Horse Sale.....	5/18-19.....	Heber City, UT.....	801-368-5498.....	57

Spring Catalog Horse Sale.....	5/18-19.....	La Junta, CO.....	719-849-3255.....	
WYO Quarter Horse Sale.....	5/19.....	Thermopolis, WY.....	307-864-5671.....	
Farmers & Ranchers Horse Sale.....	5/20.....	Salina, KS.....	785-825-0211.....	123
Elite Performance Stock Horse Sale.....	6/16.....	Newcastle, WY.....	307-421-1528.....	11
Clovis Horse Sale.....	6/15-17.....	Clovis, NM.....	575-762-4422.....	
Fulton Performance Horse Sale.....	8/17.....	Valentine, NE.....	402-322-0110.....	
Myers Performance Horse Sale.....	8/25.....	St. Onge, SD.....	605-641-4283.....	
Weber & Company Performance Horse Sale.....	8/26.....	Valentine, NE.....	402-376-5356.....	

**SCHOOL**

Deke Latham Memorial Bronc School.....	5/10-13.....	Goodwell, OK.....	620-655-4632.....	
Josey Ranch Barrel Racing.....	6/3-9.....	Marshall, TX.....	903-935-5358.....	9
Josey Ranch Summer Barrel Racing.....	6/12-14.....	Marshall, TX.....	903-935-5358.....	9
Josey Ranch Horsemanship.....	6/17-23.....	Marshall, TX.....	903-935-5358.....	9

**TEAM ROPING**

ADCO HS Rodeo Jackpot.....	5/12.....	Keenseburg, CO.....	970-846-7825.....	122
Blake Nelson's Arena Saturday Nights.....	5/19.....	Longmont, CO.....	720-480-6015.....	119
Big Gamble Truck Roping.....	5/25-26.....	Kinder, LA.....	361-296-4544.....	
Blake Nelson's Arena Memorial Day Weekend ..	5/26-27.....	Longmont, CO.....	720-480-6015.....	119
Mountain States Memorial Day Weekend.....	5/26-28.....	Eaton, CO.....	307-286-1329.....	111
Roy Cooper Junior NFR Qualifier.....	6/1.....	Spanish Fork, UT.....	801-599-1238.....	
5 Flat Productions Saturday Nights.....	6/2.....	Gill, CO.....	970-846-7825.....	122
ZD Cattle – Rope for the Truck.....	6/2.....	Spanish Fork, UT.....	801-599-1238.....	
World Series – Mountain States Cattle Co.....	6/2-3.....	Pueblo, CO.....	307-286-1329.....	112
National Team Roping.....	6/2-3.....	Grand Junction, CO.....	520-251-1495.....	115
State Trooper Memorial Roping.....	6/9.....	Aurora, CO.....	303-550-1364.....	116
Mountain States Cattle Co.....	6/9-10.....	Montrose, CO.....	307-286-1329.....	113
Blake Nelson's Arena Special Roping.....	6/9-10.....	Longmont, CO.....	720-480-6015.....	119
World Series – Rappels.....	6/16-17.....	Gill, CO.....	970-590-2008.....	
Delancey Weekly Jackpots.....	6/21,28.....	Cheyenne, WY.....	307-321-5062.....	118
1st Annual Teigen Finnerty Memorial Roping ..	6/23.....	Greeley, CO.....	970-846-7825.....	122
5 Flat Productions.....	6/30.....	Gill, CO.....	970-846-7825.....	122
Blake Nelson's Arena Special Roping.....	7/3-4.....	Longmont, CO.....	720-480-6015.....	119
5 Flat Productions.....	7/4.....	Gill, CO.....	970-846-7825.....	122
Delancey Weekly Jackpots.....	7/5,12,19.....	Cheyenne, WY.....	307-321-5062.....	118
Mountain States Cattle Co.....	7/13-15.....	Eaton, CO.....	307-286-1329.....	111
Blake Nelson's Arena Special Roping.....	7/14-15.....	Longmont, CO.....	720-480-6015.....	119
World Series – Rappels.....	7/19-22.....	Gill, CO.....	970-590-2008.....	
Blake Nelson's Arena Special Roping.....	7/20.....	Longmont, CO.....	720-480-6015.....	119
5 Flat Productions Weld County Fair.....	7/27-28.....	Greeley, CO.....	970-846-7825.....	122
Delancey Weekly Jackpots.....	8/29,16,22,30.....	Cheyenne, WY.....	307-321-5062.....	118
World Series – Rappels.....	8/18-19.....	Gill, CO.....	970-590-2008.....	
Blake Nelson's Arena Special Roping.....	8/25-26.....	Longmont, CO.....	720-480-6015.....	119
5 Flat Productions.....	8/26.....	Gill, CO.....	970-846-7825.....	122
Blake Nelson's Arena Special Roping.....	8/31.....	Longmont, CO.....	720-480-6015.....	119
Delancey Weekly Jackpots.....	9/6.....	Cheyenne, WY.....	307-321-5062.....	118
Blake Nelson's Arena Finals.....	9/15-16.....	Longmont, CO.....	720-480-6015.....	119
5 Flat Productions.....	9/23.....	Gill, CO.....	970-846-7825.....	122
World Series – Rappels.....	9/29-30.....	Gill, CO.....	970-590-2008.....	
5 Flat Productions Tuesday Nights.....	Tuesdays.....	Gill, CO.....	970-846-7825.....	122
5 Flat Productions Saturday Nights.....	Saturdays.....	Gill, CO.....	970-846-7825.....	122
Blake Nelson's Arena Saturday Nights.....	Saturdays.....	Longmont, CO.....	720-480-6015.....	119

**TIE DOWN ROPING**

Chris Neal's Future Stars Calf Roping.....	5/25-28.....	Guthrie, OK.....	479-462-7275.....	
BB Championship Jr. Roping.....	5/25-28.....	Ardmore, OK.....	580-775-0900.....	

**TIMED EVENT**

Double GG Memorial Timed Event.....	6/15-17.....	Canadian, TX.....	806-663-6904.....	
Best of the Best.....	6/27-30.....	Gallup, NM.....	505-863-1272.....	

Name .....	Page	Name .....	Page
5 Flat Productions.....	122	Maverick Steel, Inc. ....	29
5CR Trailer Sales .....	71	Maynard Buckles .....	109
A Cut Above.....	81	Miles City Bucking Stock Sale .....	5
American Hat Company.....	25	Miller Rodeo Company.....	43
Bayou West Saddle Pads.....	154	Montana Silversmiths.....	6
Blake Nelson's Arena .....	119	Mountain States Cattle Co.....	111
Brush Rodeo (Morgan County Tourism) .....	41	Mountain States Cattle Co.....	113
Bryce Canyon Rodeo Series .....	49	National High Stakes Barrel Race .....	21
Celebration of the Horse .....	44	National Saddlery .....	27
Corriente Buckle Co.....	91	NTR Grand Junction.....	115
Corriente Saddle Co.....	91	Overland Stage Stampede .....	45
Cowboy Wild Rags .....	155	P&P Trailers .....	86
Delancey Weekly Jackpots.....	118	Perrys Trailer.....	47
Double G Rodeo .....	155	Prairie Hills Restaurant .....	155
Elizabeth Stampede.....	42	Premier Livestock Auctioneer.....	154
Farmers & Ranchers .....	123	Red Bluff Buckles .....	94
Fast Back Ropes .....	ob	Red Ryder Roundup.....	93
Flying Heels Arena .....	49	Resistol .....	125
Full House Horse Sale .....	11	Rodeorigs.com.....	114
Futurity on the Rio Grande.....	44	Roe Agency Inc. ....	154
Glynn Coalition .....	64	Roger Peters Insurance.....	154
Greeley Stampede .....	33	Rope Smart .....	120
Harrington Hoists, Inc.....	137	Ropin The Dream.....	154
Heber Valley Horse Sale.....	57	Saddlematic.....	155
Heel O Matic.....	117	Scott Evans USA .....	135
Heroes and Patriots .....	101	SMC Trailers.....	121
High Country Stampede .....	38	Stanley Cyclone Center.....	3
Hot Creek Ranch.....	155	State Trooper Memorial Roping .....	116
HyO Silver .....	103	Stricklin's Hoof Supplement .....	16
IFYR.....	87	The Frontier Insurance Agency.....	154
In The News.....	154	The Perfect Bit .....	155
Jennings Rodeo Photography .....	157	Tooele Bit and Spur Rodeo .....	15
Josey Ranch .....	9	Tres Rios .....	65
Kimes Ranch Jeans .....	if	Trick Horse for Sale.....	154
King's Saddlery .....	38	Twisted X Boots .....	61
Laramie Jubilee Days .....	39	Western Wyoming Select Gelding Sale.....	17
Latigo Lariat .....	155	Wind River Casino .....	ib
Lazy J Rodeo Safety Equipment .....	155	World Series - Mountain States Cattle Co. ....	112
Lil' Jake Eary Memorial Rodeo.....	51	WW Livestock Systems .....	160

# SUBSCRIBE TO RODEO NEWS

Prices for U.S. Mail

- ☐ **2 years - \$45**
- ☐ **1 year - \$30**
- ☐ ***I am a new subscriber***

*Rodeo News magazine is published  
17 times per year.*

*This offer is only good in the U.S.  
Orders from outside the U.S.  
add an additional \$30.*

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_

Zip: \_\_\_\_\_ Phone: \_\_\_\_\_

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

## Please mail to:

PO Box 842  
LaPorte, CO 80535  
Office: 970-419-4747 • Fax: 970-493-4747



**Nothin' but Rodeo**

www.RodeoNews.com  
info@rodeonews.com



# 2018 RAM PRCA WORLD STANDINGS



UNOFFICIAL THROUGH  
APRIL 30, 2018

## All-around

1 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, Texas.....	\$95,714	13 Tanner Brunner, Ramona, Kan.....	24,697	4 Isaac Diaz, Desdemona, Texas.....	53,304	16 Troy Tillard, Douglas, Wyo.....	12,373
2 Trevor Brazile, Decatur, Texas.....	51,947	14 Matt Reeves, Cross Plains, Texas.....	23,914	5 Rusty Wright, Milford, Utah.....	43,085	17 Bryce Davis, Ovalo, Texas.....	10,995
3 Ryle Smith, Oakdale, Calif.....	50,722	15 Scott Guenther, Provost, Alberta.....	23,735	6 CoBurn Bradshaw, Beaver, Utah.....	37,201	18 Jim Locke, Miami, Texas.....	10,661
4 Rhen Richard, Roosevelt, Utah.....	37,894	16 Will Lummus, West Point, Miss.....	22,651	7 Zeke Thurston, Big Valley, Alberta.....	36,614	19 Landon McClaugherty, Tilden, Texas..	10,274
5 Wesley Brunson, Terry, Miss.....	31,112	17 Jacob Shofner, Huntsville, Texas.....	22,367	8 Sterling Crawley, Stephenville, Texas...	36,332	20 Chad Mathis, Morristown, Ariz.....	10,256
6 Clayton Hass, Weatherford, Texas.....	29,948	18 Clayton Hass, Weatherford, Texas.....	22,181	9 J.J. Elshere, Hereford, S.D.....	33,905		
7 Bart Brunson, Terry, Miss.....	29,923	19 Blake Mindemann, Blanchard, Okla. ...	22,141	10 Joey Sonnier III, New Iberia, La.....	32,409		
8 Marcus Theriot, Poplarville, Miss.....	26,779	20 Josh Garner, Live Oak, Calif.....	21,970	11 Clay Elliott, Nanton, Alberta.....	29,601		
9 Shane Proctor, Grand Coulee, Wash.....	21,375			12 Taos Muncy, Corona, N.M.....	27,509		
10 Cody Doescher, Oklahoma City, Okla..	19,184			13 Ryder Wright, Milford, Utah.....	26,299		
11 Chant DeForest, Wheatland, Calif.....	19,059			14 Colt Gordon, Comanche, Okla.....	24,963		
12 Paul David Tierney, Oklahoma City, Okla.	17,834			15 Cort Scheer, Elsmere, Neb.....	23,155		
13 Cole Elshere, Faith, S.D.....	13,453			16 Jesse Wright, Milford, Utah.....	21,770		
14 McCoy Proffil, Okeechobee, Fla.....	13,391			17 Bradley Harter, Loranger, La.....	21,137		
15 Landon McClaugherty, Tilden, Texas..	12,544			18 Allen Boore, Axtell, Utah.....	20,464		
16 Eli Lord, Sturgis, S.D.....	11,264			19 Joe Lufkin, Sallisaw, Okla.....	19,147		
17 Zack Jongbloed, Iowa, La.....	11,171			20 Heith DeMoss, Hefflin, La.....	18,789		
18 Tanner Green, Cotulla, Texas.....	9,986						
19 Morgan Grant, Didsbury, Alberta.....	9,272						

## Bareback Riding

1 Caleb Bennett, Tremonton, Utah.....	\$68,149	13 Kaleb Driggers, Hoboken, Ga.....	22,825	1 Tyson Durefy, Weatherford, Texas.....	\$57,034	13 Koby Radley, Montpelier, La.....	33,246
2 Mason Clements, Springville, Utah.....	64,771	14 Travis Dorman, Dade City, Fla.....	21,810	2 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, Texas.....	54,763	14 Lane Nobles, Gatesville, Texas.....	32,211
3 Tim O'Connell, Zwinglie, Iowa.....	50,589	15 Blake Teixeira, Tres Pinos, Calif.....	20,060	3 Jake Pratt, Ellensburg, Wash.....	45,810	15 Eli Vastbinder, Athens, Texas.....	31,757
4 Bill Tutor, Huntsville, Texas.....	45,285	16 Charly Crawford, Prineville, Ore.....	19,838	4 Blane Cox, Cameron, Texas.....	43,735	16 Boudreaux Campbell, Crockett, Texas	30,980
5 Jake Brown, Cleveland, Texas.....	43,894	17 Tyler Wade, Terrell, Texas.....	19,712	5 Marty Yates, Stephenville, Texas.....	41,949	17 J.W. Harris, Goldthwaite, Texas.....	29,752
6 J.R. Vezain, Cowley, Wyo.....	41,360	18 John Alley, Adams, Tenn.....	18,861	6 Marcos Costa, Childress, Texas.....	41,795	18 Jeff Askey, Athens, Texas.....	28,332
7 Clayton Biglow, Clements, Calif.....	40,995	19 Keven Daniel, Franklin, Tenn.....	18,580	7 Shane Hanchey, Sulphur, La.....	39,900	19 Roscoe Jarboe, New Plymouth, Idaho	27,767
8 Tilden Hooper, Carthage, Texas.....	40,680	20 Jake Cooper, Monument, N.M.....	18,465	8 Ryle Smith, Oakdale, Calif.....	38,629	20 Jordan Spears, Redding, Calif.....	25,325
9 Shane O'Connell, Rapid City, S.D.....	39,487			9 Sterling Smith, Stephenville, Texas.....	37,386		
10 Orin Larsen, Inglis, Manitoba.....	33,889			10 Cory Solomon, Prairie View, Texas.....	31,627		
11 Steven Dent, Mullen, Neb.....	29,791			11 Scott Kormos, Teague, Texas.....	30,870		
12 Kaycee Feild, Spanish Fork, Utah.....	28,918			12 Ryan Jarrett, Comanche, Okla.....	26,029		
13 Luke Creasy, Hobbs, N.M.....	28,293			13 Jordan Ketscher, Squaw Valley, Calif..	25,296		
14 Tanner Aus, Granite Falls, Minn.....	27,557			14 Matt Shiozawa, Chubbuck, Idaho.....	24,708		
15 Ty Breuer, Mandan, N.D.....	27,171			15 Rhen Richard, Roosevelt, Utah.....	24,579		
16 Clint Laye, Cadogan, Alberta.....	23,741			16 Cody Quaney, Cheney, Kan.....	23,172		
17 Richmond Champion, The Woodlands, Texas	23,328			17 Tyler Milligan, Pawhuska, Okla.....	22,922		
18 Blade Elliott, Centreville, Ala.....	21,952			18 Caleb Smidt, Bellville, Texas.....	21,424		
19 Evan Jayne, Marseille, France.....	21,605			19 Wesley Brunson, Terry, Miss.....	21,288		
20 Jessy Davis, Power, Mont.....	20,732			20 Seth Hall, Albuquerque, N.M.....	20,603		

## Steer Wrestling

1 Cole Edge, Durant, Okla.....	\$48,178	13 Junior Nogueira, Presidente Prudente, Brazil	22,825	1 Tyson Durefy, Weatherford, Texas.....	\$57,034	13 Koby Radley, Montpelier, La.....	33,246
2 Tyler Waguespack, Gonzales, La.....	41,867	14 Jason Duby, Klamath Falls, Ore.....	22,004	2 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, Texas.....	54,763	14 Lane Nobles, Gatesville, Texas.....	32,211
3 Jacob Talley, Keatchie, La.....	40,229	15 Bradley Massey, Perry, Fla.....	21,810	3 Jake Pratt, Ellensburg, Wash.....	45,810	15 Eli Vastbinder, Athens, Texas.....	31,757
4 Curtis Cassidy, Donalda, Alberta.....	39,019	16 Trey Yates, Pueblo, Colo.....	21,532	4 Blane Cox, Cameron, Texas.....	43,735	16 Boudreaux Campbell, Crockett, Texas	30,980
5 Tyler Pearson, Louisville, Miss.....	38,906	17 Cole Davison, Stephenville, Texas.....	19,683	5 Marty Yates, Stephenville, Texas.....	41,949	17 J.W. Harris, Goldthwaite, Texas.....	29,752
6 Bridger Chambers, Stevensville, Mont.	38,878	18 Buddy Hawkins II, Columbus, Kan.....	19,424	6 Marcos Costa, Childress, Texas.....	41,795	18 Jeff Askey, Athens, Texas.....	28,332
7 Chason Floyd, Buffalo, S.D.....	35,860	19 Clark Adcock, Smithville, Tenn.....	18,861	7 Shane Hanchey, Sulphur, La.....	39,900	19 Roscoe Jarboe, New Plymouth, Idaho	27,767
8 Dakota Eldridge, Elko, Nev.....	35,196	20 Kyle Lockett, Visalia, Calif.....	18,852	8 Ryle Smith, Oakdale, Calif.....	38,629	20 Jordan Spears, Redding, Calif.....	25,325
9 Riley Duvall, Checotah, Okla.....	31,595			9 Sterling Smith, Stephenville, Texas.....	37,386		
10 Kyle Irwin, Robertsedale, Ala.....	30,525			10 Cory Solomon, Prairie View, Texas.....	31,627		
11 Cameron Morman, Glen Ullin, N.D.....	28,037			11 Scott Kormos, Teague, Texas.....	30,870		
12 Billy Bugenig, Ferndale, Calif.....	27,431			12 Ryan Jarrett, Comanche, Okla.....	26,029		

## Team Roping (header)

1 Paul Eaves, Lonedell, Mo.....	\$51,240	13 Junior Nogueira, Presidente Prudente, Brazil	22,825	1 Tyson Durefy, Weatherford, Texas.....	\$57,034	13 Koby Radley, Montpelier, La.....	33,246
2 Jake Long, Coffeyville, Kan.....	41,495	14 Jason Duby, Klamath Falls, Ore.....	22,004	2 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, Texas.....	54,763	14 Lane Nobles, Gatesville, Texas.....	32,211
3 Joseph Harrison, Overbrook, Okla.....	37,483	15 Bradley Massey, Perry, Fla.....	21,810	3 Jake Pratt, Ellensburg, Wash.....	45,810	15 Eli Vastbinder, Athens, Texas.....	31,757
4 Matt Kasner, Cody, Neb.....	36,252	16 Trey Yates, Pueblo, Colo.....	21,532	4 Blane Cox, Cameron, Texas.....	43,735	16 Boudreaux Campbell, Crockett, Texas	30,980
5 Wesley Thorp, Throckmorton, Texas.....	36,014	17 Cole Davison, Stephenville, Texas.....	19,683	5 Marty Yates, Stephenville, Texas.....	41,949	17 J.W. Harris, Goldthwaite, Texas.....	29,752
6 Reagan Ward, Edmond, Okla.....	35,095	18 Buddy Hawkins II, Columbus, Kan.....	19,424	6 Marcos Costa, Childress, Texas.....	41,795	18 Jeff Askey, Athens, Texas.....	28,332
7 Trace Porter, Leesville, La.....	29,771	19 Clark Adcock, Smithville, Tenn.....	18,861	7 Shane Hanchey, Sulphur, La.....	39,900	19 Roscoe Jarboe, New Plymouth, Idaho	27,767
8 Billie Jack Saebens, Nowata, Okla.....	29,101	20 Kyle Lockett, Visalia, Calif.....	18,852	8 Ryle Smith, Oakdale, Calif.....	38,629	20 Jordan Spears, Redding, Calif.....	25,325
9 Logan Medlin, Tatum, N.M.....	25,749			9 Sterling Smith, Stephenville, Texas.....	37,386		
10 Clint Summers, Lake City, Fla.....	24,449			10 Cory Solomon, Prairie View, Texas.....	31,627		
11 Kory Koonz, Stephenville, Texas.....	24,434			11 Scott Kormos, Teague, Texas.....	30,870		
12 Jonathan Torres, Ocala, Fla.....	23,255			12 Ryan Jarrett, Comanche, Okla.....	26,029		
13 Junior Nogueira, Presidente Prudente, Brazil	22,825			13 Jordan Ketscher, Squaw Valley, Calif..	25,296		
14 Jason Duby, Klamath Falls, Ore.....	22,004			14 Matt Shiozawa, Chubbuck, Idaho.....	24,708		
15 Bradley Massey, Perry, Fla.....	21,810			15 Rhen Richard, Roosevelt, Utah.....	24,579		
16 Trey Yates, Pueblo, Colo.....	21,532			16 Cody Quaney, Cheney, Kan.....	23,172		
17 Cole Davison, Stephenville, Texas.....	19,683			17 Tyler Milligan, Pawhuska, Okla.....	22,922		
18 Buddy Hawkins II, Columbus, Kan.....	19,424			18 Caleb Smidt, Bellville, Texas.....	21,424		
19 Clark Adcock, Smithville, Tenn.....	18,861			19 Wesley Brunson, Terry, Miss.....	21,288		
20 Kyle Lockett, Visalia, Calif.....	18,852			20 Seth Hall, Albuquerque, N.M.....	20,603		

## Saddle Bronc Riding

1 Jacobs Crawley, Boerne, Texas.....	\$91,225	13 Junior Nogueira, Presidente Prudente, Brazil	22,825	1 Tyson Durefy, Weatherford, Texas.....	\$57,034	13 Koby Radley, Montpelier, La.....	33,246
2 Brody Cress, Hillsdale, Wyo.....	62,425	14 Jason Duby, Klamath Falls, Ore.....	22,004	2 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, Texas.....	54,763	14 Lane Nobles, Gatesville, Texas.....	32,211
3 Wade Sundell, Boxholm, Iowa.....	54,526	15 Bradley Massey, Perry, Fla.....	21,810	3 Jake Pratt, Ellensburg, Wash.....	45,810	15 Eli Vastbinder, Athens, Texas.....	31,757
		16 Trey Yates, Pueblo, Colo.....	21,532	4 Blane Cox, Cameron, Texas.....	43,735	16 Boudreaux Campbell, Crockett, Texas	30,980
		17 Cole Davison, Stephenville, Texas.....	19,683	5 Marty Yates, Stephenville, Texas.....	41,949	17 J.W. Harris, Goldthwaite, Texas.....	29,752
		18 Buddy Hawkins II, Columbus, Kan.....	19,424	6 Marcos Costa, Childress, Texas.....	41,795	18 Jeff Askey, Athens, Texas.....	28,332
		19 Clark Adcock, Smithville, Tenn.....	18,861	7 Shane Hanchey, Sulphur, La.....	39,900	19 Roscoe Jarboe, New Plymouth, Idaho	27,767
		20 Kyle Lockett, Visalia, Calif.....	18,852	8 Ryle Smith, Oakdale, Calif.....	38,629	20 Jordan Spears, Redding, Calif.....	25,325
				9 Sterling Smith, Stephenville, Texas.....	37,386		
				10 Cory Solomon, Prairie View, Texas.....	31,627		
				11 Scott Kormos, Teague, Texas.....	30,870		
				12 Ryan Jarrett, Comanche, Okla.....	26,029		
				13 Jordan Ketscher, Squaw Valley, Calif..	25,296		
				14 Matt Shiozawa, Chubbuck, Idaho.....	24,708		
				15 Rhen Richard, Roosevelt, Utah.....	24,579		
				16 Cody Quaney, Cheney, Kan.....	23,172		
				17 Tyler Milligan, Pawhuska, Okla.....	22,922		
				18 Caleb Smidt, Bellville, Texas.....	21,424		
				19 Wesley Brunson, Terry, Miss.....	21,288		
				20 Seth Hall, Albuquerque, N.M.....	20,603		

**Bucking  
CHUTES**

Proud Sponsor  
of Rodeo News



800-999-1214 • [www.wymanufacturing.com](http://www.wymanufacturing.com)





# INFR FINALS QUALIFYING RODEO

## NATR

Northern Arapaho Tour Rodeo

# JUNE 13-16, 2018

### TOP SPONSORS

(As of May 1st)



### HOST HOTEL & STALL INFO



Power hook ups  
& stalls available  
Call 307.856.3964  
\*\*\*\*\*

## FREMONT COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS RIVERTON, WY

- ★ WORLD JACKPOT TEAM ROPING  
JUNE 13 • 1PM • EVERYONE
- ★ RODEO SLACK  
JUNE 14 • 1PM
- ★ PERFORMANCES  
JUNE 15, 16 • 7PM



### GENERAL ADMISSION

\$10 ADULTS • \$5 KIDS (7-14) • UNDER 7 FREE

FOR MORE INFORMATION: [WINDRIVERCASINO.COM](http://WINDRIVERCASINO.COM)



## Quality is at the center of our new ropes....

### CENTERFIRE 2



Core Construction

100% Nylon

No Bounce

Tip Weight



### VENOM



Core Construction

100% Nylon

Full Body

Small Diameter



Extensive testing has paid off with the much anticipated May release of our new core ropes. Both have a great, but different, feel with variations in weight, body, and diameter.

Find your new favorite Fast Back.

